

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
El Nuevo Testamento en páez
(nueva ortografía)



Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
El Nuevo Testamento en páez de Colombia
(nueva ortografía)
[pbbN]

Primera edición
(nueva ortografía)
© 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

Licencia Creative Commons (Reconocimiento-NoComercial-SinObraDerivada 3.0
Unported)

Compartir — Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra.

Reconocimiento — Debe reconocer los créditos de la obra.

No comercial — No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.

Sin obras derivadas — No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

ÍNDICE

	<i>página</i>
Dxus Yuwe San Mateo Fxi'jni	
San Mateo	Mt. 5
Dxus Yuwe San Markos Fxi'jni	
San Markos	Mr. 72
Dxus Yuwe San Lukas Fxi'jni	
San Lukas	Lk. 114
Dxus Yuwe San Juan Fxi'jni	
San Juan	Jn. 184
Jesus Jxkaahnisawe'sx Dxus Yuwe's Pta'sxni	
Hechos	Hçx 236
San Pablo Karta Roma Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
Romanos	Rm 295
San Pablo Karta Nyafxte Fxi'jni Korinto Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
1 Korintios	1 Ko. 323
San Pablo Karta E'su Fxi'jni Korinto Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
2 Korintios	2 Ko. 351
San Pablo Karta Galacia Kiwesuwe'sx Jii	
Gálatas	Gál 368
San Pablo Karta Efxeso Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
Efxesios	Efx 379
San Pablo Karta Fxilipo Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
Fxilipenses	Plp 388
San Pablo Karta Kolosas Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
Kolosenses	Kol 395
San Pablo Karta Nyafxte Fxi'jni Tesalonika Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
1 Tesalonicenses	1 Te. 401
San Pablo Karta E'su Fxi'jni Tesalonika Çxhabetewe'sx Jii	
2 Tesalonicenses	2 Te. 407
San Pablo Karta Nyafxte Fxi'jni Timoteo Jii	
1 Timoteo	1 Ti 411
San Pablo Karta E'su Fxi'jni Timoteo Jii	
2 Timoteo	2 Ti 419
San Pablo Karta Tito Jii	
Tito	Tit. 425
San Pablo Karta Fxilemón Jii	
Fxilemón	Fxm. 429
Karta Hebreowe'sx Jii	
Hebreos	Heb 431
Santiago Karta	
Santiago	Stg 452

San Pedro Karta Nyafxte Fxi'ljni		
1 Pedro . . . . .	. 1 Pe . . . . .	. 459
San Pedro Karta E'su Fxi'ljni		
2 Pedro . . . . .	. 2 Pe . . . . .	. 467
San Juan Karta Nyafxtewe'sx		
1 Juan . . . . .	. 1 Jn . . . . .	. 472
San Juan Karta E'stewe'sx		
2 Juan . . . . .	. 2 Jn . . . . .	. 479
San Juan Karta Nmehtewe'sx		
3 Juan . . . . .	. 3 Jn . . . . .	. 481
San Judas Karta		
Judas . . . . .	. Jud . . . . .	. 483
Jesukristo Vxyaawa'ja's Kaajiyu'ljni		
Apocalipsis. . . . .	. Ap. . . . .	. 486

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)

1 ¹Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kimtewa txāatxku pta'sxi' ayte'.
Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'kh yu'. ²Abrahana' Isaak neyku
yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx
neyku yu'. ³Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku
yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku
yu'. ⁴Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason
neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'. ⁵Salmona' Booz neyku yu',
naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja'
Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu', ⁶naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid
neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón
njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxíi txāak yu'.

⁷Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias
neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'. ⁸Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu',
naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'.
⁹Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça'
Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'. ¹⁰Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa'
Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'. ¹¹Josiasa'
Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txāa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna
u'jni yuu. ¹²Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela',
Zorobabel neyku yu'. ¹³Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda'
Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'. ¹⁴Azora' Sadok neyku yu',
aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'.
¹⁵Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha'
Matana', Jakob neyku yu'. ¹⁶Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose'
Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

¹⁷Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna
ūsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx

Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. Txāajū ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ūsu'.

Jesukristo upxni

(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wēk yuu: Jesus nji'lj Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni. ¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txāawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuēswe'sxtxi pāatxhī'kxmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete. ²⁰ Sa' txā'wē yajkxna ūsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik:

—José, Davxid ji'lj, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpaga'ya' wa'lnu, na'wē nasa ji'pha' nawa txā' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'. ²¹ Maria nçxi'k āaga vxyaate', txā'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txā'wē kxsusni yuuna, txāa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jīnak we'we.

²² Txā'wē yuuk, nawa txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusí kaaūusuthe'the' na'wēk we'we txāa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txā'wē yuu. ²³ Txā' na'wēk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txā' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jīk.

Txāa Emanwel jīnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ūsa' jīni'.

²⁴ Txajū' Josea' deenijū yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'. ²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wē ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k āaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k āaga yuute', txā'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

Sek kāanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

2 ¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txān ensu txāa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthē'j pa'jtx sek kāani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa. ² Sa' na'jīnatx pējx:

—çMtee ūsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa āçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kāani kiweju, txāasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

³ Txā'jīte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wēy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa. ⁴ Txajū' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapējxku:

—Kristo' çmteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jīte', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajūik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jīna fxi'lj:

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txā'wē maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe āhmeekwesame'.

Txāa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiičthē'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jī'k.

7Txã'jîte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pêjxku:
 —¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jîna wala ew paapêjçxak
 8Belenna kaah na'jîna neewe'weçxa:
 —Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapêyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wêsatewa.
 Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jîte',
 9estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa
 uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ũsu'
 txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju. 10Txã'wê estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala
 weçxatx, 11sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi nji'j yakh. Sa' peejxūkweçxa'
 luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wê yūuçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxūçxa u'jni's
 phaadeçxa pees: vxyuu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa. 12Txã'wê yūuniijū' kus
 ksxa'wte pta'sxnixt yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite
 dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen ũphna u'jni

13Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniijū', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa
 na'jik:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ũphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuê's pe'jçxa petx nji'j
 yã'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ũsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wême', Herodesa'
 luuçxkuê's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jîte', 14Jose' kusçxãa pe'jna Egipto kiwen
 u'kh. 15Sa' kxteetx ũsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa':
 Egiptoju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jik txãa kxtey yuukahnçxãak txã'wê yūu.

16Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txã'wê Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wê vxite
 dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ũusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh
 Belen çxhabtewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu
 ji'phsate kãhpkaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yã'j yuuçtewa
 pta'sxne'ta txã'sna jiyuçxak txã'wê e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkaçx
 kiikhe'jna ũsu' Herodesa'. 17Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jîna fxi'jni
 kxtey yuuk:

18Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthūusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txã' Raketku txã'wê ũ'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txã'wêtx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jī'k.

19Egipto kiwete ũsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik
 Herodes uuniijū':

20—Açxha' luuçxa's ikh wêesawa uuyã'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j
 Israel kiweni jîte', 21Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx nji'j
 yã'jçxa. 22Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ũste
 jiyuçxa', ũukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnixt yuu, txãasak
 Galilea kiwen u'j. 23Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-
 ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno
 ya'kxsusuna jī'tx txã'jîni kxtey yuukahnçxãak txã'wê yūu.

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

3 ¹Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pniimesu. ²Sa' na'jî'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte mixxawedwe. Txã'wême', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jî'k.

³Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jîna:
 Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthüusek:
 Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,
 Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ü'nisa yu', khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁵Kxtee wēse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa. ⁶Sa' txã'wē pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pējxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaï'k.

⁷Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wē thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jî'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aç'a' txajü iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx? ⁸Txã'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yüuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sūjutzna. ⁹Txã'jîte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wē iwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jî'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ãjana Dxusa'. ¹⁰Txã'wē ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j üsa' fxtüutasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtüutasxwa ew yünsameetxi' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna. ¹¹Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaï' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsate bautisaïna. Txã' adxte jxthaakwe ãjawa'jsa', aç'a' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa üsya' seelpimeesath. ¹²Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa üsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena süupi'jna. Txã'wē yüuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx bagaçxte yuhwa üçxhawa'jmeesate jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni
(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan üsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisâykahn. ¹⁴Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisây wēemeçxa na'jîk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisâywa'jsag, sa' çma'wēga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisâykahn? jîte', ¹⁵Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jíte', Juana' kxtey nwēese'kh. ¹⁶Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwete kijaçte. ¹⁷Aça' we'weniwa pthũusek cieluju na'ljina:

—Naaí Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩk.

Eçxthêj Jesusa's ísxii wëeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

4 ¹Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'ljna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthêj ísxii wëeni fxi'zeya'. ²Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kihwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wëek. ³Aça' eçxthêja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'ljĩnak we'we ewmée vxit wëeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwettxi pan myuukaah jíte', Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

⁴—Dxus librute na'lji'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' itxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa itxi fxi'zetxna jĩk.

⁵Txajũ' eçxthêja' Jesusa's pe'ljna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte êete kaateka'jçxa, ⁶na'wëk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay êejũ müph. Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wëk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpã'yuukahmen jĩna fxi'ljni' jíte',

⁷Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wëk we'we':

Iidxna jxpe'ljsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'lj ji'phmeeg jĩna fxi'ljni' jĩk.

⁸Txajũ' eçxthêja' ki' pe'ljna u'kh vxix walate, sa' txãajũ maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak. ⁹Sa' na'ljĩk:

—Adxa's peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ũsu'nja jíte', ¹⁰Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthêj, adx tasxu mtzutée, txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'lji'k:

Iidxna jxpe'ljsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'lja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'lja'

jĩna fxi'ljni' jíte',

¹¹eçxthêja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' paljtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjiiya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

¹²Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ũsa' jĩni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh. ¹³Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txãa çxhaba' Zabulón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txãa ja'dasuk ũsu' íkh pukaga. ¹⁴Txã'wë yũuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'ljni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wë yũu. Txã' na'ljĩnak fxi'lj:

15 Zabolón Nefxtalí txāawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,
 Vxite' íkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ūsa' txāa ja'dasu u'psa,
 Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kāani ju'guwe'sx,
 Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'ljmeesawe'sx

16 Txāa nasa' çxhi'dxte ūssa na'wē ūçxawa,
 Eena'sa's uytxi.
 Sa' uuní na'wēçxáa yā'j ūstewa,
 Eena'sa' kweethku jī'k.

17Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme',
 Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jī'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

18 Jesusa' Galilea íkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres
 vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jī'tx txāawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' wedx
 uwesaatx yu', txāasatx wedx ukhe's íkhte akhna ūsu'. 19Aça' Jesusa'
 na'jik:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jīi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja
 i'kwe'sxtxi'. 20Txā'jīçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txāa yakh u'jtx.

21Aça' Jesusa' txāajū wejkuē u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku,
 Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa'
 barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pā'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak.
 22Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txāawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh
 u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

23 Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekūh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-
 su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txā'wēy nasa kīh weete
 āça'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. 24Txajū' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx
 Jesus txā'wē yūuni's. Txāa pa'gatx fxiyfxiy āça'satxwa jxuka jxūna
 pa'j, aka jī'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wēeçxpā'jsa vxite' ēseya'
 ājasameetxwa jxuka. Txā'wēsaxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi. 25Txajū' Jesus
 yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis
 kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite'
 Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

Thā'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

5 1Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi
 thā'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txāawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate', 2na'wēk
 kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki
(Lk 6.20-23)

³Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejxçxa pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ū'nena Dxusa's yaakxxa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusá' naa kiwe jxuka txáawe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxus peeygānitx fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ūuste kíh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxusa's uyya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wēesxuna pkxuuna kijkihwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa. ¹²Txáa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'lj ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxtxi txā'wētx pkxuu na' āçxhwa txā'wēyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wē pēethenna eena' kweethwa'jsa
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wē naa kiwete pēethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxūukāhçxa', çma'wē pēethejex? Kíh yūuwa'lj yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'ljçxáa yuuna.

¹⁴I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thā'lj vxiçga ūssa' çnasa uynimée ūsma'k? ¹⁵Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txá'wē ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa āatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn. ¹⁶Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa ūsyuju'ga jīna we'wētxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus āate kaapiya'jni

¹⁷Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txāatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sūhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txā'wē yūuyua' yuwe'çmeeth,

wejxwa txāa leya's jxthaakwe ew āate kaajiyu'jya'th yuwé! ¹⁸Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yā'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txāa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtméé jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha! ¹⁹Txāa pa'ga maawa txāa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuēesa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wē thegte txāatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txā'wē yūuya' ūçxāa kaapiya'jana na', txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite le'çxkuēçxāa seelpisa' jīni yuuna. Nawa txāa leytxi le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txā'wēy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite wala seelpisa' jīni yuuna. ²⁰Na'ji'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeççxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

Ūsçxawa'jme'

(Lk 12.57-59)

²¹I'kwe'sx yaççawe'sxtxi na'jīna kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigāywa'j yuuna jī'tx. ²²Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, peekx yakthē'ja's ūsçxa yaakxpagaççāa txāawa yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthē'ja's wāa açewe'wena aça' txā'sa' khuēswe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakthē'ja's wēesxute', txā'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna. ²³Txā'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhme'y yaakiwá'ga iidx yakthē'j idxa's açeni's, ²⁴sa' txāa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakthē'ja's perdon pējxya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

²⁵Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhī'khçxa khuēs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuēs tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuēs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txā'wēme' khuēsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txāawe'sxa' karcelte txajatxna. ²⁶Adxa' isath we'we', txajūyā'ja' kasejxa' ājameene'ga vxyu nmeh jī'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuua'jme'

²⁷I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuua'jme' jīni's. ²⁸Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeççxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewméé yajkççxa thegni yakhççāa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx ūuste.

²⁹Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phççāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafçççá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'. ³⁰Meeçxa' paçu kuse txā'wē pkalte kweete'phççāh yuuçte', spē'thççxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseççá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹Txā'wēy nyafxiitey na'jīna pta'sxni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeççxa', txāa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jīnatx

kaapiya'ja'. ³²Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ājana. Txā'wëme!, pkal yūusameete peekçxáa nmi'a' txuteeçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txāa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurāywa'jme'

³³I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wë kaapiya'jni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's īsxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jī'tx. ³⁴Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wësaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāynuwe, txā' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' naa pa'ga. ³⁵Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga. ³⁶Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāynuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ājawa'jsameeg, sa' khüçxwa vxit-ya' ājameene'ga. ³⁷Jurāywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii íith jīna, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīna. Txā'wëme!, īsxiina we'wenisa' eçxthē'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpā'vxitte!, ka'tuwa txā'wëy myūu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete!, ka'tuwa txā'wëy myūu jī'tx. ³⁹Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmée yūusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txā'wë yūumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate!, ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes. ⁴⁰Meeçxawa idxa's pāatxhī'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte!, jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxūna u'khan. ⁴¹Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'ljwa'ja's jxkaathe!, e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j. ⁴²Maawa kīhçxáawa idxa's thāaste!, mes. Sa' pki'the!, wa'lwa'jme' jī'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Nyafxiitey na'jīna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygāh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygāanu jī'tx. ⁴⁴Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygāhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. Wëesxuna pkxuusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn. ⁴⁵Txā'wë yūuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa luuççxçxa txā'wë yuune'kwe. Txā' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txā'wëy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yūusa

ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmée yūusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴⁶Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jīi vxxy pkhaksawe'sxwa txā'wē yūuwa'ljçxáa yu'sa' āja'tx açá'. ⁴⁷I'kwe'sx yakthhē'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wē yūuwa'lj yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yū'. ⁴⁸I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

Jxpa'yakx ew yūuwa'ja'

6 ¹I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthāasçxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē ew we'we jxthāasçxaçxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' kīh yuhwa dewemeena. ²Txāa pa'ga peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sūhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wē yūunu. Āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txā'wē yū' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasçxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wē yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ³Nawa peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txā'wē myūu. ⁴Açá' paaçte txā'wē yūuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wē yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhçxa. Isath we'we', txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ⁶Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Açá' txā'wē paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' deweena.

⁷Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wē txā'snafiçxáa kuh us peenana ūswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txā'wē yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wēsel'jena sūhçxa. ⁸Txāawe'sx na'wēy yūunuwe. Txā'wē yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jiiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna. ⁹Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wēçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'ljīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa

Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'lj ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ū'wa'lj een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w peltunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txā'wēy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txãa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kíhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yūusatx peltunãyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi. ¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yūusatx peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaĩmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa ãate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Áateçxáa ewtha'w jisaçxáatx txã'wẽ yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txã'wẽ yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txã'wẽ yūunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhĩ'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid, ¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's ãate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe

(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kíjkíhwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wẽme', wes ũ'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'j'tx.

²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ũ'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'

(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txã'wẽ iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena. ²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txã'wẽ eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni

(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiia' ãjameena. Txã'wẽ vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjameena. Txã'wẽy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'ãja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kíh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kíh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kíh athekkxtha'w? sūhna. Txãa pa'gatey ũ'nisate

jxthaakwe peejsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyã'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejsa kakwe'swa ji'phyã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁶Mthegwe êesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ù' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wētewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ùssa' txãa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'ji'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, açá' wejx txã'wē sã'jina. ²⁷Txã'wē wala pa'pçxuça' ç'i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' aja'kwe'?

²⁸çKijxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'. ²⁹Na'ji'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txãa kite tasx na'wē yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa. ³⁰Txã'wē kite tasxa' açxhii yu' zhiçxkwe üsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wēsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sūjxa' aja'çmeene'kwe. ³¹Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ù'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. ³²Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wē kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiia' i'kwe'sx peejini's. ³³Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajüyäl'ja' kīhwa thēymée vxyaana. ³⁴Äçxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's üythasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wēme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 ¹Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jina nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée. ²Txã'wēme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jçxa kastigaína nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wē juuna' yūute', Dxuswa txã'wēyçxáa juuna' kastigaína. ³Iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa üste çma'wē uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa üste txã's khuē'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'? ⁴Sa' çma'wē iidx yakthē'ja's kxtā' le'çxkuēesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txã'sa' kutxi'jith jina we'weki'g, txã'wē iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'? ⁵Aakheçxáa ew we'wena ul'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa's khuē'y mkuutxi'j. Txã'wē yūuçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ajjane'ga.

⁶Dxus yuwe's alkutx üswal'jme', sa' kuçxixwa üswal'jme'. Txã'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa üusaçxayäl'jçxa, üssa i'kwe'sxtxi íçxáa wa'kxya' kūjuxtna.

Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana

(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷Dxusa's mpējxwe, açá' üsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, açá' phaadena. ⁸Txã'wē maawa pēysa' jxpa'gana, açá' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thãaste', çkweta's ũsma'kwe? ¹⁰Meeçxa' wedx thãaste', çula's ũsma'kwe? ¹¹I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thãassatxi'.

¹²Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi' maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txãa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txã'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxix pteeza

(Lk 13.24)

¹³Vxix pteezte me'kawe. Txã'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'lj vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ũsta'. ¹⁴Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'lj vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ũsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajxwe jiyuya'

(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiisatxi' mpa'yajxwe. Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ũuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'. ¹⁶I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khãas tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ¹⁷Txã'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesa'īçxáak yūnu'. ¹⁸Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ũ' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txã'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ũ' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena. ¹⁹Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k. ²⁰Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatawa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna

(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'ljsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'ljsata'. ²²Txãasa cielute u'kawa'lj en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'ljixna: Kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'lja mwēese'lj: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'ljtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jixna. ²³Nawa adxa' na'ljīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'ljnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx mee'i'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'lja vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'ljamée

(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'lçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txãa yata's kwette kaaçxida'ljçxa txachte', ²⁵nus pa'ljna,

wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuxxawa, yata's suwme!, kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. ²⁶Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wëse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame!, yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wësa yuuna: Txäa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte!, ²⁷nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute!, txäa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jík.

²⁸Txajü! Jesusa we'wena jxã'the!, nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wëse'jçxa, ²⁹txã'wë leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée, nwëese'jwa'ja's üukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

Teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy weete äça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

8 ¹Jesusa' thã'j vxïçu kíhte!, nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx. ²Aça' teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate äça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxükweçxa na'jïnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygãhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jïte!, ³Jesusa' na'jïnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygãanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyüu jïçpkaçxa!, txäa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyüu. ⁴Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdote yuuxxáana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wëga jxkaaja' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyüutewa jík.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵Txajü! Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the!, soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jïna:

⁶—Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yã'j üsa' ëseyá' äjameeçxa jïte!, Jesus pasçxa!:

⁷—Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jík. ⁸Aça' kpiitana' na'wëk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kíhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txãasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame!, naasáa çxhãçxhana jïna mwe'we aççxáa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina. ⁹Adxwa ma'wëtká walasa jxkaahnitxi! nwëese'je!, sa' adxna nwëese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txãawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jïte!, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate!, txãawa kxtey nwëese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kíh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jík.

¹⁰Txã'wë we'weni's Jesusa' wëse'jçxa!, wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jïnak we'we txäa yakh yuusatxi!:

—Isath we'we!, Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txã'wë adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sühsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthë'j na'wësa yu'.

¹¹Na'jï'th na!, judiu jil'meeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kãanijüwe'sx vxite' sek khëenijuwe'sx majüwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx yakh ü'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna üsnite.

12 Naapkaçxha' kxtee ũswa'jsata' jīnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ũukhna jīk. 13 Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aç'a' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu nji'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

14 Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu nji'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ũstek uy. 15 Aç'a' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk. 16 Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçx iyamunisatx. Aç'a' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ũsuh kutxi'kh, sa' aç'a'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik. 17 Nyafxī Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we:

Txāaíik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx aç'a'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jī'k txā'jīni kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē yūu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

18 Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' íkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jīnak we'we. 19 Txā'jīte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīk: —Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', 20 Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', txā'wēy vxiçxakwewa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme'.

21 Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j ji'phthu jīte', 22 Jesus paççxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aç'a' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jīk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

23 Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khēek aç'a' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'lxna u'jtx. 24 Txā'wē íkhte u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sējk, aç'a' yu'tūçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'. 25 Aç'a' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxītxxi na'jīna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txā'wēme', íkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w jīte', 26 na'wēk pas:

—¿Kījxa'kwe txakwe wala ũukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew jiimeewá'kwe? jīçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' íkh txāatx we'wek, aç'a' jxuka

yujuk. ²⁷Txã'wẽ yũute!, barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxçxa na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkimna açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wẽsa yuhwa nwẽese'je'? jì'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe!, e'z piçthê'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txãa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu!, txãasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu!, txãa pa'ga txãa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhẽwya' aja'çmeeta'. ²⁹Txãa eçx iiyamunisa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste úswa'j en àhmeyna, çnxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jì'tx.

³⁰Kxsũ thã'jsu kuçxi wala úsu'tx aphna. ³¹Aça' txãa eçxa' Jesusa's pthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txãa kuçxi ússu khẽeya' u'khan mkaah.

³²Txã'jite!, Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txãa eçxa' nasa úsuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi úustetx khêe. Txã'wẽ yũute!, txãa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa ìkhkhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx. ³³Aça' kxsũ kuçxi thegsa' úukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kÌh yũuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisawe'sxtxi kÌh yũutewa jxukatx pta'sx. ³⁴Txajũ' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus úsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kiwetu kasehna u'khaatx.

Èseya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

9 ¹Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh. ²Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j èseya' ájasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txã'wẽ yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', áça'sa' na'wêk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhãçxa myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jìte!, ³ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' na'wêtx yajkx: Naa piçthê'ja' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ájawa'jmeela'sku we'we' sũju'tx. ⁴Nawa txãawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿KÌh yuutekwe txã'wẽ ewmée yaaki'? ⁵¿Maa thẽyeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu çjĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjĩniá'? ⁶Makwe thẽysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath áçxha'.

Txajũ' èseya' ájasame's na'wêk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jìte!, ⁷txãa èseya' ájasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna. ⁸Txã'wẽ yũuni's nasa uyçxa', úukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txã'wẽ çxhãçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sũhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(*Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32*)

9 Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', teeçx piçthê'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wê gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jïna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

10 Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. 11 Aça' txã'wê yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pëjtxti Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jïna:

—¿Ma'wêçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? 12 jïni's Jesus wêse'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phméé wêt ũssa', naasáa aça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. 13 Mpiyawé Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu jxthãasu' jï'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kíhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kíh, kxah ewméé yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pëyni
(*Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39*)

14 Txajũ' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—¿Kíh yuupa'gatka'w kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yũuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũuna'çmeeta'? jïte', 15 Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Miiyajkxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ũ'méé nxusna ũswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? Naasáa novxio's txãawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxáa yũunaatxna.

16 Ropa ñisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wême', tela u'sesa' jwee'fiçxáak sude' ñisxsas', aça' sutenisa' jwee'fiçxáa wala suteena. 17 Txã'wêy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ñisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wême', beka u'sesa slun ñisxsas' sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zïi vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wê yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(*Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56*)

18 Jesus txã'wê we'wena ũspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiçthê'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyã'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', ïtxi yuuna jïte', ¹⁹Jesusa' kiitena'wa txãa yakh u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ²⁰Txã'wẽ u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aç'a'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kühçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku. ²¹Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sühçxak txã'wẽ yũu. ²²Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txãa u'ya's thegçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyũu, txã'wẽ katxhi'nja sühçxane'kwe txã'wẽ yũu naa pa'ga jïte', txãa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyũu.

²³Txajü' Jesusa' txãa npiiçthê'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ùste. Aç'a' nasa' nxusna wala ù'нена ùste', ²⁴na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa ùsa' jïte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx. ²⁵Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txãa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek. ²⁶Aç'a' txã'wẽ yũuni's txãa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthê'j uyya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷Txajü' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ájasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygãh jïna.

²⁸Txajü' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txãa uyya' ájasameewe'sxa' utxaana kũhtx. Aç'a' Jesusa' na'wẽk pëjx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ùsuna sũju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jïte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txãa sũju'íitha'w jïtx. ²⁹Aç'a' Jesusa' txãawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jïna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthãasni' kxtey yuuna jïçpkaçxha', ³⁰txãawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aç'a' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jïna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jïtewa, ³¹txajü' kasehna' txãa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txã'wẽ yũuni's.

We'weya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³²Txãawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthê'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ájasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. ³³Aç'a' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's ùsuh kutxi'the', txãa piçthê'ja' we'weya' ájak. Txã'wẽ yũute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jïna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wësa yu' iuymeetha'w jï'tx.

³⁴Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wëtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxtxi nasa ùsuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wẽ yũ' jï'tx.

Mjïisa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekũju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee

ma'wēsate nasa āça'satxwa nuykatxhina kīh akatxwā jxuka kaykase'je'k. ³⁶Sa' Jesusa' txāa nasatx thegçxa', txāawe'sxtxi peeygājk txā'wē nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxāa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē ūspa'ga. ³⁷Sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjīia' seena' wala', nawa mjīisa yu' kuh meeta'. ³⁸Txāa pa'ga mjīi namu's mpējxwe mjīiwa'jsa kaakhan jīk.

Doce nasa Jesus txhixhni

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

10 ¹Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wē yūuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs: eçxtxi nasa ūsuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs.

²Txāa docesawe'sxa' na'wēttx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txā'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite! txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite! Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa. ³Vxite! Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite! Mateo gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite! Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite! Lebeo txā'snañçxāa Tadeo jī'tx. ⁴Vxite! Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite! Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵Txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ūstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe, ⁶wejxwa Israel ji'lj piisxakuē na'wē jxpubana ūsta' kxsūçxāa me'jwe. ⁷Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīna. ⁸Åça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitune'kwe, wā'jy wee kazx ji'phtewa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūsuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājawa'ja's vxypa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe. ¹⁰Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxāa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasāa teeçx kmiisaçxāa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'lçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx. ¹²Yatte pa'lçxa, ewçxāa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ¹³Txāa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe. ¹⁴Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajū kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. ¹⁵Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txā'wē yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaixna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

¹⁶Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuē na'wē kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wē jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' ji'phméé tub çxihme na'wē myuuwe.

¹⁷Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuēšwe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna. ¹⁸Kxsūçxáa kuutxa'jméé ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeíçxáa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa dxi'ptewa. ¹⁹Txā'wē khuēšwe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, açxha' çma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaūsuthe'jena ma'wē paswa'ja'swa. ²⁰I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

²¹Peekx nwe'sxíçxáa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. ²²Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txā'wētewa, ūukhméé çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txāawe'sx ūusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna. ²³Txā'wē ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txāa çxhabuh kaseçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekūhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kījana.

²⁴Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txā'wē selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'. ²⁵Kaapiya'jsa ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', txāawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthē'j jīna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txā'jīna we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jkk

(Lk 12.2-9)

²⁶Txā'wē yūutewa, nasatxi' ūukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kīh yuhwa txā'wē paaçte yu' neeyūuwa'jsame', sa' kīh yuhwa txā'wē sūthçxa jiyuniméé yu' neeyūumeena. ²⁷Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txāa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka āate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuwa jxuka mwe'wewe. ²⁸Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ūukhwa'jme'. Txāawe'sxa' ūus yu'sa' ikhya' ājameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ūus yā'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ājawa'jsa's wejx ūukhwa'ja'.

²⁹E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txā'wē pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē jxthāasmeete yu'. ³⁰I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'. ³¹Ūukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³²Maawa ũukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte txāawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja. ³³Nawa maawa nasatx ũukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jīna ũxiijana txā'sa' adxwa txā'wēyçxáa jiimeeth jīna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni
(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh. ³⁵Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' nji'ja' niisa's açena, açá' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena. ³⁶Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxíçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' nji'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. ³⁸Makwe thēysa uwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ājameena. ³⁹Naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute itxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna. ⁴¹Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', açá' maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's íçxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's íçxáa jxpa'gana. ⁴²Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa
(Lk 7.18-35)

11 ¹Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'. ²Açá' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ũççxa jjiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh ³na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ũsu'k idxa' ¿txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jīte', ⁴Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna: ⁵uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx,

legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū!, wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū!, wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe. ⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajxkna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete!, i'kwe'sxa' çkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKhīih tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ⁸ Kxte' çkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' çteeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ⁹ Kxte' çkimmakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy. ¹⁰ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Adxa' yuweete pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' açxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, açxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jnijūjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' açxpkaçx, txāa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhāçxha puina fxi'ze'. ¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' txagaçxhíitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en açxpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jī'tx txāak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txā'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe. ¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' çma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txāawe'sx namikutx na'jīna sus we'we': ¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jīnatx we'we'. ¹⁸ Txā'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txā'wē ū'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. ¹⁹ Txāa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'lçxa txā'wē ū'na tudxna yuute!, na'wēi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pū'we', sa' txā'wēyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhahsawe'sx yakh namiku' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jik.

Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūukhsa

(Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu' kxsūuwe'sx nasatx. Txāa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jik:

21—Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txäawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' üukhüukha'. Txä'wë Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txäawe'sx ksxavxysu txä'wë kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txäawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yäl'j yuutxna. 22 Nawa na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte'wë'sxte jxthaakwe txäawe'sxa' ya'kastigaïtxna. 23 Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w çsüju'kwe'? Txä'wëmée wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txä'wë Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txäa çxhaba' äçxpkaçx üs yuuna. 24 Txäa pa'ga na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaïne'kwe jik.

Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani

(Lk 10.21-22)

25 Txäa ensu' Jesusa' na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kîhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ähmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txäa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's. 26 Idxa' txä'wëg yüu, iidx jxthäasni' txä'wëne' yu' naa pa'ga.

27 Adx Tata' kîhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wésatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txä'wëy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Ney'a's. Txäasak maawa jiyu wëesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kimtewa. 28 Maawa üuste wëtmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thëymée fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja. 29 Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wëy fxi'zey'a' mpiyawé, txäa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meeke üusuh jxuka peeygāhnath jxkaaja'. Txäa pa'ga weçxana thëymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. 30 Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwëese'jwa'jwa thëyeesata' jik.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'ni

(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

12 1 Txäa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhëuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wëeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'tx. 2 Txä'wë yüute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wëtx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wë yuuçta' mjii enmée jxkaase entewa? jite', 3 Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii'leeymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wëeçxa' na'wëk yüu: 4 Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi' ü'k txäatxi' kim yuhwa ü'wal'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ü'wa'jsa yu'. 5 I'kwe'sxa'

Moises leytewa çiiilëeymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jì'k. Txã'wë jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna çsüju'çmeekwe? ⁶I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa üsa'. ⁷I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jì'k: Vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthãasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jì'k. Txã'jini's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' üusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txã'wëçxáa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga. ⁸Txãa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j jì'pha' jìk.

Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

⁹Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka. ¹⁰Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wëtx pějx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite çewmanx? jíte', ¹¹Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa jì'phte' txãa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhê khēete', çu'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa? ¹²Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txã'wë ew yūuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa. ¹³Txã'wë pasçxa txãa piçthê'ja's na'wëk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jíte', txã'wëy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wëy. ¹⁴Aça' fzariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wēsatawa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵Txã'wë yūuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txãa yakh. Jesusa' aça'sa ma'wēsatawa jxukak nuykatxhi, ¹⁶nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kimtewa. ¹⁷Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wë neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jìk:

¹⁸Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthê'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txãasa peeygãhna weçxana üsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's üsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yūuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹Txã' puiiwameena, sa' āate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txãa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kīh yuhwa pthūusemeena klxiikhunsu.

²⁰Makwe pxthaa āhmeekwesatawa txã' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phmeeyã'thewa, txã' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en āhpkaçx.

²¹Aça' nasa' ma'wēsawa jxuka txã'sçxáana üythasutxna jì'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²²Txajū' Jesus tasxte jxūna pal'jtx uyya' ājasamée we'weya'wa ājasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txãa piçthê'ja' uyya' ājak, sa'

we'weya'wa ãjak. ²³Txã'wẽ yũute!, nasa jxukaysa ũukh yajkxna na'wẽtx kuh jwed we'we'!

—Naa piçthê'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k ïina jĩ'tx. ²⁴Txã'jĩni's fxariseowe'sx wẽse'jçxa', na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wẽ ãja' jĩ'tx.

²⁵Txã'wẽ yajkxna ũste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxíçxáa ahçeçxa puiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wẽy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. ²⁶Txã'wẽy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhíçxáa puiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna. ²⁷I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçtxi kutxi'ji' jĩna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txã'wẽ dxihte', txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçtxi kutxi'jya' ãja'tx jĩ'i'kwe aça' txã'wẽ ãjawa'ja's çkimki'k ũs? Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesafíwa áate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's. ²⁸Adxa' eçtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en áhne' txáa pa'ga ne'tka txã'wẽ yũ'.

²⁹Maawa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txáa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa khu'lyna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ájameena. Txã's khu'lyna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ájana.

³⁰Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txã'wẽ yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txã'wẽ yuutxna. ³¹Na'jĩ'th na', nasa kíhwa ewmée yũuni kíhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txáatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaĩna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãywa'jmée yuuna. ³²Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunãywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunãywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wẽ fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jjiyu'

(Lk 6.43-45)

³³Fxtũu tasx ewsa' ewku yũnu!. Nawa fxtũu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yũnu!. Fxtũu tasx ma'wẽsatewa yũnte yuuçxáak ya'jjiyu'. ³⁴Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wẽ ew we'weya' ájaki'kwe, ũuste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txáa pa'gatey ũuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'. ³⁵Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. ³⁶Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kíhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's. ³⁷Idx ma'wẽ we'weni'swa jxuka paapëyni yuuna, txajũ yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jjiyuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸Txajū' fchariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—Txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jīte', ³⁹Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa īsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina. ⁴⁰Jonaswa ma'wēga wedx tutxhte tekhn en tekhn kus u'pu', txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekhn en tekhn kus kiwe dxiiga ūsuna. ⁴¹Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Niniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txāa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wēsaçxáamée jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx. ⁴²Txā'wēy Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē jxu'j kiwejuwa txāa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxnixçxá'swa wa'lmée wēse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni

(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³Eçxa' nasa ūusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekūhna u'ljuçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa': ⁴⁴Sxawedu'nja kasehth txāa yatnay sūju'k. Txajū' sxawedna pa'lçxa', txāa piçthē'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wē ew pheu'lçxa padçxa txaahni ūs yuukx txā'wē. ⁴⁵Txajū' u'lçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxūna pa'lçxa txāa piçthē'j ūuste jxuka khējetxna, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txā'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jīk.

Jesus njī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶Jesus txā'wē nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, njī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txāa yakh we'weya' pa'lçxa ekate ūsu'tx. ⁴⁷Aça' kxte ūssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'lçxa ay ekate ūsta' jīte', ⁴⁸Jesusa' na'wēk we'we pta'sxsas':

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jīçxa', ⁴⁹txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'. ⁵⁰Txāa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaaxçxáa txā'wē adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jīk.

Skootxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

13 ¹Txãa enteyíçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa íkhwala pukate úsya'k u'j. ²Aça' txajx úsnite wala nasa pkhaakheté', Jesusa' barkotek khêe. Aça' nasa yu' íkh pukatee neeyúutx. ³Txajúk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jîna:

—Skootxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuúí yu' dxi'jsutx úsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ú'tx. ⁵Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx úsxi, kiwe wejkuêçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsú úsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga. ⁶Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iiwehçeya' ãjameene'ta naa pa'ga. ⁷Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhũçh ksxavxysutx úsxi, aç'a' çhũçh khuê'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu úsxitx, sa' wala yúntxi. Maa tasxí yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wêtx çut. ⁹Na'wê pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa úsçxa', jiyune'kwe jík.

Kîh yûupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰Txajü' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx: —¿Kîjxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jîte', ¹¹na'wêk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'. ¹²Txãa pa'gateg jiyuwa'jsa's jweeíçxáa áate ya'kaajiyu'ljuna, wala jiyukah. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txã's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna. ¹³Txãa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txã'wê yuukahní txãawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wê jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wêse'jçxawa wêse'jsamée na'wê nwêese'je'çmeeta'. ¹⁴Txãawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wêk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wêse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txãana sühmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gateg txãa nasa úusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txãa pa'gatx wêse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txãawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txãawe'sx thû'wêjuwa wêse'khamen,

Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txãawe'sx úuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txãa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jî'k.

¹⁶Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyí'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thû'wêju yuu wêse'jî'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹⁷Isath we'we',

maazkuēesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiiwe'sxwa uy wēetx i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wēse'j wēetx i'kwe'sx wēse'jna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa wēse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's āate pta'sxni

(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

18 Āçxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's. 19 Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa jiyusame!, skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūxisáa na'wēsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'thewa, eçxthē'ja' pa'jçxa ūsuh kutxi'jina. 20 Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wēsata'. 21 Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxa' çxhāçxha'çmeeta'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxīykaja'tx. 22 Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wēsata'. Aça' txā'wēsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txāaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna. 23 Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ūxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wēsata': Skuutxh spiīgawa ma'wēga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txā'wēyku txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jik.

Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

24 Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wē yuuna: Teeçx mjīisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh. 25 Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ū'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j. 26 Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txāa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ū'nimeesawa vxyaak. 27 Txā'wē yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' çma'wē yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte', 28 namu' na'wēk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jik. Txajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pējxtxi: çTxāa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte', 29 namu' na'wēk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txā'wēme!, petx skuutxh tasx yā'jçxa ya'khubeetxna. 30 Manvxihwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txāa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīisatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa khuē'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jik.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

31 Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wēsa': Teeçx mjīisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujk. 32 Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe

le'çxkuëesa'. Nawa buçxayâ'jçxa', maa ù'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txá'wë seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jík.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Lk 13.20-21)

³³Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wë yüuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekh libra skuutxh ù'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wë jxuka pëethejekx txá'wë yüuwa'jsa' jík.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'. ³⁵Txá'wë yüuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa na'jîna fxi'kh txáak kxtey yuu. Na'wëk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa üsyâ'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txá'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jînak fxi'j.

Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's äate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶Txajü' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's äate mkaajiyu'j jîte',

³⁷Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewsana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'. ³⁸Aça' uuthasx jînisá' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jîna we'we'th txáa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite üswa'jsatxthu txá'jî'. Sa' eçxthê'j nasa yuutxi' jxüth tasx ewmeesa jî'th. ³⁹Aça' jxüth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthê'jîçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jî'th txáa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txá'jî'. Aça' ü'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'. ⁴⁰Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wëta pkhakçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txá'wëy yüuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'. ⁴¹Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txá'wë ewmée yüuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna üssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna üsnijü kutxi'jçxa ⁴²ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna. ⁴³Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthâasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wë eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna üsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's süthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna üsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite süthçxa txaahni na'wësa': Teeçx piçthê'jwa ma'wë txá'wë pa'gasa's uyçxa', äçxhíi yu' jxüna u'jya' äjameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew süthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txáa

vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sũthçxa txah txãa kiwe's txã'wẽysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ũsni ena' na'wẽsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wẽ pakweçxa ⁴⁶teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txã'wẽysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ũsni ente' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wẽ ikhwalakhẽ akhte', wedx ma'wẽsatxwa jxuka pkhakhehx. ⁴⁸Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaççxa ewsa's kanastate äsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' ikhwalakhẽ äsxitxki ⁴⁹txã'wẽy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ähte'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxçxa ipx walate akhetxna. ⁵⁰Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxíi kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

⁵¹Txã'wẽ kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jĩnak pějx:

—¿l'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wẽ pta'sxni's? jíte', txãawe'sxa':

—Jiyuúitha'w jĩnatx pas.

⁵²Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wẽ nyafxíi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpa'gaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txã'wẽy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajũ u'kh txajx kiwen.

⁵⁴Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajxna na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' çmteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wẽ äjaya'? ¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxaga txã'wẽ kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'? ⁵⁵Naaíi ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' njĩ'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txãawe'sxta', ⁵⁶aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ũsta'. ¿Majũki'k piya na'wẽ kĩhnawa jxuka äjawa'ja's? ⁵⁷Txã'wẽ jiiitx yu', txãa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jĩçxa', ⁵⁸kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'ljme', txãawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwéesel'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

Juan Bautista uuní
(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

14 ¹Txãa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kîjkihwa ew yûuni's jiyuçxa', ²txãa yakh ùssawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' itxi yuu. Txãasane' txã'wê kim yuhwa âjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' âja' jîk.

³Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wê yûuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txã'wê karcelte ktxaaja'j. ⁴Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakhthê'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jîte', ⁵Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sühne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta üsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txãa pa'gane' ûukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah. ⁶Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ähte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txãa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa, ⁷kîh pêjxtewa jxuka üsu'nja jînane' puutx we'we txãa kna'sa's. ⁸Txajû' nî'l'j yu'kxpehte', txãa kna'sa' na'wêga pêjx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa üsune'ga jîte', ⁹ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txã'wê yäl'jne' kîh pêjxtewa üsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txãa pa'ga kxtey yûuya' neeyûuyâ'jçxa', ¹⁰Juan dxikthea's spê'thkaahne' karcelte. ¹¹Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa üste', txãa kna'sa yu' nî'l'ja'sne' dukh.

¹²Txã'wê yûute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's jxûna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sâ'jîni
(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³Txã'wê Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jîni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khêeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena ul'jtx çxidaçxáa. ¹⁴Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh üste, sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa nuykatxhik âça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'. ¹⁵Txajû' kusna kîjaçte', txãa yakh ul'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Kusuçyâ'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kîhçxáawa weyçxa ü'kahn jîte', ¹⁶Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txãawe'sxa' ü' weyya' ul'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jîte', ¹⁷na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kīhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jīte', ¹⁸Jesusa':

—Txāatxi' mneejxūhwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁹Txajū' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksū. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txā'wē yūuçxak txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' ūsu'stxi nasatx. ²⁰Aça' jxukaysa ū'çxa txikte!, doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh. ²¹Ū'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthē'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²²Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ²³Txajū' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the!, thā'j vxiçna u'kh txāaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ūsīçxáak yu'. ²⁴Naapkaçxha' barko' ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. ²⁵Aça' khikhyna sējxa'wate!, Jesusa' utxaana kūjk ĩkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa. ²⁶Aça' ĩkh kajkwega txā'wē yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ūukhna na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jīte!, ²⁷Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte!, ²⁸Pedro we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxthu jī'g na' txāa dxihçxa!, adxwa txā'wēy ĩkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa yujxa' ājakahn mkaah jīte!, ²⁹Jesusa':

—Txā'wēçxa' myuh jīnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojū sal'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ĩkh kajkwesu. ³⁰Nawa wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste!, ūukhku. Sa' txā'wē ūukhpa'gaçxáa ĩkh dxiikhē khējeççxa!, susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jīçpkaçxha!, ³¹Jesusa' pu'kiççxa na'jīk:

—¿Kījxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajkxmée, ūukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jīçxa!,

³²Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khējeçpkaçxha!, wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk. ³³Aça' barkote ūssa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wēt x we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jītx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴Īkhuy ktejkaçxa!, Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx. ³⁵Aça' kxsū nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txāa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte!, nasa' āça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx, ³⁶na'jīna pxthaa we'wena:

—Īdx atxh vxiçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'l jīçxa, txā'wē jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mr 7.1-23)

15 ¹Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'lçxa', maái yu' na'jīnatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:

²—Idx yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txā'wē kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'wé'?

³Txā'jīte', Jesuswa pējxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxwa çkīh yūuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée? ⁴Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txā'wē yūumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jī'k. ⁵Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ūsi'kwe. ⁶I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wēttx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx. ⁷Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa'i'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':

⁸Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīçxawa, ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁹Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ūççxa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jīte', kxul yuhna jī'k.

¹⁰Txajū' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe. ¹¹Kīh ū'wa tutxhtēçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ūusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹²Txajū' Jesus yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wēttx we'we:

—Idx txā'wē we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ūusaçxanatx neeyūu jīte',

¹³Jesus paççxa':

—Kīh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ūssa uuhnisamée yu'sa' khubeni yuuwa'ja'. ¹⁴Aça' ūukhnuwe. Txāawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'ljusaçxáata'. Txā'wē yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'ljuçxa', e'zīi kafxkhē khējetxna.

¹⁵Txā'jīte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'lçxa we'weni's āate mpeeta'sx jīte', ¹⁶Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—çI'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? ¹⁷Kīh ū'wa tutxhkhēçxáak u'ljwe', sa' txajū ki' kaseje'k. ¹⁸Nawa ūusuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁹Txāa pa'gatey ūusuçk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wēsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, īsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni. ²⁰Txā'wē yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen. ²²Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txāa kiwete pa'ljçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid jilj, ũ'kwe's meen peeygāh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jítewa, ²³Jesusa' ma'wēçxāa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jīna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jīte', ²⁴Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Piisxakuē na'wē vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jítewa, ²⁵txāa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kūhçxa txajx tasxte peejxūkwek:

—Ũ'kwe's meen pu'çx jīna. ²⁶Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'ljçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' ²⁷jítewa, txāa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ũsxisaçxáatxwa jīte', ²⁸Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sūhwalj yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txāa pa'ga i'kwe pēyni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey txāa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyūu.

Maazkuēe āça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa Galilea i'kh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thālj vxiçtek tejka. ³⁰Aça' nasa wala pa'ljtx txajx tasxte āça'satx pe'ljçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée, we'weya' ājasamée, ēseya' ājasameetx. Aça' txā'wē wala kuh āça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txā' nuykatxhik. ³¹Txā'wē we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseya' ājasameewa katxhitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sājīni

(Mr 8.1-10)

³²Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekx en yālj ũsta', sa' kīh yuhwa ũ'walj jil'phmeeta', txāa pa'gath peeygāja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja.

Txā'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhāçxhameetxna jīte', ³³na'wēttx pas:

—Nawa çkīhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txāazkuēesa ũ'walj? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jīte', ³⁴Jesusa' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan jil'phkwe? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuēçxāa jil'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

³⁵Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', ³⁶siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txā'wē yūuçxak pe'l'tedeçxa txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça'

txāawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi. ³⁷Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyũu. ³⁸Ũ'sawe'sxa' kuarto mil ähtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txāawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'. ³⁹Txā'wē yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txāa yu' barkote khēeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

16 ¹Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewméé yūutewa kpajkxya' sūhçxa pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

²Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Kusna sek khējeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jī'i'kwe. ³Sa' kusíi we'weçxa', äçxha' en ewméé yuuna, täaphçxáa ũsa' jī'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, en ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wē seena'sa vxyaaça' txāa yu'sa' jiyuya' äja'çmeei'kwe kīh yūuya' txā'wē yūuçtewa. ⁴Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wēga yuu txā'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jīna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' i'khwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxūmeeta u'j. ⁶Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jīte', ⁷txāawe'sxa' na'wētç puutx paapēyi':

—Pan jxūmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txā'wē we'we' jī'tx.

⁸Txā'wē we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

—¿Maa sūhçxakwe pan jī'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? Pan jī'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thēyméé sāl'jīna sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeewá'kwe. ⁹Adxa' na'wē tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thēyméeth sāl'jī aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txā'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹⁰Vxite ente' txā'wēy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thēymeeth sāl'jī aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹¹I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txā'wē mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jī'çmeeth.

¹²Txajū' jiyutx Jesusa' txā'wē pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txā'jīni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

¹³Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's çkimna jīnata we'we' nasa'? jīte!, ¹⁴na'wētx pta'sx:

—Maafi yu' Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jī'tx jīna pta'sxte!, ¹⁵Jesus pējçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimna jī'kwe? jīte!, ¹⁶Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jīte!, ¹⁷Jesusa' pasku na'jīna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthē'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute üssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'ktewa. ¹⁸Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' idxwa ma'wēga adxa's ew jiyu txā'wēy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txā'wē ew jiyunijū' eçxthē'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'. ¹⁹Dxus jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's üsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltuna'ina jīte!, peltunāyni yūutxna. Nawa peltunaimeena jīte!, peltunāynimée neeyūutxna jik.

²⁰Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jīna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 8.31–9.1; Lk 9.22–27)

²¹Txāa entek Jesusa' nyafxçah pta'sx txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j jī'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx kusete. Txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekhte'nte' ki' itxi yu'nja jīna pta'sxte!, ²²Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthāasmeewaça', ewna jīte!, ²³Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxuh mtzutée. Idxa' suw wēenaçxáa üsgu. Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wēje'.

²⁴Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ūukhmée. ²⁵Txā'wēme!, naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxkmée ivxiitusa!, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute!, çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the!, çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ²⁷Jxpa'yakxmeete!, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kīijana

Ney eena' kweethni pxāhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, açá' ma'wēçxah yūusaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna. ²⁸ Isath we'we!, ayte ūssa maai' yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

17 ¹Seis en skhēwniite!, Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite! pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'stxi teeçx vxiç walate. ²Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk eena' khi'khi!, açá' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çihme yuuk. ³Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite! Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa. ⁴Txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusna na'wēk we'we Pedro!:

—Ayte! kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa!. Açá' idx ewna jīte!, tekh wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite! iidx jīi vxite! Moises jīi vxite! Elias jīi.

⁵Txā'jīna Pedro' we'wena ūsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çihmesa kūhçxa aphku. Açá' txāa tāaphthe na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's ⁶Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'lçxa', wala ūukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx. ⁷Açá' Jesusa' txāawe'stxi jxa'dxçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jīte!, ⁸kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'stxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yā'kh ūs yu'.

⁹Txajū' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa kí' itxi yuupkaçx jīte!, ¹⁰Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wētçx pējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx, sa' çma'wē yuuwa'lsaxk açki'tx txā'jī'? jīte!, ¹¹Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, açá' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. ¹²Adxa' na'jī'th na', Elia'sa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txā'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txā'sa' kījki'hwā yūutx. Açá' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txāawe'sx kusetey jīk. ¹³Açá' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴Txajū' txāawe'sxa' sxawedna kijaçte!, nasa wala pkhaakhena ūsu'tx. Açá' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peejxūkwena kūhçxa', na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵—Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygāh, wēeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ūsa!. Maa enteya' ipxkhēwa khēje'k, sa' yu'khēwa khēje'k. ¹⁶Açá'

idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ājameeta' jīte',
17 Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'l jyu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'.

¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ūs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ājamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxūhwe jīte', 18 jxūna kūjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ūusu, aça' txāa dudtey katxhinik neeyūu.

19 Jesusa' yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxāa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jīnatx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājamée? jīte', 20 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'l yuuçxá's yaakxpa'gamée i'kwe ājamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wē le'çxuēesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxāa fxiite ki'pxa' ājane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'l yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysameena. 21 Na'wēsa eçxa' thēmée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxāa kasejena jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

22 Txajū' Galilea kiwete ūsçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'.

23 Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīna pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

24 Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'lçxa na'wētç pējx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jīte', 25 Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'fik jīnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ūsni yatte kūjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'lçxa', ¿kimtxi pēywa'ja' jī'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa ji'ljwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txāa ji'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxāa wá'nta dukhe'? jīte', 26 Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxāatx dukhe' jīk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', jxkaahsa ji'ljwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'. 27 Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaūusçxa'ljya'mée idxa' u'lçxa i'khwalate wedx yūhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kāasa's kaawayi'lçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'lphna. Txāa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yā'lçxa jīk.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(*Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48*)

18 ¹Txãa ensu! Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kii ente' çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jïte!, ²Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuê's pa'yaçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa ³na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we!, i'kwe'sxa' iiwejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wê yuumeçxa yu!, Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ajameene'kwe. ⁴Txã'wê kihtewa ahmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wê yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnite! maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ⁵Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wê weçxana jxpa'gatx txã'wëy weçxana naa luuçxkuê na'wêsatx jxpa'gana txã' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'
(*Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2*)

⁶Adxna jxpa'gasa ahmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ü'khni kweta's tudçxa îkh wala dxiikhê akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. ⁷Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Sa' maawa txã'wê pkalte kweete'jena txãa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸Txãa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txã'wê pkalte kweete'jpçxâh yuuçte!, txã'sa' spê'thçxa mwãatah. Txã'wê pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wê!, wejxwa pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuêçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa!. ⁹Iidx yafx txã'wê pkalte kweete'jpçxâh yuuçte!, kutxi'jçxa mwãatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph üs na'wê!, wejxwa pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa!.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dal'jni
(*Lk 15.3-7*)

¹⁰Naawe'sx ahmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jï'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata!. ¹¹Txã'wême!, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kîh.

¹²I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa çna'wê yūumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute!, nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsü nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa' pakweya' çu'jmeema'kwe? ¹³Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygâhna weçxaane'kwe. ¹⁴Txã'wëy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme' naawe'sx ahmeekwesatewa.

Peekx yakhthê'ja's maz us peltunäywa'j yuukx
(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵Iidx yakhthê'j idxa's ewmée yūute!, txā'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana açá' iidx yakhthê'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga. ¹⁶Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana açá' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's. ¹⁷Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete!, dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açá' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeçxa', yakhthê'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wēçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete!, cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txā'wē yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wē yuuwa'ja'swa açá' adx Tata cielute ūssa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁰Txāa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekx ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ūste!, adxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūswa'jsath jīk.

²¹Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīnak pējx:

—Yakhthê'j adxa's ewmée yūusa's çmaz us peltunäywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaççxáa ewmanx? jīte!, ²²Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaççxáa setenta ähpkaçç peltunäywa'ja' jīk.

Selpisáa peltunäyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'da'jni

²³Txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wē yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txā'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'. ²⁴Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah pējxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxūna kühtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana. ²⁵Txāa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j jī'phmeek yu'. Açá' patrona' txāa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx jī'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txāa yuula's dewewa'j. ²⁶Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygāh. Txāa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte!, ²⁷patrona' peeygāhna yuula's peltunäyçxa ewte nvxihtku. ²⁸Nawa txāa peltunäynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txā'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txā'sna mdukh jīna. ²⁹Txajū' txāa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygāh, jxuka dukhe'nja jītewa, ³⁰kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txāa yuula's dukhpkaçç. ³¹Txā'wē yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txā'wē ewmée yūusáa patrona's. ³²Açá' patrona' ewmée yūusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we: Selpisáa peethähwe, adxa'

iidx yuula's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txāa pa'ga. ³³ Aça' idxwa txā'wēy idxna yuulusa's peeygāhna peltunāywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wētkā peeygāh idxa's txā'wēy jįçxa', ³⁴ txāa patrona' wala ūusaçxaçxa, kastigāykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txā'jįçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ūusuh jxuka peltunaīmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ūssawa txā'wēy kastigaīna i'kwe'sxtxi' jįk.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

19 ¹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j. ² Kxte ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik aça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fjariseowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũhçxa na'wētx pějx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kįjkuēçxāa āhmée yūuteçxāa txāapa'ga wāatahte ĵewmanx? jįte', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' ĵDxus librute iilēymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'zįttx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yāl'jçxa. ⁵ Txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txā'wē e'zçxawa teeçxsaxçxāa na'wē yuuna pa'jya' jį'k Dxus librute'. ⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū', e'zmée teeçxçxāak yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitnijū' ptamsayā'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txā'jįte', na'wētx pějx:

—Txā'wēte', Moisesa' ĵkįjxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ūsçxa txuteewa'ja' jįna jxkaaja'? jįte', ⁸ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga íçxāak Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'. ⁹ Adxa' na'jį'th na': Nyu txā'wē vxite piçthē'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wāa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txā'wē vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusāa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txā'wē u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaiçxāa yuuna jįte', ¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jįtx. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txāaçxāa ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. ¹² Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'tx: Maaíi yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx íçxāatx ptamumée

fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeyá' ájasa', ptamumée fxi'zetzna jík.

Luuçxkuêtx Jesus bedekiyini
(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³Txajü' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuê nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' úusçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Luuçxkuê adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txáa pa'gátey cielute Dxus jxkaahna úsnisa' naa luuçxkuêwe'sx na'wésa jii ííçxá'.

¹⁵Txá'jçxa', luuçxkuêwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajü u'kh.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶Txáa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kîh ew yúuçxa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jíte', ¹⁷Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kîh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jí'? Ew yúusa' teeçx yuuçxáa úsa' txá' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wéeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jíte', ¹⁸piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jîna pêjxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayá'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ísxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'.

¹⁹Neywe'sxtxi peeygáhna ewçxáa yúuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekíi ma'wéga ya'peeygája' txá'wéy mpeeygáh vxite nasatxwa jíte', ²⁰piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txáatxi' le'çxkuéjüjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' ¿kîh wejx peeçxna? jíte', ²¹Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwéese'jsa yuu wéeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuésatx mes. Sa' txá'wé yúuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txá'wé yúuçxa adx yakh myuh jíte', ²²txáa piçtakxa' txá'wé wése'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txáa pa'ga.

²³Txajü' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txáa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh théya' Dxus jxkaahna úsnite u'kawalj. ²⁴Na'jî'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wé yüz kafxga khéwya' ájakkx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txáate jxthaakwe théya' Dxus jxkaahna úsnite u'kawalj.

²⁵Txá'jîni's wése'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txáawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txá'wéte', ¿kimçxá' ewte neeyüuya' ájama'k? jíte', ²⁶Jesus thegçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyüuya' ájameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kîh yuhwa théysa meea'.

27Txãljíte!, Pedro! na'wêk pêjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' çkîh jxpa'gakxtha'w? jíte!, 28Jesusa' na'ljinak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we!, naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yuuwa'j en áhte!, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'lçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha!, adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel ji'j docesatx. 29Maawa jxukaysa txã'wê adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txãawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txãatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna. 30Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete!, makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu!, yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jik.

Mjiisa yakh kaaja'da'lçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

20 1Dxus jxkaahni ente mjiisa' na'wê yūuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjii namu' kusí kasehçxa mjiisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa. 2Sa' mjiiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjiini's áh dukhya!. Txã'wê yūuçxa mjii ehn kaakh. 3Sa' kusí las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha!, ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kîh mjiiwa ji'phmé plaasasu u'ljusatx uyçxa!, 4txãatxi' na'wêk we'we: Me'jwe mjiiya' adx mjii ehte, teen uta mjiinite áh dukhe'nja jíte!, txãawe'sxa' u'ltx mjiiya!. 5Txajü' mjii namu' éepxâh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txãatxwa txã'wêy mjiiya' kaakh. 6Txajü' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa!, vxite uyku kîh mjiiwa ji'phmé u'ljusatx. Txãawe'sxtxiwa na'wêk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkîh yūuçxa mjii ji'phmé u'ljukwe teen uta? jíte!, 7txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas: Kimwa mjiiya' pa'yameeta' jíte!, mjii namu' kaakh txajx mjii ehte: U'lçxa adx mjii ehte mjiine'kwe aça' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jik. 8Txajü' jxuka kuste!, mjii namu' pa'yak kxtee kmãaji'jsa's na'ljina: Mjiisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjiiya' pa'jsatx khuê'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjiisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxã'ljane'ga jíte!, 9kxtey yuuk. Aça' kusuçte las cinkote mjiiya' pa'jsa khuê'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wêçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjiinite áhçxaçxáa. 10Txajü' kusí mjiiya' pa'jsa!: Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sūhna ūsçxawa, txakweíçxáa jxpa'gaçxa! 11ūusçxa we'wetx mjii namu's na'ljina: 12Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'lçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjii. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweíçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjii, sekte yaaçxana wantâyna jíte!, 13mjii namu' na'ljinak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewméé yūuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjiini's áh dukhe'nja jina idx yakh puutx we'wete!, ewna çjimeegá!? 14Txãasa iidx mjiini's áh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeh mjiiya' pa'jsatxwa. 15Nawa adx ji'sa' ma'wê yūuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yūuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jik mjii namu!. 16Txã'wê yūuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txãa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta!, nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jik.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

¹⁷Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweçça', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jīnak pta'sx:

¹⁸—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa ¹⁹judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txāawe'sxa' weeçxna pāpana kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx nji'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰Txajū' Jakobo Juan nji'j Zebedeo nyua' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejxūlkwena utxaatx, txāawe'sx pēyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn. ²¹Aça' Jesusa':

—¿Kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīte', Jakobowe'sx nji'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', ū'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

²²—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. Adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ajama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jīte':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

²³Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txā'wē adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ūsu'çmeeth. Txā'sa' naasāa adx Tata yuuçxāa ūsuna kiim jīi pheu'jçxa ji'phna txā'sna jīk.

²⁴Aça' diezsawe'sxa' ūusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txā'wē pēyni's wēse'jçxa. ²⁵Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txāawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txā'wēy npiçthē'jsawa txāawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'.

²⁶Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisāa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ²⁷Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txā'wē vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁸Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa yuhwa txā'sna selpii jxthāasya' kīhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jīk.

E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹Txajū' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste. ³⁰Txāa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p yu' uyya' ājasamée. Sa' Jesus skhēwni's wēse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid jī'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jīte', ³¹nasa' ūusçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jwee'íçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'lj, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jîna.
³²Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uyya' âjasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wêk pêjx:
 —¿Kîjkwẽ yûu jxthãasu'? jîte', ³³txãawe'sx pasçxa':
 —Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jîte', ³⁴Jesusa' peeygãhçxa
 txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxa', txãa dudtey uyya' âjaçxa Jesus yakh u'ljtx.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

21 ¹Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête khuê'y pa'ljtx. Txãa çxhabkuê' Oliwos vxiç utxagak üsu'. Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'ljusawe'sx e'zsatx na'jînak kaah:

²—Ay dxi'lpga çxhabkuê üsa' kxtee me'ljwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx nji'jsa tudni üsna txã'sa' jxükhwedeçxa jxüne'kwe. ³Jxüna yuhte uyçxa' pêyiwáatxna aç'a' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaaswedu'ljuna jîne'kwe.

⁴Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jînak fxi'lj:

⁵Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jîna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wê thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'lçxa,

Aça' txãa buçxu nji'ja' ktü'se'jnisa' jîna fxi'jni'.

⁶Txajü' txãawe'sxa' u'lçxa Jesus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx. ⁷Sa' buçxu nji'ja's jxüna pa'ljtx luuçx yã'lçxa. Txajü' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txãawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aç'a' Jesusa' txãate a'kh. ⁸Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'ljusawe'sx yu', txãawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'ljwe' Jesus skhêwwa'ljsu. Maaí yu' êjxa spê'thçxa txã'wêytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'ljwe'. ⁹Aça' nasa' yaçte u'ljsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jînatx sus we'wena u'ljwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'lj.

Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yûupa'ga jî'tx.

¹⁰Txajü' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jîna paapêjxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jîte', ¹¹pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Naaí Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret

çxhabtewe'sx jî'tx.

Dxus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹²Txã'wê yûuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna üssatx. Sa' vxuyu yu'pthehna üsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka püsxku. ¹³Sa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wêk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üswa'lçxá' jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena üsni kafx na'wêçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jîk.

¹⁴Kxtee dxuus yatte maafí yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ájasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txāwe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik. ¹⁵Nawa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txāwe'sxa' ūsaçxatx, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ūssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jīna susni's wēse'jçxa. ¹⁶Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txā'sa' çwēse'je'ga'? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'fith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' çiilēymeeekwe'? txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus libruete na'jīnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuē vxite' çxu'çxsawa txā'wē zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jī'k.

¹⁷Txajū' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtūu taxx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wēek. ¹⁹Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtūu taxx ūste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kīh yūn yuhwa uyeme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txāa fxtūu tasxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Āçxha' peena yu' yūnmeene'ga jīçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtūu tasxa' uhdxku. ²⁰Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētx pējx Jesusa's:

—Fxtūu tasxa' çkīh yūuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jīte', ²¹Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sūhwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa', adx vxitthu txā'wēçxáamée, na'wē yūuya'wa ājane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa ikh walate tee khēe jīne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna. ²²I'kwe'sxa' kīh pējxçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sūhna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' jxpa'gane'kwe jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kūhçxa' na'wētx pējx:

—çKīh yūupa'gaga txā'wē dxuus yatte jxuka suw? çKimga jxkaah txā'wē yūuwa'ja's? jīte', ²⁴na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējx ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ājate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa. ²⁵Juana's çkimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? çDxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jīte', txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jīna paste', txā'wēte' çmjīitekwe nwēese'jmée? jīna. ²⁶Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jīya'wa ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme',

nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jîna txáatxtha'w úukhu' jînatx puutx we'we. ²⁷Sa' ãjameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wêçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jîna. Aça' Jesuswa txã'wêyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yúuçxawa jík.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸Txajü' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' úus miyajkxwe, na'wê kaaja'da'jçxa pêjxya'wath: Teeçx piçthê'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxsa's na'wêk jxkaah: ãçxha' adx mjii ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jîte', ²⁹nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wêemeeth jîçxawa, úus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjíiya' u'kh. ³⁰Txajü' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txã'wêy jxkaakh. Aça' txã' na'wêk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jîçxawa u'jme'. ³¹ãçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi' çma'wêga thegu'? çMaasaga ney jxthãasni's kxtey yuu? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jîtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jîi vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txãawe'sx khuê'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ãjamée úsi'kwe. ³²Txãa pa'gately Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wêtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gamee'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jîi vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txã'wêsa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmee'kwe.

Mjîisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwêese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' êete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txã'wê yúuçxa txãa kiwe's mjîisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j. ³⁴Uwa thê'jwa'j en ãhte', txã'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pêjxya'. ³⁵Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txãa selpisaatx uweçxa maafí yuutxi' pâpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wâatatahnatx yúu. ³⁶Txã'wê yúute', kiwe namu' jweeíçxáak kuh kaahna úsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txã'wêçxaçxáatx yúu.

³⁷Txajü' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wê yúumeewáatxna sühçxa. ³⁸Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wê kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jîi yuukahn jî'tx. ³⁹Txã'jîyã'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwejü kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰Txã'wê pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jînak pêjx:

—Txã'wê yúute', kiwe namu' pa'jçxa', çkîh yúukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jîte', ⁴¹na'wêtx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jïtx.

⁴² Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çbagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jïna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jïçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa ñik yat makwesananawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wë neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjï'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wë açepa'ga ñiçxáath na'jï': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx üsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkah.

⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhë weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jïk.

⁴⁵ Aça' sacerdote npiïçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi ñiçxáa we'weçxa txã'jini's. ⁴⁶ Sa' tud wëeçxawa üukhtxi, txã'wë nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx üs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jïna txãa pa'ga.

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

22 ¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jïna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wë yüuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku. ³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

⁴ Txã'wëtewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jïna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuukajane'kwe. Ü'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j jï'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aça' myuhwe boda fxiestate jï'k jïne'kwe. ⁵ Txã'wë kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwëese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j.

⁶ Aça' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pâpatx ikhpkaçx. ⁷ Txã'wë yüute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala üusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn. ⁸ Txajü' jxkaahsa' na'wêk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ü'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j üsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'.

⁹ Aça' açxha' mel'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn. ¹⁰ Txã'jïte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu ul'çxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aça' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajü' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txã'wë boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. ¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' çkïjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa jï'phmeeçxa'?

Txã'jïte', txãa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyüu. ¹³ Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jïnak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx

¹¹ Txajü' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txã'wë boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. ¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' çkïjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa jï'phmeeçxa'?

Txã'jïte', txãa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyüu. ¹³ Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jïnak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx

kuse yã'ljçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'ljçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxti ksuusu'ljna ũ'nena ũukhkahn. ¹⁴Txãa pa'gately wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jik.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pëyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

¹⁵Txajü' fxariseowe'sxa' u'ljçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wëçxa. ¹⁶Txã'wë yüuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu üssa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kaahtx Jesusa's na'ljina pëykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kihtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'l dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwëese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gately idxa' nasa ewsa na'wë thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ¹⁷Idxa' ¿ma'ljiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' ¿dukhmeete wáa ewna? jite', ¹⁸Jesusa' na'wëk pas txãawe'sx ewmëe yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmëe yaakxsawe'sx, ¿kijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wëçxa txã'wë pëyí'? ¹⁹Dukhwalj vxyu's mneejxühwe jite', teeçx vxyu's jxüna kühtx. ²⁰Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyute'? jite':

²¹—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jinatx pas. Txajü' Jesusa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Cesar jî's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jî's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jite', ²²paapëysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx, sa' txajü u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pëyni

(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

²³Txãa entey saduceowe'sx maaí yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'ljtx. Nasa' uuyã'ljçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jina we'wesatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa'. Txãasa na'wëtx paapëjx:

²⁴—Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthë'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'y neeyüusáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wë neeyüuna jî'k.

²⁵Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthë'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jii nvxihtçxa. ²⁶Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txã'wëyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jii nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txã'wëçxaçxáatx yüu siete pxakhsay. ²⁷Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. ²⁸Txã'wë uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsaxx? txã'wë kxaz pxakhsatxíi txãa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jite', ²⁹Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libruete fxi'jni üsa' txã' isa yuhna süju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kījxa'wa jxuka äjana süju'çwameei'kwe. Txãasa jxpubana üsi'kwe.

³⁰Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute üssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wësaçxáa yã'tha'. ³¹Nawa uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxusiwa na'wëk we'we: ³²Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jì'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jìçxak txã'jì'.

³³Txã'wë wëse'lçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyütx txã'wë zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴Jesus txã'wë saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx. ³⁵Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pëjxya' ewméé pastewa jiyu wëeçxa. Sa' na'wëk pëjx:

³⁶—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jìte', ³⁷Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa's üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' багаçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³⁸Naa txã'wë jxthaakwesa'.

³⁹E'stewe'sxa' txã'wëydxì'a': Peekí ma'wëga ya'peeygája', txã'wëy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa. ⁴⁰Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises leytxi jxuka ähsata', txã'wëy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxwa jxuka jìk.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jina Jesus pëyni

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

⁴¹Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee üsiyna, ⁴²Jesusa' na'wëk pëjx:

—Kristo' çkimna süju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? çKiim nçxi'kna süju'kwe? jìte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna süju'tha'w jìte', ⁴³Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Txã'wëte', çma'wëçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jì:

⁴⁴Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jìk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jìk.

⁴⁵Txã'wë Davxidíwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jínak kxsusu' açá' Kristo' çma'wëçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jìte', ⁴⁶kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' äjameeta', sa' txajüyã'ja' peena yu' pëjxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

23 ¹Txajü' Jesusa' na'jínak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yã'lçxa:

²—Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txãa leya's nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w süju'tx.

³Txã'wëyã'the!, i'kwe'sxa! mwëese!jwe ley ewsa ma'wë jxkaathe! txãa yu'sa! jxuka. Nawa txãawe'sx na'wë yu! yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txãawe'sxa! nasa yuutxi! leya's nwëese!jwa!ja's jxkaahçxawa txãawe'sx yu! leya's nwëese!je'çmeeta!. ⁴Tū'swa!j iiméh wala duhsa pheu!ju'tx txã'sa! kim yuhwa çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wësa'stxi nasatx ktū'se!je!, nawa txãawe'sx yu! le'çxkuë kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta!. ⁵Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna áate yu! kíhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jīna. Txãasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi!jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite! kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze!. Sa! nasa jiyuni fxi'zeya! sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu!jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze!. ⁶Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u!jçxa!, kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe! iwejçx yajkxna. Sa! judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txã'wëytxi yu!. ⁷Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthãasnatx pekūju!, kaapiya!jsa jīna kxsus jxthãasna.

⁸Nawa i'kwe'sxa! txã'wë kaapiya!jsa jīna kxsus jxthãasna fxi'zenuwe. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa! kaapiya!jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya!jsa! teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo!. ⁹I'kwe'sxa! naa kiwetewe'sxtxi! kim yuhnawa tata jīna kxsusnuwe, txãa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' cielute ūsa!. ¹⁰Sa! npiiçthē!j jxpe!jsa jīna kxsus jxthãasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txãa pa'gatey Npiiçthē!j jxpe!jsa! teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Kristo!. ¹¹Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe. ¹²Txã'wëme!, maawa peekfiçxáa walasath sūhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakxsa! áhmeekuësa yuuna, nawa áhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa! walasa yuuna.

¹³Ley kaapiya!jsa vxite! fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa! ūuste yu! ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha! seena! yuh ūukhūukha!, txã'wë Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa!ja's apha!i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa! vxitesatx ka'ga!jmeeçxa!, i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga ūukhūukha!.

¹⁴Ley kaapiya!jsa vxite! fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa! ūuste yu! ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha! seena! yuh ūukhūukha!. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa!jçxa txãa kusa!jnitx kaapeçxkana!jya! sūhçxa wala jxu!j lisa!i'kwe. Txã'wë yūupa!ga i'kwe'sxa! jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuune'kwe.

¹⁵Ley kaapiya!jsa vxite! fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa! ūuste yu! ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha! seena! yuh ūukhūukha!. Mtee mteewa pekūju!i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wëeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya!jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa!, txãa nasatxi! i'kwe'sx ūswa!j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu!.

¹⁶I'kwe'sx yakha! seena! yuh ūukhūukha!, jimeeçxa na!jīna i'kwe kaapiya!ja! naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jīçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurāyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kíh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte

vxyuu beja's kxsusna jurāyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'lj yuja' jī'l'kwe. 17 Jiiimée luuku we'lwesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zīi çDxus jiiçxaçxáa meetxna'? 18 Txā'wēy na'jī'l'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurāynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kīhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurāynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'lj yuja' jī'l'kwe. 19 Jiiimée luuku we'lwesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zīi çDxus jiiçxaçxáa meetxna'? 20 Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'. 21 Txā'wēy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee üssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'. 22 Txā'wēy cielu's kxsusna jurāysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna üsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yā'ljçxa.

23 Ley kaapiya'lja vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. I'kwe'sx üusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'ljçxa', putatxhā' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txā'wēsatsx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'jī'l'kwe Dxus jī' jīna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatsx peeygāhna, Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txā'wē yūuwa'ja' jī'l'k txāa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wē Dxus jī' jī'l'kwe txāa yu's nvxiitwa'lj yu'me'. 24 Jiiimée kaapiya'lja, fxīsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'l'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhēje'l'kwe.

25 Ley kaapiya'lja vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txā'wēsatsx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhi'khi'l'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jīitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta jī'phta'. 26 Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pkhi'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

27 Ley kaapiya'lja vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhē pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana üsu'. 28 I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēysa i'kwe. Aakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'l'kwe. Nawa üuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta üsa'.

29 Ley kaapiya'lja vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuē pheu'ljna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedaní kafxsu. 30 Sa' na'jī'l'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx üswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwaljme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatsxi' jī'l'kwe. 31 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'lj yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'. 32 I'kwe'sx

yaçgawe'sx kîhne'ta yûusa yu', açà' i'kwe'sxwa txâ'wëy yûuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³Ul weeswée seena'sa jilj, çma'wë yûuçxa infxiernote kastigâywa'the pa'ljmée yuuki'kwe? ³⁴Txâ'wësa yâ'ji'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaítixi' kluuskhé ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pâpana, vxitetxi's ahçççxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kîhtewa wala jiisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txâawe'sxtxi. ³⁵Txâ'wë Abela's ikhnijûjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasa's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txâa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxâa yuuwesa yuune'kwe. ³⁶Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txâ'wë yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni

(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaítixi' kwet wâatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wëeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wëga luuçxkuëtxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite äsxi' txâ'wëy, nawa wa'li'kwe.

³⁸Mwëese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ũsni' thegnimée neeyûuna. ³⁹Na'jî'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jîna we'wewa'j en âhpkçaçx.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

24 ¹Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna. ²Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Txâ'wë yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jî'th na': jxuka pçuuna, açà' txâa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxâa yuhwa këese'jnimeesa yu' neeyûumeena jîk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en âjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³Txajû' Oliwos vxicnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçççxa u'pte', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaíi yu' na'jînatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txâ'wë jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kîiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en âjaçte', çkîh seena'sa vxyaakx? jîte', ⁴Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵Txâ'wëme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jîna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jîtxna, sa' txâ'wë yûuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna îsxiina. ⁶I'kwe'sxa' wëse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuwa u'pa' jîni. Txâ'wë yûutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe,

txā' nmeh en yu' me'. ⁷Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'lj kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txā'wẽ mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wẽje enwa pa'ljana, wee seena'sawa pa'ljana, ehdwa seena'sa u'ljwetxna mtee mteewa. ⁸Txā'wẽ seena'sa pa'ljçxawa txāa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxāa yuuna.

⁹Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pāpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gaçxāa.

¹⁰Txā'wẽ yũute', maazkuēesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna. ¹¹Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuēesatxwa ĩsxiijatxna. ¹²Sa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zewa'jçxāa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuēesawa. ¹³Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũutxna. ¹⁴Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txā'wẽ yũunijũ nmeh ensa pa'ljana.

¹⁵Na'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jxp'a'yakx lēeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yũuna pa'ljwa'ja's.

Aç'a' txā'wẽ seena' kazxsa pa'ljçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa', ¹⁶Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'ljwene'kwe vxiç walasu ũsya'. ¹⁷Sa' ēe yat-su ũssawa sa'ljçxa kĩhçxāanawa kutxi'ljwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁸Txā'wẽy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'ljwa'j ençxāa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁹Txāa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna. ²⁰I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpējxwe txā'wẽ nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'ljwa'j yuukahmén.

²¹Txā'wẽ txāa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wēsa yu' iuu'pume', sa' txā'wēsa skhēwniijũyā'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txā'wēysa yu'. ²²Dxusa' en txā'wẽ seena'sa's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ĩtxi neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygāhçxa, en txā'wẽ seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxāa vxituna.

²³Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ũsa' jĩtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩtxna, nawa txā'jĩni's nwēese'ljuwe. ²⁴Txāa pa'gatey wala ĩsxiisa pa'ljatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, txā'wẽ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'jaljatxna kaypuba'j wēeçxa. Txā'wẽ yũuçxa maaiĩtxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa. ²⁵Txā'wẽ yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyā'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhēy. ²⁶Txāa pa'ga nwēese'jmeene'kwe makwe txā'wẽ kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jĩtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jĩtxna.

²⁷Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wēga sek kāanijũ kwehneçxa' sek khēenijũwa vxya' txā'wēyçxāa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte. ²⁸Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ũstewa kxtee pkhaakhetxna mēewējxa' ũ'ya'.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)

²⁹Txã'wẽ seena' nquswa'j en skhẽuuçpkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, açã' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa ùsxitxna, ãe walasu kîh seena'sawa jxuka kãese'jni yuutxna. ³⁰Txã'wẽ yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, açã' naa kiwete nasa maazkuẽesawa ù'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wẽ cieluju tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa. ³¹Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³²Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³³Txã'wẽy na'wẽ seena'sa vxyaachte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wẽ yuuna. ³⁴Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wẽ seena'satx uyuune'kwe. ³⁵Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhẽuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuume yu' skhẽwmeetxna.

³⁶Nawa kîh ente kîh orate txã'wẽ yũuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³⁷Noe entewa ma'wẽga yuu txã'wẽyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîi entewa. ³⁸Txãa ensu nasa' îkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ùsu'tx ù'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx. ³⁹Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiiimée ùsî, îkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wẽyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîi entewa. ⁴⁰Txãa ente' e'z piçthê'j mjîina ih ùsutxna, açã' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna. ⁴¹Txã'wẽy e'z u'y ih ù'khna ùsutxna, açã' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴²I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme', kîh ente kîh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kîiwa'jsatewa jiimeei'kwe. ⁴³Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wẽ peswée kîh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpa'yakx ùyhasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wẽy myũuwe. ⁴⁴Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wẽme', yajkxmée ùsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kîhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵Selpisáa ¿maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwẽeje'jmée sã'jîwa'jsa? ⁴⁶Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ùste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁷Isath we'we': txã'wẽ yũusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna. ⁴⁸Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya'

jxthēyuuuna sūhçxa ⁴⁹xte vxite selpisaatx pksuuna tūusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ũ'na yūuna ũste!, ⁵⁰yajkxmée ũsiyna patrona' kīh ente kīh oratewa pa'lçxáa yuuna. ⁵¹Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigāina txā'wē yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wēy. Txajūyā'ja' txāa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni

25 ¹Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte!, na'wē yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wēta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txā'wēy yuutxna. ²Txāa kna'sawe'sx taçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite taçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'lçxatx u'j. ³Taçsa' ew ũus yajkxmeeçxa, lampara yu'sa' jxūçxa u'lçxawa aceite yu' jxūmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j. ⁴Nawa vxite taçsa' aceite jxūçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j. ⁵Novxio pa'jya' jxthēyuuute!, txāawe'sxtxi wala deewēe yuute' dehtx. ⁶Txajū' kuspāh yuuçte!, pthūusek na'jīna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxā'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jīni. ⁷Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazí kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx. ⁸Aça' taçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite taçsatx aceite thāastxi: Le'çxkuēçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txā'wēme!, kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ũçxhaça' jīnatx we'we. ⁹Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'lçxa u'jsa' na'wētx pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txā'wēme!, kwe'sx jīi yuhwa āhmée jil'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j yu' wejx āhmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jī'tx. ¹⁰Txā'wē taçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ũythāssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphantxi. ¹¹Txāa e'suyā'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kūhçxa: Meen phaade jīna we'we. ¹²Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth jīk. ¹³I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txā'wēme!, kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'lwa'ja's jiimeei'kwe.

Mjīiya' ājawa'jsatx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹⁴Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wēga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txā'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa ũçxa u'j, txā'wē yūuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte!. ¹⁵Txāa piçthē'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxuyu taçç milku ũs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ũs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ũs, teeçxsa na'wēçxah makwesal's xsiigmée iijxūya' ājawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak ũçxa u'j. ¹⁶Teeçx selpisáa taçç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa', txāa vxuyu's kmāajil'çxa ki' vxite taçç mil íik āh knay. ¹⁷Txā'wēy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik āh knay. ¹⁸Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxuyu's kafxil'çxa kiwetek pedáa. ¹⁹Patrona' wala txaçte ki' sxawedna pa'lçxa', txāa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxuyu ũsni's ki' pējxku. ²⁰Nyafxte' taçç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa khu'e'y

utxaana kühçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik ãh kaasxwedu'j na'ljina patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ũs, aç'a' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmãaji'jçxa jite',²¹ patrona' na'wêk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkuêçxáasanawa psuwmeé kmãaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. ãçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jik. ²²Txajü' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kújk na'ljina patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ũs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil íith ãh knay jite', ²³patrona' na'wêk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeé ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga ãçxha' txáate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jik. ²⁴Txajü' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kújk patrona's na'ljina: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jiith, sa' iidx uthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kíhwa uhmeeçxawa. ²⁵Txáa pa'ga ũukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa ãçxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ũs txã'sa' jite', ²⁶patrona' na'wêk pas: Idxa' seelpmíeé watxkuêg. Adxa' txã'wê juuna'çxa kíhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jütx pkhaksatewa jiith jü'g na', ²⁷¿mjítega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmée txáate jxthaakwekü nuypehnaçxa kaasxwedu'jya'? jüçxa', ²⁸kxtee ũssatx na'wêk jxkaah: Txáa piçthé'j vxyu mil ji'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil ji'phsa's meswe. ²⁹Txáa pa'gatey ji'phsa's jweeíçxáa jxthaakwe ũswa'ja' wala ji'phukahn. Nawa ji'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuêçxáa ji'phuni'swa. ³⁰Sa' txáa piçthé'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ũswa'ja' jik.

Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kíhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina. ³²Txajü' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aç'a' teeçxsa na'wêçxah txhitxçxa txudena, piisxáa-thegsawa ma'wêga fxii txudé' piisxáa vxite' kaplatx txã'wëy. ³³Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana. ³⁴Txã'wê yüuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ũssatxi' na'ljina: Adx Tata peeygãanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txã'wê naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya'. ³⁵Txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sã'jü' i'kwe wëena u'jute'. Sa' yü'wëena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute', deewa'j pki'jü'kwe. ³⁶Athwa'j ropa ji'phméé u'jute', ropa ũsi'kwe. Uuya' ũste', thegya' pa'jü'kwe. Karcelte ũste', kxteewa thegya' pa'jü'kwe jite', ³⁷nasa ew yüusa' na'ljütxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wëena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ũ' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yü'wëena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũs? ³⁸Idxa' ¿bagaçx txã'wê ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txã'wê ropa ji'phméé u'jutetka'w ropawa ũs? ³⁹¿Bagaçx aç'a'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jütxna. ⁴⁰Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', adx

yakhthē'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa āhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ũsta' txāatx txā'wē yūusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txā'wē yūu jīna.

⁴¹Txajū' jebu ju'gu ũssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jīna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yā'ji'kwe. Txāa pa'ga eçxthē'j jī eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx jī pheu'jni ũsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jīna jxkaajana. ⁴²Txā'wē adx wēena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yū'wēena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ũsmeei'kwe. ⁴³Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmēe u'jutewa, athwa'j ũsmeei'kwe. Āça'na ũstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ũstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jīte', ⁴⁴txāawe'sxa' na'wē pasutxna: Idxa' çbagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w puuçmēe? çBagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũsmēe? çBagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmēe? çBagaçx ropa ji'phmēe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ũsmēe? çBagaçx āça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'jmēe? çBagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmēe? jītxna. ⁴⁵Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa āhmeekuēsath kīhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txā'wē yuu jīna. ⁴⁶Txāa pa'ga ew yūusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khēeya' u'ljwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yūusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmēe ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

26 ¹Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

²—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxāa yā'lj peejxa', aça' txāa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhkahn jīk.

³Txāa entey sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhethx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute, ⁴sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'. ⁵Txāasatx fxiesta ente yu' txā'wē ikhya'mēe puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wā'ly weeju katxhisa yattek ũsu'. ⁷Aça' teeçx u'y utxaana kūjk aceite wēt putasas' fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthekhēk jxuka aw.

⁸Txā'wē yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jīnatx ũusçxa we'we:

—çTxakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx? ⁹Txā'wē yūupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txāa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte', ¹⁰Jesus wēse'jçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kĩjkwē kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wẽ yũunisa' psuwnisame'!
 11 Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth. 12 Naa u'y adx kakwekhẽ aceite wēt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txā'wẽ yũu. 13 Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa' naa u'y txā'wẽ yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ũus yaakxni
(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

14 Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiĩthẽ'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa 15 txāawe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jĩte', txāawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyũu. 16 Txajũ' Jesusa's ma'wẽ yũuçxa txāawe'sx kusete dukhya' ājawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni
(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

17 Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta en ājaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jĩte', 18 na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthẽ'ja's jii i'kwe txā'sna na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jĩnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhẽwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jĩne'kwe jĩte', 19 txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

20 Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'. 21 Sa' ũ'na u'pçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jĩte', 22 txāawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapẽjxtxi teeçx teeçxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jĩna. 23 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txā'wẽ adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhẽ txāa txā'wẽ adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. 24 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wẽ uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khẽjena! Txāa piçthẽ'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte', 25 Judasa' pẽjxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkax? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxiig jĩk.

26 ũ'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—Mẽ'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wẽsa' jĩçxa', 27 waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'sxtxi ũsku na'jĩna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁸Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa khūkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit. ²⁹Nawa na'jī'th na': āçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yā'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jīk.

Pedro īsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(*Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38*)

³⁰Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memna jxā'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thā'j vxiçna.

³¹Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k. ³²Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte', ³³Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīte', ³⁴Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna tekhs us īsxijane'ga jīte', ³⁵Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' īsxiime'nja.

Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(*Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46*)

³⁶Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jīçxa', ³⁷Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsatx pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ūuste wala nxus ūusuthete', na'jīk:

³⁸—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyūuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wēy jīçxa', ³⁹Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jīna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu.

⁴⁰Txajū' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ūste uyçxa' na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ūsya' ājameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa.

⁴¹Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ūusuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

42 Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:
 —Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete',
 iidx jxthâasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jîçxa', 43 Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki'
 sxawedçxa', txâawe'sx yafx çxhâçxhameete ki' dehna ûstek uy. 44 Sa' nyafxii
 na'wëyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.
 45 Txâ'wë yûuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kûhçxa', na'wë we'we:
 —Ăçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujîwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's
 pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en âjk. 46 Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's
 açsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxâ'ja' jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

47 Jesus kxtee we'wena nee üsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txâ'
 docesatewe'sxîçxáak yu'. Aça' txâa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx
 vxite' fxtü atçxa. Txâawe'sxa' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu
 nthê'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'. 48 Judasa' na'jînaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna
 yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txâ'sna tudçxa jxûna u'jwene'kwe
 jînaga we'we.

49 Txâasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wë we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jîna'wa weçxak.

50 Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Namiku, çkîjxa' yuhga? jîçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxûna u'jya'.

51 Txâ'wë tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's
 jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiçthê'ja's selpisáa thû'wë's spê'thku. 52 Aça'
 Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txâ'wëme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa',
 kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'. 53 Adx Tata's maazkuêe angeleswe'sxwa adxna
 nwe'wewa'jsa pêjxte', kxtey yuuna sÿju'çmeewá'ga. 54 Txâ'wë pêjxte',
 kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus librute' nyafxitey pta'sxni yâ'kh yu' âçxh
 na'wë tuduçta' txâ' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pêjxme'nja.

55 Txâ'jîçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtü atçxa pa'j.
 Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa
 txagaçxhîi yu' tudmeei'kwe. 56 Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa
 nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txâ'wë yuuça' jîk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh
 u'jusawe'sxa' txâ'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka üphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

57 Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxûna u'jtx sacerdote npiçthê'j Kaifxas
 tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txâawe'sxtxi

pkhaakheçxa ùs yu'. ⁵⁸Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak yuhna ùsu', sacerdote npiçthê'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyũuk kîh yũutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ùssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa kîhçxáawa ïsxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx. ⁶⁰Makwe nasa maazkuéesa kîhçxáawa pta'sxna kũhtewa, ïxiiñçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ïxiiisa kũhçxa na'wêtx pta'sx:

⁶¹—Naa piçthê'ja' na'jî'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pêtçxça tekh ente' ki' txaja'nja jî'k jîna pta'sxte', ⁶²sacerdote npiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—¿Kîh yũuçxaga ma'wêçxáawa pasu'çmée? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txã'jîwá'nta? jítewa, ⁶³Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus ïtxisa dxi'pte jurãychça isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jíte', ⁶⁴Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'stxxi na'jî'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tãaph pxãhte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jíte', ⁶⁵sacerdote npiçthê'ja' úusaçxaxça peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jîna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, açá' ¿kîjxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxíwa wése'jî'kwe.

⁶⁶Sa' açxha' ¿maa súju'kwe? jíte', txáawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Txã' yuuwesa', txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jítx.

⁶⁷Txajü' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, açá' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jîna:

⁶⁸—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna Pedro we'weni
(*Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁹Txã'wê yuucpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kũhçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jíte', ⁷⁰Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jînak ïsxii.

⁷¹Txajü' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ússatx na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthê'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jíte', ⁷²Pedro' ki' ïsxiiik jurãyna:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jîk.

⁷³Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ússawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, ãsxiimée idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'ljusag. Txã'wêçxafi iidx we'weni' peedame! jîte!, ⁷⁴ki' jurãýçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txã'ljina úspkaçxha', atalx we'wek. ⁷⁵Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'ljina we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ãsxijane'ga jiimeeth jini's. Txã's yajkçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ú'nek.

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

27 ¹Txajü' khikhyna sêjeçte!, sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite! judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya!. ²Sa' tudçxa jxüna u'ljtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya!.

Judas uuníi

³Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wê yüumeewaça' ewne' yu' sühçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaaswedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite! judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'ljina:

⁴—Adxa' áhmeeth yüu, txã'wê piçthê'j kíhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jíte!, txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿jiitka'wá'? Txã'wê yüusa idx jiine'ga jičxa jxpa'gameete',

⁵Judasa' txãa vxyu's dxuus yatte wáatahna'wa ul'çxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶Txã'wê yüute!, sacerdotewe'sxa' txãa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ájame'nja'w. Txã'wême!, nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jičxa', ⁷txãa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'l'çxa uusaatx pedaawa'lj. ⁸Txãa pa'ga açxpkaçx txãa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jít'x. ⁹Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wêk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxyu's jxpa'gaçxatx ¹⁰mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jínak fxi'lj.

Jesusa's Pilato pëyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxüna u'ljnik yuu, açá' txã' na'ljínak pëjx:

—Idx wáa txã'wê judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jíte!, Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we!. Adxa' txã'wésaíith jík.

¹²Txajü' sacerdotewe'sx vxite! judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jina we'wete!, Jesusa' pasu'çme!. ¹³Aça' Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wêtx kíhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jina yuwe úsu' açá' wêse'jeçmeewá'ga jítewa, ¹⁴Jesusa' kíhwa pasme!.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

Txã'wẽ pasmeete!, ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wẽ yũuya'çxáa yuhwa ãjameeçxa!, na'wẽ yũuya'k yajkx. ¹⁵Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pëyitxna txã'sna. ¹⁶Aça' txãa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ũsu'k Barabas yaasesa. ¹⁷Kxajk Pilato' na'jĩna pëjx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ũsatsx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthãasu'? ¿Barabasna!, meeçxa' Kristo jĩ'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸Txã'wẽ Jesusa's ahçeeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jĩ.

¹⁹Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte!, txajx nyua' na'jĩnaga yuwe kaah: Txãa piçthê'j yuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txã'wẽme!, açxh kus iimêh seena' ũukhũukh ksxa'wthu txãa piçthê'j ma'wẽ yũuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰Txã'jĩna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite! judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wẽ Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pëykahn. ²¹Txã'wëtewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pëjxku na'jĩna:

—Naa e'zsaxi' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthãasu'? jĩte!, txãawe'sxa' na'wëttx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jĩte!, ²²Pilato we'weçxa!:

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa!, naa Jesusa's Kristo jĩ'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kĩh yũutka? jĩte!, jxukaysa pasçxa!:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩ'tx.

²³Aça' Pilato' na'wêk pëjx:

—¿Kĩhga ewmée yũu? jĩte!, txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa!:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩ'tx.

²⁴Txajũ' Pilato' kĩhwa yũuya' ãjanimeeteçxáa nasa' jweeíçxáa seena' wala suste!, yu' jxũukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'j kĩhtewa yuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jĩte!, ²⁵nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa!:

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçuç yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jĩ'tx. ²⁶Txajũ' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçkahn dukhku.

²⁷Txã'wẽ yũute!, soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju. ²⁸Txajũ' ksũupil'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j. ²⁹Sa' çhũçha's korona na'wẽ vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu!, fxtũu zuzkuëttx kaatu'j. Txã'wẽ yũuçuçatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩna weeçxna. ³⁰Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtũ's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe. ³¹Txã'wẽ Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa!, txãa atxh behsa's ksũupil'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wẽ yũuçuçatx kluuskhẽ fxuçu'ya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajü kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthêj Cirenejüwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhêw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhej.

³³ Txã'wê yüuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txãa yu' Uusá Dxi'kthé Dxi'thçxáasa jîni'. ³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wêe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

³⁵ Kluuskhê a'kççxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jînak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txãawe'sx pwe'sx jînak we'we. ³⁶ Txã'wê yüuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx. ³⁷ Sa' txajx dxi'kthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kîh yüusate ikhçxawa na'jîna pta'sxna: Naafi Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jînak fxi'jni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhê pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhê. ³⁹ Aça' kluus taxuy uykhêwsa' na'jînatx wêesxu' dxiktheetx kaawûhna:

⁴⁰—Dxuus yata's pêtççxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathêj, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jî'tx.

⁴¹ Txã'wêy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx weeçx we'we':

⁴²—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekí yu' ya'nwe'weya' ájaçme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa ísxiijaçmeega súju'nja'w. ⁴³ Dxus Nçxi'kthu jî'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aça' txã'sa' áçxhíi Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ájaçxa yu' jî'tx. ⁴⁴ Aça' kluuskhê fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wêesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uuní

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Txajü' êepxâh walajüjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaççku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka. ⁴⁶ Aça' las tres ájaçpkaççxa', Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we: —Eli, Eli, çlama sabaktani?—txã' na'jîni': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjîi pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jîni'.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee üssa' txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Elia'sa's pa'yaça' jî'tx.

⁴⁸ Naapkaççha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtüu vxiçte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. ⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jî'tx: —Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jî'tx.

⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk. ⁵¹ Naapkaççha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxâjkhê sutek kute êeju kiwete kîh. Naapkaççha' ehdwa çxhâçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx, ⁵² aça' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate'te', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' îtxi yuutx. ⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuunijü' txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusalemte u'kate', maazkuêesawa uytxi.

⁵⁴Txajü' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna üssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txäawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kîhwa seena' yûuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jî'tx.

⁵⁵Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi üsu' jxu'ju thegna, txäawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea'jüjx yuusa. ⁵⁶Txäawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose nji'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txäawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Kusna kîjaçte', teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txäawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'. ⁵⁸Txäa piçthê'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pêjxku, açá' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jîna. ⁵⁹Txajü' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa liensu fxinusatek yap. ⁶⁰Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j. ⁶¹Kxtee txä'wê yüuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegsa

⁶²Jxkaasena fxi'zeyá' jxuka pheu'jna jxá'jnijü kuskuskhê' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txäawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wêtx we'we:

⁶³—¿Wêse'gá!, ne'jwe'sx? Txäa iisxihthê'ja' nee îtxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' îtxi yu'nja jîni'stha'w yajkx. ⁶⁴Txäa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txä'wê yüumeete', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyá'ja' na'jîna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuuga jîtxna. Açá' txä'wê yüuçxa îsxiini' nyafxii' îsxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jîte', ⁶⁵Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee üsta' txäatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wê wejx ew thegte', txä'wê myüuwe.

⁶⁶Txä'jîte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txäa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna üswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txatx.

Jesus ki' îtxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

28 ¹Jxkaase en skhêwniijü kuskuskhê mjîiwa'j en äanite wala kusítey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txäawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'. ²Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhâçxha u'kh, txä'wê Dxus angel cieluju kîhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txäa yu' txäa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa ³kpi'sx kweneni na'wêk khikhyna u'p yu', açá' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx. ⁴Açá'

soldauwe'sxa' txã'wësa's uyçxa', ùukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wëtx wete. ⁵Aça' txãa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wëk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe. ⁶Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uuniijü ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wëga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'. ⁷Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wë pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jina pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wë pta'sxwa'th ji'pphu i'kwe'sxtxi jik Dxus angela'.

⁸Txajü' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ùukhnawa ùuste wët wët yajkxna. ⁹Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana küjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx. ¹⁰Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Ûukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jinak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹U'ywe'sx txã'wë u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna üssa soldauwe'sx maafi' yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kih yüuni'swa jxuka. ¹²Txajü' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthë'jsave'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wë yuuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi. ¹³Sa' na'wëtx we'wekaah: Kuspçãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's pesweeta jine'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ¹⁴Aça' txã'wë yuh dehne'ta sühçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wëjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wë yuukahmén.

¹⁵Txã'wë kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxuyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wëçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni (Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶Txã'wë yüuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thãlj vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee. ¹⁷Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxükweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxitefi' yu' txãamée wáana sühna kuhtx yaaki'. ¹⁸Txajü' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's. ¹⁹Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wë yuuçxa' yu'te bautisaïne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa. ²⁰Sa' Dxusa's nwëese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kihtewa jxuka, adx ma'wëtkã i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wëy. Mjiyuwe, açxhüyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jik.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(*Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28*)

1 ¹Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wëk takh: ²Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's: Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthûuse' na'jîna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴Txã'wë Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j ähte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵Juan we'weni's wësê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaî'k.

⁶Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx û'nisa yu' khâ'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁷Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe äjâwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi weççxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' äjâwa'jmeesath. ⁸Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisâyya' äjâ', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx ûuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' äjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni
(*Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22*)

⁹Txãn ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku. ¹⁰Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateeçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwekhê kîjaçtek uy. ¹¹Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthûusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpa'ga wala weçxana üsthu jîk.

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's ísxii wëeni*(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)*

¹² Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.
¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte.
 Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wëeçxa. Aça' txãa e'su' Dxus
 angleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjiiya' takhni*(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus
 jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'jínak pta'sx:

—Ena' ãjãça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa üsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi
 nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's
 üuste myu'akhwe ji'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsaxt Jesus pa'yani*(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea íkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku
 pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx
 wedx ukhe's íkh walate akhna üsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jii nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

¹⁸ Txã'jçpkaçxha', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy,
 Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pâ'khnatx u'p yu' barkote.
²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh
 barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa*(Lk 4.31-37)*

²¹ Txajü' Kapernaum çxhabe pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu
 jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wësê'jçxa',
 nasa' wala kuh yajxna neeyüutx, txã'wë leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée,
 nwëese'jwa'ja's üukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txãa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisak üsu', sa'
 na'jínak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkîh ya'waga? ¿Ivxiituya' wá'ga
 yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jíte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jínak
 üusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myüu, sa' naa piçthê'j üusu mkaaseh jina jxkaathe', ²⁶ txãa
 eçxa' nasa's kaywëçxpajna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk. ²⁷ Txã'wë yüute',
 nasa' jxukaysa üukhçxa na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkîhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwêesê'je'? jî'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txã'wê yûuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu njî'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu njî'ja' kakwesektek açã'na üsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê açã'sa üsa' jîna. ³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' kühçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' üçxhak. Txajü' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuéesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

³² Txajü' çxhi'dxna kijaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa. ³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kühtx vxitxte thegya'. ³⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfxiy wee jî'phsaxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa üusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa jiiix yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Txã'wê yûuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju. ³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh. ³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jîtewa, ³⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, açã' kxsü u'jwega. Txã'wê pta'sxna peküjxa' íçxáath naa kiwete kîh jîk.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa üusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka peküjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate açã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jîna pxthaa we'wete', ⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyüu jîçpkaçxha', ⁴² txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyüu.

⁴³ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jîna:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxp'a'yakççxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexçá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju

katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūtewa jīnak neewe'we. ⁴⁵Nawa txāa piçthē'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. Txāa pa'gaçxáa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa áate pa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txā'wē yūtewa, txajx tasxte yu' majūwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

Esēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

2 ¹Maz en skhēwniijū' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ūsa' jīni's. ²Txāasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku. ³Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthē'jsa teeçx ēsēya' ājāsamee's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j. ⁴Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ūsnikhē nuykīh aadasga khikhçxa. ⁵Txajū' āçā'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', txāa āçā'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ⁶Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maaí yu' na'wētx yajkx:

⁷—¿Ma'wēçxaga naa piçthē'ja' txā'wē we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iweeçx we'wena ūsa' sūjū'tx. ⁸Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jik:

—¿Kīh yuutekwe txā'wē yaaki'? ⁹¿Maa thēyemesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu ¿jīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jīniá'? ¹⁰Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha'. Txajū' āçā'sa's na'jik: ¹¹Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīçpkaçxha', ¹²āçā'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wē yūuni yu's iuuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh íkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. ¹⁴Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ū'ya' u'kate', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa

pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ũ'ya' kaçxtxi. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txã'wësa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pëjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa çma'wëçxaga gobierno jii vxyu pkhahsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wë'? jite', ¹⁷txã'wë pëyiçte Jesus wësê'jçxa' na'jik:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejmeeta' aka ji'phmëe wët ũssa', naasáa açã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kîhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kîh jik.

Yüunani's Jesusa's pëyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txã'wë yüunaana ũste', nasa' paapëjxtxi Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yüuna'tx, açã' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' çkîh yuuçxata yüuna'çmëe? jite', ¹⁹Jesusa' na'wëk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yüunaaya' äjãma'tx? novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee üsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yüunaaya' äjãmeetxna. ²⁰Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txãjü isa yüunaatxna.

²¹Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wëme', tela u'sesa' jweefiçxáak sude' iisxsa's. ²²Txã'wëy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wëme', beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, açã' beka yakh slun yakh e'zîi vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jik.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhëw. Açã' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx. ²⁴ Açã' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wëçxata mjii en meetewa txã'wë yü'? jite', ²⁵Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librate iilëymeewá'kwe Davxida' çkîhga yuu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wëeçxa'. ²⁶Sacerdote npiçthë'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusatxwa üsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wëk yüu.

²⁷I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa íiçxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'. ²⁸Txãa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwal' ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jik.

Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

3 ¹Vxite sapatu ente! Jesusa! ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça! kxte! teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya! ājāsameek u'p yu!. ²Aça! fxariseowe'sxa! Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu!, sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite! pāatxhī'khya! sūhçxa.

³Txajū! Jesusa! txāa piçthê'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujū'jçxa!, ⁴na'wēk paapējx vxite kxtee ūssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa! çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa! nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jīte!, txāawe'sxa! pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

⁵Txā'wē fxariseowe'sxa! Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya! wa'lte!, Jesusa! txāawe'sxtxi ūsçxa thegçxa na'jīnak we'we txāa piçthê'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxha!, txajx kuse! ewuuk.

⁶Txajū! fxariseowe'sxa! Jesusa's ikhya! puutx we'weya! u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx īkh pukasu

⁷Naapkaçxha! Jesusa! txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça! Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey. ⁸Txā'wē Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa!, majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya!, Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite! Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa. ⁹⁻¹⁰Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the!, maazkuēe āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça! jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna ūsu!. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa! txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih jī'phukahñ akaaçxhiçte kxtee khēewa'j. ¹¹Aça! eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa! Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxūkwenā na'jīnatx we'we'!

—Idxa! Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīte!, ¹²Jesusa! txāawe'sxtxi! wala juuna! we'wek kintewa āate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³Txāa e'su! Jesusa! thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kççxa.

¹⁴Aça! kxtee kāhçxa!, doce nasatx txhitxhku txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txāawe'sxtxi! Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya! kaajxa!. ¹⁵Txā'wē txhitxhçxa!, āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ūusu kutxi'jya! ājāwa'ja's ūsku.

¹⁶Txāa doce nasa! na'wē yaasetā!: Simon, txā'sa! Pedro yasek ki'p. ¹⁷Vxite! Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu!. Txāa

pxakhtxi' Boanerges jīnatx kxsuus'u, nasa juuna'sa pa'ga. ¹⁸Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa, ¹⁹vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thā'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰Txā'wēy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ū'walj en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

²¹Txajū' Jesus nwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sūhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'ltx. ²²Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'lçxa' na'jī'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's yuu ūuste ji'pha'. Txā'wēçxa'ík eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jya' ājā' jīte', ²³Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—¿Ma'wēçxa eçxthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's fiçxáa kutxi'jya' ājā'kx?

²⁴Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx fiçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhameena. ²⁵Txā'wēy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna. ²⁶Aça' txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh fiçxáa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ājāmeetxna, yat namu khuē'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txā'wē tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ājātçna.

²⁸I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. ²⁹Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'lçxáa nvxiituna jīk. ³⁰Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthē'ja's ūuste ji'pha' jīpa'gak txā'wē pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesux njī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹Naapkaçxha' pa'ltx Jesus njī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kūhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahxt. ³²Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'lçxa ekate ūsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jīte', ³³Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jīna we'wé'? ³⁴Sa' txā'wē pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'. ³⁵Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jīk.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

4 ¹Jesusa' ki'kin i'kh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khēeççak pta'sx.

Aça' nasa yu' ìkh wala pukate neeyũutx wēsē'jna. ²Txajũ' kījkihwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wēk kaapiya'j:

³—Mwēesē'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴Aça' mteefi yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyũute!, vxiçxakwe ũ'tx. ⁵Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyũu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa.

⁶Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁷Vxite ahsu' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aç'a çhũçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'. ⁸Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi.

Maa tasxii yu' treinta, vxite! sesenta, vxite! cien nxinxtxi çut.

⁹Na'wē pta'sxthu txá'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jík.

¹⁰Txajũ' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyũu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txáawe'sxa' paapējxtxi txáa ejemplo's ma'jinitewa jiyuya'. ¹¹Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja', ¹²kxah uyçxawa, uysamée na'wēçxáa neeyũutxna, sa' wēsē'lçxawa, wēsē'jsamée na'wēçxáa neeyũuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aç'a txáawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaimeena.

¹³Txajũ' na'wēk áate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txá'wēçxa' çma'wē vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe? ¹⁴Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wēsa'. ¹⁵Maa nasaii yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's wēsē'lçxa ũuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthē'l pa'lçxa txáa yuwe's ũusu kutxi'jina. ¹⁶Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhii yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'.

¹⁷Nawa ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahççxa pkxuwa'lj en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx. ¹⁸Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': txáawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa, ¹⁹naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phu wēenisaçxáa ũuste jxuka khēeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna.

²⁰Nawa maa nasaii yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ũsxiçxa ma'wēta maaii yu' treinta, vxite! sesenta vxite! cien nxinx pehna, txá'wē Dxus yuwe ũuste penawa'jsa'.

Áate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée

(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹Txajũ' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa çkaja dxiite meeçxa' atũu dxiite sũthnisatxná'? Txá'wē yũumée, lampara's áatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn. ²²Makwe sũttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyũumeena. Sa' txá'wēy makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena. ²³Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jīçxa', ²⁴na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'jna. ²⁵Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jík.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjīisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa ²⁷u'ljwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa' yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa. ²⁸Fxiwa' kiwete ujxā'the', peekxçxáa buçxa'k kīhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje', ²⁹aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰Vxite ejemplo pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkīh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe? ³¹Mostasa fxiw na'wēsa' aç' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta', ³²nawa kiwete ujxā'the', maa ējxā tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhā'px kasehna. Aça' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wēysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wēk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn. ³⁴Ejemplo ji'phmée yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sx yuutxi's kīh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujju'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kījaçte', Jesusa' na'ljik txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi':

—U'ljwega' ìkh wala kuteñ jīte', ³⁶nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'ljtx txāawe'sx khēeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'ljtx.

³⁷Ìkh wala pxājūy u'ljweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ìkh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa. ³⁸Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxīttxxi na'ljīna:

—Ìkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w aç' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygāja'çmeega'? jīte', ³⁹Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ìkh yā'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ìkhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi' na'ljik: çKīh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajkxmée txakwe wala ùukhú'? jik.

⁴¹Txā'wē wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txāawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx na'ljīna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa îkh txâ'wêsa yuhwa nwêesê'jé'? jî'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

5 ¹Txajû' îkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'ljtx. ²Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak. ³Txâa piçthê'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txâ'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'lja' äjä'çmeeta'. ⁴Çxida petx kuse yäl'jçxa maazkuêe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméek çxuktedeçxa püsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa äjä'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'lja' yu'. ⁵En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxîçsu vxite' uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak pekûjû' kwet-su kpâ'yuuna. ⁶Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'l'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxûkwék ⁷sus we'wena:

—¿Adxa's kîh yûuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus îtxîsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygâhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jîk. ⁸Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthê'j ûusu mkaaseh jîpa'gak txâ'jî'.

⁹Txajû' Jesusa' pëjxku:

—¿Kîh yaasega? jîte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jîk. ¹⁰Sa' txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txâa kiwejû kutxi'khamen.

¹¹Txajû' kxsû vxîç ja'dasû wala kuçxi ûsu'tx aphna. ¹²Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'ljinatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ûuste khêeya' u'l'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jîte', ¹³Jesusa' txâa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ûuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajû' txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ûuste khêete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhê peluçxa yu'teçxaçxâa khêeçxa jxuka uutx. Txâa kuçxi' dos mil ähtx yu'!

¹⁴Txâ'wê yûute', kuçxi thegsa ûukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'ljtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'ljtx thegya', kîh yûutewa uyya'. ¹⁵Sa' Jesus ûsnite pa'l'jçxa uytxi txâa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wêt yäl'j ropa jî'ph u'pte. Txâ'wê uyçxa wala ûukhtxi.

¹⁶Txajû' ma'wê yûuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kîh yûuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'ljsatxi's. ¹⁷Txajû' nasa' Jesusa's ûusçxa we'wetx txâawe'sx kiwejû u'l'khan.

¹⁸Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijû katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'l'jçxa u'l'khan. ¹⁹Nawa Jesusa' pe'l'jna u'ljmée na'wêk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'l, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygâhçxa ma'wê ew yûuni'swa.

²⁰Txajû' txâa piçthê'ja' u'l'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wê yûuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

21 Txajü' Jesusa' ìkh wala kutejü barkote khêeçxa pesahçxa kxtee üste', nasa wala pa'ljtx txajx üsnite. 22 Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa 23 na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jite', 24 txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'. 25 Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j açā'na u'jusak kaseh. 26 Sa' txāa açā'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapëjxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx j'i'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kīh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweefiçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

27 Txajü' txāa u'ya' Jesus kīh yūusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kūhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhē. 28 Txā'wē Jesus atxhkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxāa katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. 29 Sa' txā'wē jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txāa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yā'kh yajkx.

30 Txajü' Jesusa' teeçx açā'sa txajx atxhkhē jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçíi yu'thegçxa', na'jīk:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhē jxa'dx? jite', 31 Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxāa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna we'wé'? jitewa, 32 Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

33 Txajü' txāa u'ya' txā'wē naa dudte ew katxhini's ìsxiimée pta'sxna üukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kūhçxa peejxūkwek. 34 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' üusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sūhçxa adx tasxte utxāa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyūu. Açxha' açā'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jīk.

35 Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena nee üsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kūhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuē' uuyā'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jite', 36 Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jīna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxāa myajkx jīçxa', 37 Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j. 38 Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ü'nena üste. 39 Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kījxa'kwe txakwe wala ü'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ì'neeçxāa deeni' jite', 40 nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysxijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txāa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txāa yakh yuusa tekhsa txāawe'sx yakh uusāa üsnite utxaaçxa, 41 kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txā' na'jīni': Ijçxa'sthu we'we' mkiiteçx jīni'.

42 Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ājāk. Aça' Jesus txā'wē

uusá's ki' ãtxĩ vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi. ⁴³Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txāa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txāa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni
(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

6 ¹Jesusa' txāa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ²Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çmteega txakwe wala kĩjxa'wa piya? çKim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ājā'? ³Naai' kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txāawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txā'wē kwe'sx jiyunisa' jĩçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jya' wa'l.

⁴Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

⁵Txā'jçxa' kxteea' mazkuēçxāa nuykatxhĩçxaçxāa jwee yu' kĩhwa yũume'.

⁶Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyũu, txā'wē txajx kiwetewe'sx nwēesē'jmeete.

Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ũçxa', e'z e'zku kaah. ⁸Nawa khāabuçxá's atçxa kĩh yuhwa tu'smēek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsax. ⁹Sa' pelgatxiçxāa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxāak u'khaah. ¹⁰Sa' na'wē yũuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxāa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ¹¹Sa' mteefi yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajũ kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga.

¹²Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahte', txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jīna. ¹³Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jna maazkuēe āçā'satxwa aceite dxikthehē awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uunii
(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴Txā'wē Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu, txãasane' kījkih yūuya'wa ājā' jīte', ¹⁵vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txā'wēysana jīnatx ūsu'. ¹⁶Nasa txā'wē we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wē kaaspē'the'th txāane' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa kiite jīk.

¹⁷Herodesa' Juana's na'wē yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahççxa ewmēe yuwe ūspa'ga. Txāa Herodiasa' Fxeliye nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliye yu' Herodes nyakhīçxāak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliye nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wēk jxpe'j. ¹⁸Txāa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jīna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakthē'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jni' ewme' jīni's ¹⁹Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahççxa ikh wēçxawa ājā'çmeeku'ga. ²⁰Juana's Herodias ikhya' ājākahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamēe wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jīine' yu', txāasane' ūukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wēsē'je'.

²¹Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txāasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiçthē'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txāa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmēe yūuwa'ja's uy.

²²Txajū' Herodias niisa' txāa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jīku'ga txāa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kīh pējxtewa, adxa' ūsu'nja. ²³Dxus uyte, içxa pēyni's kīhnawa ūsuçxā'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ūsni kiwe's pējxyuhtewa pxāhn txuhdeçxa ūsu'nja jīte', ²⁴txāa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx nji'ja'sku'ga paapējx:

—;Kīh pēyi'ki'th? jīna. Aça' nji'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpēyçxi jīnaku'ga jxkaah. ²⁵Txajū' txāa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kūhçxa':

—Āçxhī Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jīte', ²⁶ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kīh pējxtewa ūsu'nja jīna nasaa dxi'pte jurāyyā'jçxa', īsxīya' ājāmeeku'ga. ²⁷Txajū' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'. ²⁸Aça' txāa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spē'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxūna kūjku'ga txāa kna'sa's ūsya'. Aça' txāa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx nji'ja'sku'ga dukh. ²⁹Txā'wē yūute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txāa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txā'wē yūuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sājīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰Txā'wē e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx ma'wē kaapiya'jna kīhçxa yūuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

31 Txã'wê nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ũste', txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu ji'.

32 Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'lçxa, barkote khêeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'lçxa jxkaaseya'. 33 Txã'wê Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txãasatx txãawe'sx khuê'y yaçte pa'l' Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'lçxa.

34 Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejêçxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygãjk txã'wê piixsáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wê txãawe'sxçxáa ũste. Txajü' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

35 Kxtee kaapiya'jna ũsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ũsiyna, kusuçá'. 36 Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuê utxasu ũsta' kxsü pa'lçxa ũ'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wême' ayte' kíhwa ji'phmeeta' jíte', 37 Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jínak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'lçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jíte',

38 Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jína.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jína.

39 Txajü' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksü kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa. 40 Aça' cien ãh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx. 41 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'lteedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ũsku, nasatx jxuka ũsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txã'wêyku ũsu's jxukaysatx. 42 Txã'wê yũute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txiktxi neeyũu. 43 Txajü' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyũute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh. 44 Aça' nasa yu' piçthê'lçxáatx isani cinko mil áhtx yu'.

Íkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

45 Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'lçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wê yũuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'ljsatx weçxana. 46 Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

47 Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' íkh pxäjüy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', íkh kutetee ũsíçxáak yu'. 48 Sa' khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'ljsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée íkhsu u'jute.

Txajü', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' kpajkxya' íkhsu u'lçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhêuuçku yu'. 49 Aça' barkote u'ljsawe'sxa'

txã'wẽ ìkhsu ul'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebée.

⁵⁰Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ùukh. Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ûukhnuwe. Adxthu jĩna.

⁵¹Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khẽjeçpkaçxa', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala ùukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũ. ⁵²Txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kijxa'wa ãjãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaaazkuéesatx sã'jĩ' sũhwa'l'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũ.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuycatxhini

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ìkh pukatetx tudçxa txah. ⁵⁴Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxa', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's. ⁵⁵Sa' txãa kiwesu açã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ùstewa. ⁵⁶Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k ul', meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' ul', meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k ul'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhẽwwa'jsutx açã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx skhẽuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa açã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

Nasa's ewmée vxite-sa

(Mt 15.1-20)

7 ¹Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'. ²Aça' Jesus yakh ul'jusawe'sxa' kusekhẽ' yu' kaahmée ù'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³(Yaçgawe'sx ma'wẽ jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wẽ kuh jwed yũuwa'ja'stxi nwéesẽ'jẽ' ewmeesa pëethekahmén jĩçxa: ⁴Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhẽ yu' kaahwa'ja' jĩ'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kĩhwa iijxũni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhẽ yu' kaahçxa iijxũwa'ja' jĩnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵Txãasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jĩna Jesusa's pẽjx:

—Idx yakh ul'jusawe'sxa' çkĩh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhẽ yu' kaahmée ù'wé'? jite', ⁶Jesusa' na'wék pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ùuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe açá' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'l'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jĩçxawa,
Ûusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ùsçxa,

Txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jite', kxul yuhna jĩna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'l'j Isaiasa'.

⁸I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwéesẽ'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wẽ yũuna: waso, mitxh, kĩjkĩhtxwa txã'wẽ i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēesē'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe. ¹⁰I'kwe'sx na'wē yūuni's myajxwe wakk: Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'lj: Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja' jĩ'k. Aça' txā'wē yūumée, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jil'phuna jĩ'k. ¹¹⁻¹³I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wētx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx jil'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeçxáatx i'kwe kijkiñnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

¹⁴Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jik:

—Mwēesē'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya': ¹⁵Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme!. Naasáa ũsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁶Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩçxak nvxiht.

¹⁷Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pējxtxi txā'wē pta'sxni's. ¹⁸Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', nasatx ewméesa yu' vxitmeena sũju'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹Txāa pa'gategy kĩh ũ'wa ũuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', txajũ ki' kaseje'k jĩk.

Jesusa' txā'wē we'weçxa': ũ'nisa yu' kĩhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jĩçxak txā'jĩ'.

²⁰Nawa ũsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

²¹Txāa pa'gategy, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni, ²²pesweeni, vxite jĩ's kusa'jçxa jil'phu wēeni, pthāaweni, ĩsxĩini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kĩhtewa ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zeni ²³txā'wē ewmée yaakxnisa' ũustewe'sxta'. Txāasatx txā'wē kaaũusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu jil'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴Jesusa' txāajũ kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsũ pa'lçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme!. ²⁵⁻²⁶Txajũ' teeçx u'y Sirof Xenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'ljni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxũkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa jil'phthu txā'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ũusu jĩna pi'kxte!, ²⁷Jesus pasçxa na'jik:

—Mũyhaswe, luuçx khuē'y ũ'kahn. Txā'wē luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'lçxa alkutx ũswal'jme' jĩte!, ²⁸txāa u'y pasçxa'!

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txā'wē yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiisu ūsçxa', pejka ũ'wē'tx luuçx ũ' pe'yaçxáatxwa jīte', ²⁹Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txā'wē yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthāasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ũusu kasejxā'kh jīte', ³⁰txāa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ũusu kasehte' wēt yā'j kamaga ũste.

Teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejū kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea īkh walatek pa'j. ³²Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wēsē'jya' we'weya'wa ājāsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn. ³³Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thū'wē kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku. ³⁴Sa' ũusdxi'na cielute pagayçxa:

—jEfxata!—jīk, tee phaate jīçxak txā'jī'.

³⁵Txā'jīçpkaçxha', thū'wē kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ājāk. ³⁶Txajū' txāa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn. Txā'wē ew neewe'wetewa, jwee'fīçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j. ³⁷Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jīna:

—Āçā' ma'wēsaxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wēsē'jya' ājāsameetxwa kwēesē'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ājāsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jī'tx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jīni

(Mt 15.32-39)

8 ¹Txāa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kīh yuhwa ũ'wa'j jī'phmeete', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

²—Naa nasa' tekh en yā'j adx yakh ũsta', nawa kīh yuhwa ũ'wa'j jī'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygāja'th. ³Kīh yuhwa puuçmēe yatna kaathe', maafī yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhāçxhameetxna jīte', ⁴txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—jMa'wē puuçya' ya'ājā'kx, aysū' nasaa yatçxāa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jīte', ⁵Jesus pējxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan jī'phkwe? jīte':

—Sieteçxāa jī'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

⁶Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, nasa txazkuēesatx puuçkahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁷Sa' wedxwa jī'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txāa wedxtxi txudeedekaakh. ⁸Aça' jxukaysa txiktxi ũ'. Txāa ũ' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh. ⁹Txāa ente txā'wē ũ'sa' quatro mil āhtx yu'. Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa, ¹⁰txāa yu' barkote khēek txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'l'çxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

¹² Txā'jīte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jīk:

—Naa nasa' çkījxa'ki'tx txā'wē cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'? Isa yu' txāa nasatxi' kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimée wejx ewna jīk. ¹³ Txā'jīçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa ikh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçxkanaçxa ū'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pançxáatx ji'ph yu'. ¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jīte',

¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gane' txā'jī' jītx. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jīk:

—çMaa sūhçxakwe txā'wē pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? çĀçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sāl'jīni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? çI'kwe'sx ūuste khēje'çmeewá'? ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājā'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kīhnawa thēymée ājāni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', çmaz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²⁰ —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', çmaz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²¹ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txā'wē thēymée yūunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txā'wē ū'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

²² Txajū' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame'stxi nuypal', nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena. ²³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa uyya' ājāsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'l'çxa, yafxte fxne'sx sxūsna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txā'wē yūuçxa pējxku:

—çMa'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jīte', thegu'gçxa':

²⁴ —Nasa' fxtūu taxs na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jīk.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate' ew uyya' ājāk.

²⁶Txajü' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jînak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

²⁷Jesusa' txãajü ki' u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekûjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajü' dxi'the u'jweçüi txãawe'sxtxi pëjxku na'jîna:

—Adxa's çkimna jî'ta nasa'? jîte', ²⁸txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maañi yu': Juan Bautistana jî'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jî'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txãniiteywa ma'wëta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txã'wëysana jî'tx jîte', ²⁹Jesusa' na'jînak pëjx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkimna süju'kwe?

Txã'wë pëjxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jîte', ³⁰Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹Txajü' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekhe'ente' ki' itxî yuuna jîk.

³²Jesusa' txã'wëk ew äate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk. ³³Txã'wë yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jînak pas:

—Eçxthê'j, adx tasxu mtuxuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxnîçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wëjê' jîçxa',

³⁴Jesusa' txãa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jîk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wëeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kîhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' äjãne'kwe, makwe thëysa uuwa'j ma'k palj nawa txã'sa' yajxmée. ³⁵Nawa naa kiwete itxî fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwëesê'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxî fxi'zeni's yajxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ³⁶Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx üus yu's ivxiitute', çkîhteçxá' selpiima'k? ³⁷Peekx üusa's ivxiituyã'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

³⁸Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lina adx pta'sxnixwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete açá' txã'wë yüusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kîhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jîk.

9 ¹Txajū' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'ljik Jesusa':
—Isath we'we', ayte üssa maafi yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kiini's jik.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

²Txajū' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte. ³Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ājāmeetxna. ⁴Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena üsu'. ⁵Aça' Pedro' txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusa's na'ljik:

—Ayte' kwe'sx üswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jii, vxite' Moises jii, vxite' Elias jii jik. ⁶Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite üukhsa na'wētx neeyüu, txāasak Pedro' weçxaniite txā'wē we'we.

⁷Txajū' täaph kihçxa aphku, aça' täaph dxiiyu na'wēk we'weni pthūuse:
—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jičpkaçxha' ⁸Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Jesusçxáa yā'j üstetx uy.

⁹Aça' thā'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:
—Āçxhí yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijū pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰Txā'wē neewe'weni's kxtey nwēesē'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapēy'itx: Uuyā'jçxa', çma'wē ki' itxi yuukx? jina.

¹¹Txajū' na'wē kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapējx:
—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx sa' çma'wē yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'jī'? jite', ¹²Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:
—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçççxa pkxuuni jina Dxus librute fxi'jni üsa' txāawa isa yuja'. ¹³Eliasa' pa'jana jī'tx aça' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txā'sa' kijkihwa yūutx Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni üsna txā'wēy.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴Txajū' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyūutx kxtee sxawedna kijjaçte', nasa wala pxhaakhena üsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txāawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena üsu'. ¹⁵Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jiiimée üsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyā'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa üukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa. ¹⁶Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kĩh yũupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ũskwe? jíte!, ¹⁷txāa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxa'sa' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ājā'çme' txā'snath ayte nuypa'j. ¹⁸Txāa luuçxa' mtee ũstewa eçx luuku vxit yā'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'ljna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sēhna weté!. Txā'wē yũuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyā'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ājāmeeta' jíte!, ¹⁹Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ājāmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txāa luuçxa's mneejxũhwe ayte jíte!, nuykühtx Jesus tasxte. ²⁰Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa luuçxa's kaywēçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sēhna.

²¹Txajũ' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pējxku:

—Txā'wē āçā'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jíte'!

—Le'çxfík txā'wē yu'. ²²Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wēeçxpa'lçxa ipxte khēena yu'khēwa khēena uupçxāh yuuna u'ju'. Aça' kxaht idx yakh ewupçxāhte', ma'wēçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygāhçxa jina pi'ki' jíte'!

²³—Idx yuu txā'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhte yu', kĩhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txā'wē yaakxa's jíte!, ²⁴luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũju'th, sa' adx ũuste txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jík.

²⁵Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wēsē'jwe'sxte thũ'wētxwa aphgu, nawa āçxha' adx we'weni's nwēesē'lçxa ũusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jíte!, ²⁶eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'ljna kaywēçxpa'ja'lçxa kasejk. Aça' txāa luuçxa' uuní na'wēk wetena neeyũ.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Āçxha' pejka uuk jina we'we'.

²⁷Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txāa luuçxa' kiitek.

²⁸Jesusa' txāajũ u'lçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'lja' ājāmée? jíte!, ²⁹Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jík.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹Txajũ ki' u'lçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'l. Sa' kxteea' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'lja'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'ljweççxa', na'wēk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', açà' txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Açà' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jítewa, ³²txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pějxya' yu' ũukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', çkijkwe puutx we'we'? jítewa, ³⁴txāawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txā'wē dxi'the yuhçxa', çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵Txajū' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wēçxa', iiwejçx yajkxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiiçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ³⁶Txā'jīçxa' teeçx luuçxkuē's txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wēk we'we:

³⁷—Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wēy luuçx na'wēkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txā'wē yūusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jīk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸Txajū' Juana' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Idx çma'jīki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthē'j uytha'w txā' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jīna we'weçxa. Nawa txā'sa' jwee yu' txā'wē yūukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jīte', ³⁹Jesus paççxa':

—Txā'wē yūunuwe, txāa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa. ⁴⁰Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'ççxa íçxáatxna. ⁴¹Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txā'sa' dewení yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'
(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴²—Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' luuçxkuē adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txā'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa íkh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. ⁴³Meeçxawa iidx kuse txā'wē pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespē'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa jī'phçxawa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txā'wēme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa багаçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁴Kxteea' багаçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyña pçuwa'jsameeta', açà' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁵Txā'wēy iidx çxidawa

pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespê'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khêe na'wê', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'lkani wejx ewna. Txã'wême' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ùçxhawa'jsame!. ⁴⁶Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ùçxhawa'jsame!. ⁴⁷Txã'wêy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khêe na'wê', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'lkani wejx ewna. ⁴⁸Txã'wême' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ùçxhawa'jsame!. ⁴⁹Txãa pa'gatey txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame!.

⁵⁰Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxüukãhte', çma'wê kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wêy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

10 ¹Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsü peküjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju üste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx üsnite. Aça' kxteea' kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsü na'wêy.

²Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wêtx paapëjx, pasya' sxiiçte' ewmêe vxit-ya' sühçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wãatãhte çewmanx? jite', ³Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jina pëjxte', ⁴txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wãatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jite', ⁵Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wê yüuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kíhwa yüumeetewa wãatãhna fxi'zepa'ga íçxáak txã'wê yüuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wãatãjxa' äjãkahmén. ⁶Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'zítz ja'daçxajk vxit piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. ⁷Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthê'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuwa'jsa yakh utxaaya', ⁸txã'wê e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wê yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txã'wê yüuniijü' e'zmêe teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. ⁹Txãa pa'ga Dxus püpçxça nvxiitni ptamsayã'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' äjãwa'jsameeta' jik.

¹⁰Txajü' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wê pta'sxni's ki' pëjxtxi. ¹¹Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthê'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga. ¹²Aça' u'ywa txã'wêy nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jik.

LuuçxkuëtX Jesus bedekÿni

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³Txãa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuëtX nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptyi luuçxkuëtX nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴Txã'wê yüute', Jesusa' na'jïnak üusçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ùsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wësa jîi fiçxá'. ¹⁵Na'jî'th na': maawa luuçxkuẽ na'wë Dxus jxkaahwa'lj ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' âjãmeetxna. ¹⁶Txã'jîna'wa luuçxkuẽtx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷Txajû' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kühçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxükwek na'wë paapëjxna:

—Kaapiya'ljsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' çma'wë yüuçxa pçuwa'jmée itxi' fxi'zewa'lja's ji'phuki'th? jîte', ¹⁸Jesus pasçxa':

—çKîh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jî'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ùsa'. ¹⁹Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wësatxi': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx ísxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxítee jîitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygáhna ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zewa'lja' jîte', ²⁰txãa piçtakx txã'wë wësê'lçxa' na'wëk pas:

—Txã'wë jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuëjûjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jîte', ²¹Jesusa' txãa piçtakxa's peeygáhna thegçxa' na'ljik:

—Na'wë yüuwa'lçxáa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'lj. Txã'wë yüuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wë yüuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmée jîte', ²²txãa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txã'wë wësê'lçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³Txajû' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite u'kawa'lj wala yuh thëya' jîte', ²⁴txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx wësê'lçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyüu. Aça' Jesusa' áatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thëya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'lja'. ²⁵Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thëy u'katxna. Aça' txã'wë thëysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thëymée wáa yüz kafxga u'kaya' âjãtxna jîk. ²⁶Txã'wë wësê'lçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Txã'wëte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' âjama'tx? jîte', ²⁷Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wëk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ùsnite u'ka wëeçxa txãawe'sx kakwejuçxáa pa'pçxuçxa' âjãmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thëymée âjãtxna. Dxus yakha' kîh yuhwa thëysa meea'.

²⁸Txajû' Pedro' na'wëk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kîhnawa jîte', ²⁹Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsatsx. ³⁰Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete'y: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, nji'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēysatsx. Sa' vxite kiwete!', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ³¹Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jik.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³²Jesusa' Jerusalte pa'jya' u'ljweçku yu', aça' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' ūkhçxa e'stetx u'ljwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajū' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txā'sa' kīh yūuya'watewa:

³³—I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe Jerusalte pa'jya' u'ljweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'ljwe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasats dukhetxna ikhkahn. ³⁴Aça' txāa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txā'wē yūuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jik.

Jakobowe'sx nji'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵Txajū' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētçx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jīte',

³⁶Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīna.

³⁷Aça' txāawe'sx e'zsa' na'wētçx pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsats iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīnatx pējx. ³⁸Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxa i'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ajama'kwe? jīna pējxte', ³⁹txāawe'sxa':

—Aja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe. ⁴⁰Nawa adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ūsu'çmeeth pēysats. Txā'sa' txān ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txā'sçxáa ūsni yuuna jik.

⁴¹Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txā'wē Jakobowe'sx pēyni's wēsē'ljçxa' ūusaçxatx txāawe'sxtxi'. ⁴²Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawāsxijna. ⁴³Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe. ⁴⁴I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe. ⁴⁵Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txā'sna selpfi jxthāasya' kīhme!, wejxwa maazkuēe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiiya' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶Txajū' Jerikote pa'lçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite! kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'ljweçte!, teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsameek dxi'lj pukate lmusxnu thāasna u'pu'. Txā' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k. ⁴⁷Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wēsē'lçxa', na'ljinak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid jil', adxa's meen peeygāh jina.

⁴⁸Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jítewa, jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid jil', adxa's meen peeygāh jina.

⁴⁹Txajū' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'ljina:

—Kiiteçxa üukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jičpkaçxha', ⁵⁰txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa üphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

⁵¹Txajū' Jesusa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jina pējxte!, txāa uyya' ājāsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā wējē'th jik.

⁵²Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'ljuna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txāa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyūu jičpkaçxha' uyya' ājāk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

11 ¹Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'ljweççxa', e'z çxhabkuē Betania Betfxagē utxatek pa'lj. Txāa çxhaba' Oliwos vxix dxi'lpgatx neeyū'. Aça' kxtee pa'lçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx yaçte kaakh na'ljina:

²—Çxhab le'çxkuē vxya'k kxtee me'ljwe. Sa' kxtee pa'lçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ūsna txā'sna jxūkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe. ³Txā'wē yūuçte kim pēyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxweduljuna jīne'kwe. ⁴Txā'ljite!, txāawe'sxa' ul'çxa buçxu's uytix vxitx pukate dxi'lj ju'gu tudni ūste. Aça' jxūna u'ljya' jxūkhwedeçtxi yu'. ⁵Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ūssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkīh yūuya' jxūkhwedeçkwe? jina.

⁶Txajū' Jesus ma'wēne' kwe'welj txā'wēy txāawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxūna kaahtx. ⁷Txajū' txāa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykūhçxa', txāawe'sx atxhtxi

tpegu'gçxa pustxi, açá' Jesusa' al'jçxa u'kh. ⁸Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'l'jwa'l' dxi'jsu yaçtetx txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'l'jwe', açá' vxite' ējxā spē'thçxatx txā'wēy dxi'jsu pusna u'l'jwe' yaçsu. ⁹Naapkaçxha' yaçte u'l'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sxa' na'l'jīnatx weyna u'l'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'. ¹⁰Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wēy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jī'tx. ¹¹Jesusa' txā'wēk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'l'. Sa' dxuus yatte kīh ūstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txāa yakh u'l'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtūu tasx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹²Txajū' kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wēek. ¹³Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ūste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yūn jī'phwáana sūhçxa. Nawa yūnmée eççxáak jī'ph yu', yūn en meek yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴Txajū' Jesusa' na'l'jīnak we'we txāa fxtūu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ū'meetxna peena yu' jīna we'weçte', txāa yakh u'l'jusawe'sxa' wēsē'jnatx ūsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'l'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kijkihwa txweyna ki' weyna ūssatx eka kasxisxku, vxuyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pūsxna. ¹⁶Sa' kxtee kijkihwa tu'sçxa pa'l'satx kaakūju'jme'. ¹⁷Txajū' na'l'jīnak yu'l'kxpeh:

—Dxus libru'te' na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'l' yatçxá' nasa majūwe'sxwa jī'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa jī'phi'kwe jīte', ¹⁸Dxus leya's kaapiya'l'sawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'l'jwe'sx wēsē'l'jçxa', ma'wēçxáawa yūuçxa ikhya' ājāwala'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ūukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'l'jni's nwēesē'l'saçxaçxáa ūspa'ga. ¹⁹Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txāa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtūu tasx udxni

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰Kuskuskhē kusí kxuy jxkhēuuççxa', higwera fxtūu tasxa' weçete pa'l'j udxni ūstetx uy. ²¹Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxçxa na'l'jīk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtūu tasxa's jū'na we'weçxa': naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ū'meetxna peena yu' jīnag we'we txāa fxtūu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jīte', ²²Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīh pēyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáa mpējxwe. ²³Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txā'wē ūusuh

jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'ljçxa ìkh walate me'l' khēeya' jìtxna açà' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pēyni's jxpa'gayā'tha'w sūhna. ²⁵Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsī yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's. Sa' txā'wē yajkxçxa', txāa yakh peltunāyya' u'lwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaīna. ²⁶Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaīmeena jìk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷Txajū' Jerusalente sxawedna pa'ljçxa, dxuus yat-su u'ljute', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ²⁸na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkimga saga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? çKimga txā'wē yūuya' jxkaah? jīte', ²⁹Jesus paççxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath açà' adx pēyni's pasune'kwe. Txā'wē yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa. ³⁰Sa' pējxku na'jīna:

—Juan Bautista's çkimga jxkaah bautisāyya'? çDxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jīnak pējx.

³¹Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jī'nja'w açà' txā'wēte' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna pasuna. ³²Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jīwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jī'tx. ³³Txā'jīna ūukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w jīnaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Açà' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa jìk.

Mjīisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'daljni

(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

12 ¹Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'daljna pta'sx: —Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxīi jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'l yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the ūhdeçxa ku'swal' yatwa fxii txajk. Txā'wē yūuçxak txāa kiwete mjīiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'l kiwen u'j. ²Txajū' uwa thē'ljwa'l en āhte', txā'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjīisatx pējxya' txāa jīi yuuwa'ja's. ³Nawa txāa kiwete mjīisawe'sxa' pējxna pa'lja's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kīh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah. ⁴Açà' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txā'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi. ⁵Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, açà' txā'sa' ikhtxi. Txāa e'su'

maazkuēe selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' maafi yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶Txā'wē yūute!, teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txā'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna. ⁷Nawa txāa kiwete mjūsawe'sxa' txāa nçxi'ka's uyçxa!: Naa nçxi'k txā'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txā'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīnatx puutx we'we. ⁸Sa' txāa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uunfi kakwe's txāa kiweju kutxi'jtx jīnak pta'sx.

⁹Txā'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute!, kxtee kiwe namu' çkīh yūuix? Txāa sxawedna pa'lçxa, kxtee mjūsaxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna sūju'th jīk.

¹⁰Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' iilēymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa!: Naa kweta' seelpime! jīçxa wāatāhtx.

Nawa txāa'ik yat makwesana çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'l.

¹¹Txā'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjī'çmeena'?

¹²Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ūukhçxa tudmēe ul'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txāawe'sxtxi' pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kīh ewmēe we'wetewa kpajkxya'. ¹⁴Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'wētx paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we!, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'l dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnix nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wāa çewna? jīna pējxte!, ¹⁵Jesusa' txāawe'sx ūuste ewmēe yajkxçxa txā'wē pēyni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk pas:

—çKijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txā'wē pēyī'? Vxyu's mneejxūhwe wakx, thegya'wath jīte!, ¹⁶teeçx vxxy's jxūna kūhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'ljīk:

—Ayte! çkiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte!, txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

¹⁷Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jīte!, paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājāmēe kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸Txajū' saduceowe'sxtxi' paapējxya' kūh Jesus tasxte. Txāawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxī yuumeetxna sūhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kūhçxa', pējxtxi:

19—Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wêk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthê'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute!, uusáa nyakha' txáa neeyúusa' u'y yakh kabaana açá' txáate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wê neeyúuna jínak fxi'j.

20Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthê'j pxakhtxi u'p yu!. Sa' nyakh nthê'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 21Açá' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txáa u'y neeyúusa' yakh kabaçxawa, txáawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txáa u'y neeyúusa' íçxáak kaba. Nawa txáawa txá'wêyçxáak yuu. 22Açá' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxá'jçxawa, txá'wêçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte! txáa u'ywa uuk. 23Açá' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuu ente!, txáa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jínatx paapêjx. 24Açá' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimee'i'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana úsi'kwe. 25Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta!. Kxte! kaaptamu'jna úskiweme!, txáa pa'gatey cielute! txáawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wêsaçxáa yá'tha!. 26I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta!. I'kwe'sxi'wa Moises librute iilêeyne'kwe: Kxte! çhúçh yu'kh behna úsni pxájü na'wêk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txáawe'sx Dxusthu jík. 27Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme!, txá' itxisawe'sx Dxusa!. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana úsi'kwe jík.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mt 22.34-40)

28Txá'wê páapêjxte!, Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wêse'jna úsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa!. Sa' txáawa na'wêk pêjx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jíte!, 29Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wê!: Israelwe'sx, mwêesê'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá!. 30Txá'sa' úusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txáa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. 31Açá' e'stewe'sxa' txá'wêydxí'a!: Peekíi ma'wêga ya'peeygája!, txá'wêy mpeeygáh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata! jíte!, 32Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa!:

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh úsa!, açá' vxite Dxus yu' meeta!. 33Sa' txá'wê úusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txáa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txá'wêy ma'wê peekíi ya'peeygája'kx txá'wê vxite nasatxwa peeygáhna fxi'zeni! Dxusna peesna maazkuêe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jík.

34Txajü! Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txá'wê jxpa'yakx paste!, Jesusa' na'jík:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa úsgu jík.

Açá' txajüyá'ja' vxite yu' peena pêjxmeeta!.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jína Jesus pèyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

35Txajü! Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' çma'wēteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jīna pta'sxi'? ³⁶Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jīk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīk. ³⁷Aça' Kristo' çma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid íwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīk. Txā'wē Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuēesay wala weçxana wēsē'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸Txajū' Jesusa' na'wē yu'kxpehnaak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthāasna pekūju' msuuwa.

³⁹Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sālīya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txā'wēytxi yu'. ⁴⁰Sa' vxiudawe'sx kīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txāa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyñi yuutxna jīk.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxyu āsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda āsxya' kūusatx. Aça' maafí yu' vxyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx. ⁴²Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kūhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuēçxáak akh. ⁴³Aça' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh. ⁴⁴Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txāawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywal'ja's jxukak akh jīnak pta'sx.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

13 ¹Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wē seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jīte', ²Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txā'wē yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³Sa' txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos thā'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyū' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'ljçxa Jesusa' kaççxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txāawe'sxa' na'wētx paaçte pējx:

⁴—Bagaçx txā'wē dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsaxx txā'sa' pta'sxwaça', sūju'tha'w. Sa' txā'wē yuua'j en ājāçte', çkīhçxa yuuxk? txā'snatha'w jiyu wējē' jīte', ⁵Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁶Txā'wēme', wala kasejetxna: Adxiī Kristoth jīna. Txā'wē yūuçxa maai' yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jīni's, nawa ūkhmeene'kwe. Txā'wē kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'. ⁸Aça' gobiernu' vxite kiwete gobiernu' yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejū pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seena' wējē enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxāa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'ljçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahççxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txā'wē kxsū pa'ljçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ājāne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's. ¹⁰Nmeh en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxūna u'the', çma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna kuh yaakxnuwe ūkhna. Dxusa' txāa dudte kaaūsuthe'jena txā'sçxāa mwe'wewe, txāa pa'gategy i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsamee'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txā'sçxāa we'wewa'jsai'kwe. ¹²Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahççxa kiikhel'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahççxa kiikhel'jetxna. Txā'wēy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahççxa kiikhel'jetxna. ¹³I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxāa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemēe fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūune'kwe.

¹⁴Na'wē fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlēeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmēe yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txā'wē kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ūssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxāa ūphna kasejene'kwe. ¹⁵Aça' txā'wē seena' yuuyçā'the', ēe yat-su u'psa ūphna sa'ljçxawa, kīh yuhwa kutxi'ljwa'j en jil'phumeetxna. ¹⁶Txā'wēy mjū ehsu u'ljusawa txajx atxhçxā'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en jil'phumeetxna. ¹⁷Txāa ensu' nasa jil'phsa vxite' luuçx āpākuē jil'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna. ¹⁸I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe,

txã'wẽ ùphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén. ¹⁹Txã'wẽme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wẽsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhẽwniijüyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽy nxussa yu' u'pumeena. ²⁰Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxi neeyüumeetxna. Nawa txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

²¹Txajü' maáí yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jixtna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte üsa' jixtna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee üsa' jitewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe. ²²Txãa ensu' wala isxiisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jixtna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jina peküjixtna, kaypuba'j wẽeçxa kijkíhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna. ²³Aça' txã'wẽ yüuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiiikhẽy pta'sxiçthtu i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx üskahn.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)

²⁴Nawa txã'wẽ nxusni en skhẽwniijü', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena. ²⁵Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujü üsxixtna, aça' kijkíhwa seena' walasa êe walate üstxna txãawa jxuka kãese'jni yuutxna. ²⁶Txã'wẽ yüunijü', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna täaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kijaçte. ²⁷Sa' kihçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa üstxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtüu taxs u'se yeeççte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yünya'watewa. ²⁹Txã'wẽy na'wẽ pta'sxthu txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sühna. ³⁰Isath we'we': txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumeey. ³¹Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhẽuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumeey yu' skhẽwmeetxna. ³²Nawa txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'k kih orate kiiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³³Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txã'wẽme' jiimeei'kwe bagaçx kiiwa'jsatewa. ³⁴Txã' na'wẽ yuuna: Teeçx piçthẽ'j jxul' kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah mjii üsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx üskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana. ³⁵Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxãh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusíi ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ³⁶Txã'wẽme' yajkxmée üsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna. ³⁷I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx üskahn.

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

14 ¹Paskua's ü'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'ni fxiesta txãa e'z fxiesta äjxa' e'z ençxáak peejx yu'. Txãa ente Dxus leya's

kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wê yūuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ājāwa'ja's. 2—Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa wala susutxna jīnatx puutx we'we.

Wēt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthehê awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wēt putasá kih yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kūh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthehêk aw. ⁴Aça' kxtee ūssa' maafí yu' ūusaçxatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaçxáaga naa wēt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

⁵Wejx yuwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jīnatx txāa u'ya's ahçena wēesxū.

⁶Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe wēesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wê yūuk txā' kxul vxituni yuume'. ⁷Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jī'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth. ⁸Adx uute adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wēçxáawa yūuk adx uumeyna. ⁹Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa', naa u'y txā'wê yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni
(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh. ¹¹Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' ¿ma'wê yūuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni
(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹²Pan lewadura jī'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jīte', ¹³txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wēk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthê'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe, ¹⁴aça' txāa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pēyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ūsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'ja's? jīnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jīne'kwe. ¹⁵Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶Txã'wê jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wê jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate û'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸Sa' mesate û'na u'pçxa', na'jîk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh û'na u'psa teeçxa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jîte', ¹⁹jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapëyî'tx:

—Meeçxa' çadx wáa txã'wê açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jînatx jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxáa we'we'.

²⁰Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' maa txã'wê adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhê akhena txãa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²¹Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khêjena. Txãa piçthê'ja' wejx yuüwa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jînak we'we.

²²Nee û'na u'pîi, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa üsu'sku na'jîna:

—Mé'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wêsa' jîçxa', ²³waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txãa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁴Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wêsa', maazkuëesatewa âh uüwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txã'wêk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa. ²⁵Isath we'we': Açxhüyá'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxáa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro îsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶Txajü' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

²⁷Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka üphuutxna jî'k txãa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka üphuune'kwe. ²⁸Txã'wê yuutewa, adxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jîte', ²⁹Pedro pasçxa:

—Vxite yu' makwe üukhçxa üphtewa, adx yu' txã'wê yüume'nja jîk.

³⁰Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us îsxîjaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jîna. ³¹Txã'jítewa, Pedro' jweeíçxáak çxhâçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jîna yu' îsxîime'nja jîte', jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³²Txajü' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'ljweçthu jïçxa', ³³Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sxçáatx pe'ljçxa u'kh. Txajü' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxçxa', ³⁴na'ljïnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte!, wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jïçxa', ³⁵jxu'ljmeekuē u'ljçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pējxku txā'wē seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'ljïna: ³⁶Tata, idx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa yu' meea'. Aça' txā'wē seena' nxuste uuwa'jū meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthāasni's kxtey yuumeēçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jik.

³⁷Txajü' Jesusa' txāa tekhsatx thegya' kūhçxa', dehna ūstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxáawa itxī u'pmée dehwá'ga? ³⁸Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ūsuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹Txajü' ki'kin Jesusa' u'ljçxa', txā'wēyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ⁴⁰Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txā'wēy deeni ūstek uyna kūh, txāawe'sx yafxa' dee wēeçxa çxhāçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txā'wē Jesus uyna kūhte, ma'wē pasya' yuhwa ājā'çmeeta'.

⁴¹Txajü' tekx uswa txāawe'sxtxi thegna kūhçxa', Jesusa' na'ljik:

—Āçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujíwe. Nawa āçxha' pejka en ājk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'lj. ⁴²Txā'wēyá'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxá'ja' jik.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³Kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' kūjk. Txāa yu' Jesus yakh u'ljusa docesatewe'sxíçxáak yu', aça' txāa Judas yakh nasa wala kūhtx kçxilx fxtū txā'wē atçxa. Txāawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. ⁴⁴Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wēku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'ljna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxūna u'ljwene'kwe jïnaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵Txajü' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ljsa jïçxa weçxak. ⁴⁶Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxūna u'ljya'.

⁴⁷Txā'wē Jesusa's tuduçte!, Jesus yakh u'ljusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'ljçxa sacerdote npiičthē'jna selpisáa thū'wēs spē'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹Txajü' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'ljik:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'ljna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudmeeçxa', āçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'lj, tudçxa jxūna u'ljya'. Nawa Dxus libruete fxi'ljni ūsa' txāa kxtey yuukahn txā'wē yuuça' jïnak we'we.

⁵⁰Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ũphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'. ⁵²Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sùpçxáa.

Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³Txajü' Jesusa's sacerdote npiiçthê'j tasxte nuypal'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx. ⁵⁴Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyüuna u'jna ũsu', sacerdote npiiçthê'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyüuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna. ⁵⁵Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yüuni's pakwetx, ewmée yüuni's kpajkçxa kiikhe'jya' sühçxa. Nawa uymeeta'. ⁵⁶Txã'wê uymeetewa maafi yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jina yuwe ũsu'tx. Nawa txãawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiyçxáak kaseje'. ⁵⁷Txã'wêwewa maafi yu' na'wêtx we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸—Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pêtçxça, tekx ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jina we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwêsê'tha'w jinatx päatxhî'khe'.

⁵⁹Makwe txã'wê we'wetewa, txãawa isamée íçxáak kaseje'.

⁶⁰Txajü' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—Na'wêtx päatxhî'khe' ¿txã'sa' ma'wêçxáawa pasya'wameegá'?

Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jwá'nta? jítewa, ⁶¹Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' ki'kin pëjxku:

—¿Idxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jíte', ⁶²Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêíith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa'

Dxus pukate kaççxça u'pte. Sa' cieluju táaphte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jík.

⁶³Txajü' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' peekx athni ropal's úusçxa sudeçxa na'wêk we'we:

—¿Kijxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? ⁶⁴I'kwe'sx wêsê'jna ũste na'wêk

Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿maa sùjü'kwe? jíte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jítx.

⁶⁵Txajü' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pal's aphçxatx uka'kana nal'ji':

—Mjiyu wakx ¿kimga idxa's uka'ka'? jinatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txã'wêytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jina Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶Pedro' patxute ũste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa kühçxa', ⁶⁷Pedro's uyku txã'wê ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, nal'jinak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jîte', ⁶⁸Pedro' ãsxĩik:

—Adxa' txã'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jĩçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ũsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek. ⁶⁹Aça' txãa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ũsattxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jĩnak we'we. ⁷⁰Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ãsxĩik. Aça' txãa e'su' kxtee ũsawa Pedro's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txãa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa íg txãjũ nasa na'wê we'we' jîte', ⁷¹Pedro' ũusçxa we'wena jurãyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'i'kwe txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth jĩçpkaçxha', ⁷²atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ãsxĩijaç yãj yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ũ'nek.

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

15 ¹Txajũ' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthê'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'. ²Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pëjx:

—¿Idx wãa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jîte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txã'wê íith. Isa yuh we'weg jĩk.

³Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩnatx yuwe ũsu'. ⁴Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētix kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩna yuwe ũsu', aça' ¿ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jíte', ⁵Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyũu.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

⁶Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's.

⁷Txãa ensu' kxte preesu ũsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txãa piçthê'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiçthê'kh yu'. Txãa pa'gak preesu ũsu'. ⁸Txajũ' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pëjxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yũ' txã'sa' ãçxwa txã'wēy yũukahn.

⁹Aça' Pilato' pëjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthãasu'á'? jĩk.

¹⁰Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahççxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txã'wê we'we. ¹¹Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasma mitxhwete jĩkahn. ¹²Aça' Pilato' pëjxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩ'i'kwe ¿txã'sa' kĩjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jíte', ¹³txãawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'lj jītx.

¹⁴Txajū' Pilato' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūukahna' naa piçthē'ja' çkīhga ewmēe yūu? jītewa, txāawe'sx yu'!

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'lj jīnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyūu wēeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhē fxuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx txāawe'sx ūsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya. ¹⁷Khīçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapā'çxi'ljçxa, dxikthete yu' çhūçh korona vxitçxa kaafxīkhe'j. ¹⁸Txajū' na'wē sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹Sa' dxikthega fxtūu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxūkwe'. ²⁰Txā'wē yūuna jxā'ljçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa's ksūupi'ljçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txā'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txāa Simon yu' Alejandro Rufxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²²Txajū' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txāa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jīni'. ²³Kxtee pa'ljçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wēe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴Txajū' kluuskhē fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kaahx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵Kusíi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhē fxuç. ²⁶Sa' kīh yūusatē txā'wē kluuskhē fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'ljçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxīçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jīna. ²⁷E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txāawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhē fxuç. ²⁸Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁹Txajū' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' dxikthetx kaawūhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pētçxça tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjī'çmeegá'?

³⁰Txā'wē ājāwa'jsaçxa' çmjīitega kluusuh peekíi iyuçxa sa'ja'çmēe? jī'tx.

³¹Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'ljīnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' ājā'çme'.

³²Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jī'k na' txā'wē dxihçxa', açxhíi kwe'sx uyna ūste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūjū'nja'w jī'tx. Txā'wēy txāa yakh kluuskhē fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wēesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³Txajü' ěepxāh wala ānitate!, naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. ³⁴Txā'wē çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaçxha!, Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jīk. Txā': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjī pa'gaga adxçxāana nvxiht? jīni'.

³⁵Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jītx. ³⁶Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'lçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtūute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'jīk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jīk.

³⁷Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kājik. ³⁸Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxāa sutek puupxājkhe kute ēeju kiwete kīh. ³⁹Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txā'wē sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa, na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jīk.

⁴⁰Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa jxulju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte!, Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx nī'j txāawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txāa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jī'tx). ⁴¹Naa tekx u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txāawe'sxçxāmée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusالente pa'jsatx ūsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²Jxkaasewa'j en ājāçte!, kīhnawa jxuka pheu'lçxatx nvxiitu'. ⁴³Txāa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajūwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxāa Jesus kakwe's pējxya'. Txāa José yu' judiu ne'ljwe'sxsa íççxāak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud āhwaça' sūhna yaakxsak yu'. ⁴⁴Txā'wē Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīni's jiyuçxa, Pilato' wala kuh yajkçxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pējxya' txā'wē Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'. ⁴⁵Txajü' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīna pta'sxte!, Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'khaakh. ⁴⁶Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxūna u'lçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa jī'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph. ⁴⁷Txā'wē yūuçte!, Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José nī'j txāawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

16 ¹Txajü' jxkaase en skhēwniite!, Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo nī'j, vxite' Salomé txāawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxūsxya' u'jya'.

²Txajū' kuskuskhē wala kusíi u'ljtx, sa' sek kâjaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'ljtx. ³Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jĩnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jĩ'tx. ⁴Txajū' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy. ⁵Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'lja athçxa paçu ju'gu kaççxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ũukhtxi. ⁶Nawa txāa piçtakxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhē fxuçni uuk txā'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txā' ítĩ yuuyā'kh, txāasa ayga meeyā'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kīhwa meea' jĩçxa' kaakh na'jĩna: ⁷Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxtxi na'jĩne'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txā'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wēga uumeywa pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna jĩkaathe', ⁸txāawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ũukhna ũphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹Txā'wē jxkaase en skhēwnijū' Jesusa' ki' ítĩ yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuē'yna vxyaak, na'wē siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txā'sna. ¹⁰Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txāawe'sxa' nxsuçxa ũ'nenatx u'p yu'. ¹¹Sa' Jesusa' ítĩ yuuga aça' ũ'kwe' uythu jĩna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txā'wē yūune' sūjū'çmeeta' txāawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani

(Lk 24.13-35)

¹²Txāa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte. ¹³Aça' txāawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txā'wē uytha'w jĩna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txā'wē uyne'ta sūjū'çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴Txā'wē pta'sxna jxāl'jaçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaççxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jĩk:

—¿Kīh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' ítĩ yuune' sūjū'çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhya' ājā'çmeei'kwe, sa' ítĩ yuute uysáa pta'sxtewa txā'wē uyne'ta sūjū'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁵Txajū' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka. ¹⁶Aça' maawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txā' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka

yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna. ¹⁷Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wẽ yũuya' ãjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jitxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna. ¹⁸Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' ãçã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Lk 24.50-53)

¹⁹Txã'wẽ yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte. ²⁰Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

1 ¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçýna, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, açà' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēytxa ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējççxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Açà' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'. ⁶ Ptamí Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'. ⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu: ⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Açà' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh. ¹⁰ Txajū' Zakarias' Dxus altalte wēt putasa's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakarias'a's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. ¹² Açà' Zakarias' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku. ¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jīk:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxtxaa we'weni's Dxus pasçxa kxtey yuuça', açà' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, açà' maawa txā'wēçxaxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste

jxuka ji'phuna njí'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey. ¹⁶Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēsatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. ¹⁷Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'lja'sa' ji'phu'k txā'sna fiçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapu'ljmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka'sa' jxpa'gakahn jíte', ¹⁸Zakariasa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamíi wala thē'jyā'tha'w, aç'a' çma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk. ¹⁹Aça' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn. ²⁰Nawa adx pta'sxni's txā'wē dxih yuuna sūhmeeg naa pa'ga açxhíi we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jīk.

²¹Dxuus yat dxiite txā'wē jxthēeyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ūythasnatx ūsu', çkīh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēeyūu? sūhna. ²²Txajū' Zakariasa' kasehçxa', we'weya' ājāmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aç'a' txā'wē yūute', dxuus yat dxiite kīja' uyyuhne' sūjū'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakariasa' txā'wēesa neeyūuk.

²³Dxuus yatte selpiina jxā'jçxa', Zakariasa' txajx yatna u'kh. ²⁴Txāa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeeq u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sūhna: ²⁵Åçxha' ū'kwe Dxusa' na'wēk yūu, aç'a' nasa' ū'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sūhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeç çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, ²⁷teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txāa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthē'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txāa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. ²⁸Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ūsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediconal's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txāasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jíte', ²⁹Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wēsē'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wēteki'k txā'jī'? sūhna. ³⁰Aça' Dxus angela' na'jīk:

—Maria, ūukhnuçx, Dxus peeygāanisa i'çxa. ³¹Txāa pa'ga açxhíi teeçx luuçx piçh ji'ph neeyūuçxa txā'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. ³²Txāa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuual'ja'sa. Txāasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aç'a' txā'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathē'j Davxid na'wēysa. ³³Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jīk.

³⁴Txajū' Maria' txāa angela's pējxku:

—çMa'wē txā'wē yuja' yūukx? Ū'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jíte', ³⁵angela' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wě yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jii yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. ³⁶Txã'wěy içxa pukakhě nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx pihç jì'phuya'wa', thě'khuě yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa jì'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa jì'phuni. ³⁷Dxus yakha' kîh yuhwa thěysa yu' meea' jîna pta'sxte', ³⁸Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wě', ù'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ù'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wěg pta'sx txã'sa' jîk.

Txajû' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthěyüümée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab üsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. ⁴⁰Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak. ⁴¹Maria weçxana we'weni's wěsě'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ěsěk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet üuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh. ⁴²Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jînak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekîy, sa' txã'wěyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekîy. ⁴³Aça' ù'kwe' çkîhte seelpitka açga ù'kwe's Nwe'wesa njî'ja' thegya' pa'já'? ⁴⁴Içxa weçxana we'weni's wěsě'jeçpkaçxha', ù'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ěsěk weçxana. ⁴⁵Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jîk. ⁴⁶Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ù'kwe' üusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁴⁷Sa' ù'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's üuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

⁴⁸Txã'wě makwe pxthaa ähmeekuětewa, Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' açxhüyã'ja' ù'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jîna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

⁴⁹Txã'wě yaakxkahnfiçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ù'kwe's txakwe ew yüu.

Txã' wala peeygãasa'.

⁵⁰Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwéesě'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygãhna nes yuuna.

⁵¹Dxusa' kîjkîhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' üuste iwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

⁵²Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijü kutxi'kh,

Sa' kîhtewa ähmée pxthaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

⁵³Kîhwa jì'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejiini's jxukak üs.

Sa' wala jì'phsa yuutxi'sa' kîhwa jì'phmeek nvxiht.

⁵⁴Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,

Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

⁵⁵Ma'wěne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi' bagaçxtewa ew yüuya' neeyüu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jîk.

⁵⁶Txajü' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekx a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

⁵⁷Txãa ensu' Elisabet açã'wa'j ähte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk. ⁵⁸Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha' txã'wë ew yūupa'ga.

⁵⁹Txajü' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidäyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wëe. ⁶⁰Nawa nji'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wëmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jite', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx pasçxa':

⁶¹—I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' açã' çma'wëtekwe Juan yase ki'p wëjê'? jî'tx.

⁶²Txajü' neya's pëjxtxi ma'wë yasewa'thewa. ⁶³Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jīnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txã'wë yūute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyūu. ⁶⁴Txãa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. ⁶⁵Txã'wë yūute', kxsū utxasū u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyūutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wë yūuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna. ⁶⁶Txã'wë jiyuçxa', na'wëtx yajkxna puutx paapëyī':

—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekīynisane' yu' sa' çma'wë yūuwa'jsakx? jī'tx.

Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

⁶⁷Txajü' Juan ney Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jīnak äate pta'sx:

⁶⁸Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, açã' nwe'weya' kīhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

⁶⁹Dxusna selpisáa Davxid jī'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kīhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' äjāwa'jsa.

⁷⁰Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wëk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

⁷¹Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

⁷²Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygāhna, txã'wë adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jī'k.

⁷³Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yakhwa txã'wëyku na'wë puutx we'wena jurāy:

⁷⁴Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, açã' ũukhmée mselpiwe,

⁷⁵Adx yuuçxáana nwéesē'jna uu entepkaçx jī'k.

⁷⁶Aça' adx nçxi'kkuē idxa' Dxus itxīsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekūjune'ga yaçte.

⁷⁷Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunāywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

⁷⁸ Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygãhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wẽ kaakweethe'kh,

⁷⁹ Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wẽ yã'j ũstewa, wēt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txã'wẽ yũu jĩnak we'we Zakariasa'.

⁸⁰ Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnmíeé kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en àhpkaçx.

Jesus upxni

(Mt 1.18-25)

2 ¹ Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte àsxkahn jxkaakh, ² Sirate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's. ³ Aça' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte àsxkahn. ⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'. ⁶ Aça' Belente ũs'fyna, Maria's açã'wa'j en àhte', ⁷ kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuë's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat àhmeete', klaa sã'jĩni yattek luuçxkuë's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehmeétx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi. ¹⁰ Nawa Dxus angela' na'wẽk we'we:

— ũukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxũna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Açxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. ¹² Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuë's yapçxa klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhni ũste jĩçpkaçxha', ¹³ txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujũwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

¹⁴ jDxus êe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wēt wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ũsku peeygãhçxa jĩ'tx.

¹⁵ Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

— Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kĩh yũutewa uyu'nja'w jĩna.

¹⁶ Txajũ' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txã'wẽ luuçxkuë's klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhçxa u'pte. ¹⁷ Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wẽ we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. ¹⁸ Txajũ' vxitetxwa txã'wẽçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyũutx. ¹⁹ Nawa Maria yu', txã'wẽ yũuni's jxuka peçxkanamée ũusteçxáak yajkxna fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Txajũ' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wẽ pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuēyna Dxus yatna jxūna u'jni

²¹ Upxnijū teeçx ki'sute! luuçxkuē's cirkuncidāyya' u'l'çxa txāa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wēne' yase's pta'sx txā'wēytxi yase.

²² Moises leya' nasate āçā'satx ma'wēne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txāa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuē's Jerusalen çxhabna jxūna u'ljtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'. ²³ Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuē yūute', Dxus jii nvxiitwa'ja' ji'k txāa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j. ²⁴ Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxūna u'l'çxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' ji'k aça' txā'wēy yūuya' u'ljtx.

²⁵ Txān ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthē'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakh? sūhna üythāsna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh ²⁶ Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'l'jwa'ja's, aça' u'l'çxa' uyku txā'wē Jesus nji'l'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte. ²⁸ Aça' Simeona' txāa luuçxkuē's yakhçxa na'ljinak Dxusna weçxa:

²⁹ Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' āçxhā' adx uuwa'ja's üsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

³⁰ Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

³¹ Aça' txā'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

³² Txāaí Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeíçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'l'jwa'jsa' ji'k.

³³ Simeona' txāa luuçxkuē's txā'wē we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyūu. ³⁴ Aça' Simeona' bedekiçxa', Jesus nji'l'j Maria's pta'sxku: —Mwēesē'çx, naa luuçxkuē' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhāaçxha'l'jwa'jsa' nawa txā'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txā'sa' wala açetxna. ³⁵ Aça' maaçxah txā'wē açewa'lsatxna aça' maaçxah txā'wē jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txā'wē yūunisa içxa üusuy we'thu yājāni na'wē yuuna jik.

³⁶ Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser ji'kh üsu' wala thē'khuēsa Ana yaasesa. Txā' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. ³⁷ Åçxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orāyna nes yu'. ³⁸ Sa' Ana' utxaana kühçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's üythāsna üssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' jina.

Nasaretna sxawedni

³⁹ Txajū' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txāawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁰ Aça' luuçxkuē'

walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweefiçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusí pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. ⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phpkaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wëne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wëy. ⁴³ Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txãawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyüuk. ⁴⁴ Nawa nji'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sühnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. ⁴⁵ Txajü' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁶ Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wësë'jna paapëjxna u'ptetx uy. ⁴⁷ Txã'wë luuçxkuëçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wësë'jna üssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. ⁴⁸ Txajü' nji'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nji'ja' na'jik:

—Idxa' çkijxa'ga pta'sxmée txã'wë neeyüu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jite', ⁴⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthäasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkijxa'kwe adxa' pakwé'? jite', ⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' äjámeeta.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi nwëesël'jak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx nji'ja' ma'wë we'weni'swa jiyumeçxawa txajx üuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁵² Txajü' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweefiçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yüuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wëy.

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

3 ¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisaniasa' Abiliniate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. ² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txãawe'sxtxi yu'. Txän ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's. ³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka peküjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhëwe ya'bautisäyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunäykahn jik'. ⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jina fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthüuse' na'jina:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheujwe,

Txã' thëymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.
Dxi'lj ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.
Dxi'lj ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jîna fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisãyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jînak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajü iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx? ⁸ Txã'wê kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'ljçxa', ewçxáa yûuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi' nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sÿjÿtxna. Txã'ljite', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sÿhna iivejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jî'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'lj vxit-ya' äjãna Dxusa'. ⁹ Txã'wê ewçxáa yûuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j üsa' fxtüu tasxtxi spê'thya'. Maa fxtüu tasxwa ew yünmeena aça' spê'thçxa ipxte kabwa'ljçxáa yuuna jînak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txã'ljite' nasa' paapëjxtxi:

—çKîhçxa yûuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', ¹¹ Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx üswa'ja'. Aça' ü'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jîk.

¹² Txã'wëy gobierno jîi vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisãyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wëtx paapëjx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wë yûuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', ¹³ Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxuyu's pëykaja' txã'sçxáana mpëjxwe, îsxîiçxa thaakwe pëjxmée jîk.

¹⁴ Txajü' soldauwe'sxwa maafí yü' txã'wëy pëjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wë yûuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jîitx kusa'ljuuwe kîh yuhnawa. Sa' kîh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa îsxîiçxa pãatxhî'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txã'wë we'wena üste', nasa wësê'ljsa yu' wala yajkxna üsu'tx: Meeçxa' çnaa wáa Kristona? sÿhna. ¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisãyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wësa's i'kwe'sx üuste kxu'akhe'jya' äjãwa'ljsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi weçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' äjãwa'ljmeesath. ¹⁷ Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'ljçxa üsa'. Sa' kweejxa'ljçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa üçxhawa'ljmeesate kabuna jîk.

¹⁸ Txã'wëk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'. ¹⁹ Sa' neljwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wë nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodiasa's

kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wẽ fxi'zeçxa vxite' kîhwa ewmeeçxáak yũuna ũsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wẽ yũuwa'jme' jîna yu'kxpeh Juana'. ²⁰Nawa Herodesa' nwẽesẽ'jepkaçxte jweeifiçxáak thaakwe ewmée yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹Txã'wẽ yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisâyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisâyku. Sa' oraĩçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek. ²²Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wẽsak vxyaana kîh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wẽ we'wenik pthũuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga' wala weçxana ũsthu jîni.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jînisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁴Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁵Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁶Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁷Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁸Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁹Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁰Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu'. Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. ³¹Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. ³²Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. ³³Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu'. Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁴Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁵Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku

yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁶Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁷Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁸Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisak yu'.

Eçxthêj Jesusa's ísxii wëeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

4 ¹Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijü', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu.

²Kxteea' kuarenta en kîh yuhwa ü'mée u'pçxa', wëek. Aça' eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wëeçxa. ³Sa' pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jîte', ⁴Jesus paşçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' îtxî fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa îtxî fxi'zetzna jîna fxi'jni üsa' Dxus librute' jînak pas.

⁵Txajü' eçxthê'ja' teeçx thã'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txáa vxîçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, ⁶na'jîk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kîjkihtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's üsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' üsuçxá'nja. ⁷Idxwa adx tasxte peejxükweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jîiçxaçxáa yuutxna jîte', ⁸Jesus paşçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txáaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jî'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthê'j adx tasxu me'j jîk.

⁹Txáa e'su', eçxthê'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat êete kaateka'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu müph kiwekhê.

¹⁰Txáa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn. ¹¹Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpã'yüukahmén jîte',

¹²Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jî'phmeeg jî'k jîna paste', ¹³eçxthê'ja' äjámée yã'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüiya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴Txajü' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txáa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kîjkihwa yü'k jîna.

¹⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni
(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wëne' yü' txä'wëy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lëeyya'. ¹⁷ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi üs. Aça' na'wë fxi'jnikhëk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh üsa',

Txäasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Üuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaayu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyüuwa'j anxu äani's pta'sxya'k kaah jini's lëeyçxa',
²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite üssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyüu üythäsna. ²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wë fxi'jnisa's wësë'ji'kwe txä' äçxhâ' kxtey yuuwa'j en äjk jīk.

²² Txajü' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajxna neeyüu, txä'wë zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jīte', ²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa süjü'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxí mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jīya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kījkīhwa ew yūuk jīni's wësë'je'tha'w txäatxi' txä'wëy myüu ayte iidx kiwetewa jīya'wane'kwe jīçxa', ²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa. ²⁵ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda üsu'tx, na'wë tekh anxu y medio nus pa'lmeete', wala wëjë pa'kh txäa ensu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuë vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmëe, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah. ²⁷ Txä'wëy Israel kiwesu' wäljy weete wala äç'äsa üsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhímëe, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jīte', ²⁸ wësë'lçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala üusaçxana, ²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txäa çxhab Nasaret yu', thälj vxiçgak üsu', aça' txäa penxa vxiçuhtx ukapajkxya'wa yu'.
³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txäawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhëwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa
(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsu'k. ³² Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajxna wësë'je'tx,

txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus pta'sxpa'ga. ³³Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iyamunisa. Txā' susku na'jīna we'we:

³⁴—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkīhga yūu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jīte',
³⁵Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jīna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j ūusuh mkaaseh jīte', txāa eçxa' txāa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pētççxa txajx ūusuh kasejk kīh yuhwa kpā'vxitmée.

³⁶Txā'wē yūute!, jxukaysa ūukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Jesusa' çkimki saki'k txā'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēesē'jçxa' kaseje'? jī'tx.

³⁷Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txāa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu nji'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu nji'ja' wala kakwesekte açā'na ūsu'k. Txajū' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi. ³⁹Aça' Jesusa' açā'sa tasxte kūhçxa kakwesek ūçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ūçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰Txajū' sek khējēçte', nasa kījkīh weeteçxah açā'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' açā'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik. ⁴¹Txāa açā'sawe'sx maai' yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ūuste jī'phtewa txāa eçxwa suhs na'jīna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīna. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴²Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajksxuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. ⁴³Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx txāawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j jī'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txā'wē yūuya' i'çxáa kaahnisath jīk.

⁴⁴Txāasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūh.

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khēeni

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

5 ¹Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret i'kh pukate ūste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wēsē'j wēeçxa. ²Txajū' Jesusa'

e'z barko ìkh pukasu namu ji'phméé ùstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ùs yu'. ³Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jíte khēeçxa', yu'te wejkuē u'ljçxak, kxtee kaçxçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. ⁴Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'ljçxa', Simona's na'ljīk:

—Barko's ìkh wala pxāhte pa'j jxūna u'ljçxa txkhēe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jíte', ⁵Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjīina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxāa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jīçxa', ⁶kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khēetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'. ⁷Txajū' vxite barkote ùssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txāawe'sxwa kūhçxa', kasxisx pu'çççxa txāawe'sx jītewa āsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujaaate', ìkh dxiikhē khēeya'watx yu'. ⁸Txā'wē yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'ljīk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxutéé jīk.

⁹Kxaazkuē wedx khēete', Simon Pedro' wala ùukhçxak txā'jī', aça' nasa kxtee ùssawa txā'wēytxi ùukh. ¹⁰Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'ljusatx yu' sa' txāawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi wala ùukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'ljīk:

—Ùukhnu, āçxhüyā'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'ljumée nasatx Dxus jīi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jíte', ¹¹barkotx ìkh pukateé jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'ljtx.

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹²Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ùste', teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kīiçhuçxa peejxūkwék na'ljīna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwā'ga ahçemeçxa' jíte', ¹³Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'ljīk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu. ¹⁴Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdotēçxā's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁵Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweefiçxāatx Jesus ew yūuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wēsē'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, āçā'satxwa kīh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn. ¹⁶Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'ljçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu

txajūwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsū kaççxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' āçā'satxwa nuykatxhi'k. ¹⁸Txajū' ēšēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykūh wēetx. ¹⁹Nawa nasa wala ūste', u'kaya' ājāmeēçxa yat ēete tejkaçxatx txkhē nuykīh āçā'sa's Jesus ūsnikhē. ²⁰Txajū' āçā'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', āçā'sa's na'jīk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ²¹Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ūuste na'wētχ yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçχ we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxāa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? sūjū'tx.

²²Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx ūuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

²³—çKīh yūutekwe txā'wē yaakī'? çMaa thēymeesakχ? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu çjīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjīniá'? ²⁴Txā'wē thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath açxha' jīçxa', txajū' txāa ēšēya' ājāsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte', ²⁵dudtey txāa āçā'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ²⁶Jxukaysa kxtee ūssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxāanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wē ūukhnawa na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçχ yuhwa txā'wē yūunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani (Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷Txāa skhēwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçççxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīte', ²⁸Levxia' kiitena'wa kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹Txāa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wēsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaççtxi. ³⁰Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wētχ açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wētekwe txā'wē gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte', ³¹Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'çel'jsa's jxpeejmeeta' aka jī'phmēe wēt ūssa', naasāa āçā'sa yuuçxāa yu'çel'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ³²Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasāa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jīk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni (Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³Txajū' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētχ paapējx:

—¿Ma'wẽçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txãawe'sxa' tahtatey yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũunameetx fxi'ze' jite', ³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayũuna'jya' ajãma'kwe, novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? ³⁵ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'lj en pa'jana, txajũ isa yũunaatxna jičxa', ³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wẽme' tela u'sesa' jwee'içxáak sude' iisxsa's. ³⁷ Sa' txã'wẽy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wẽme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aç'a' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩi vxitu'tx. ³⁸ Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ³⁹ Aç'a' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jičxa.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

6 ¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh eshu u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ũhdena nxinxtxi sũupi'jçxa ũ'tx. ² Aç'a' fxariseowe'sx maafi yu' pẽjxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmjĩipa'gakwe mjĩi en meetewa txã'wẽ yũ' jite', ³ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilẽeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' çkĩhga yũu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wẽeçxa', ⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wẽk yũu. ⁵ Aç'a' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'lj ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aç'a' kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'. ⁷ Aç'a' Dxus leya's kaapiya'lsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khyal sũhçxa. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wẽ ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jĩk txãa piçthẽ'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jite', txãa piçthẽ'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju. ⁹ Aç'a' Jesusa' nasa kxte ũssatx na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx çma'jĩki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa'

nwe'wemeete ζewmanx? jīçxa', ¹⁰Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txāa āçā'sa's na'wēk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxha' txā'wēy yūute', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

¹¹Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ūusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapēyi'tx: Jesusa's ζma'wē yūuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jīna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹²Txān ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pējxya' u'kh thā'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pējxna pe'te. ¹³Sa' khikhyna sēhte', txā'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j. ¹⁴Txāawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajū' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomas, Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, ¹⁶Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thā'j vxixu jxsa'jna kīhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txāa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' īkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa'j, açā' vxite' āçā'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j. ¹⁸Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyū'. ¹⁹Açā' nasa jxukaysa kxte ūssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txā'wē jxa'dxçxaçxāa maawa katxhiçtetx yu', txāasatx txā'wēy yūu wējē'.

Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' i'kwe'sx jī' naa pa'ga.

²¹I'kwe'sxa' āçxhīi yu' wēena ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey wala sā'jīni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' āçxhīi yu' nxusna ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'jsa jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

²²I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txāawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txā'wē yūuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe. ²³Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēttx ppxuu na' āçxwa txā'wēyçxāa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴Nawa ji'phsawe'sx āçxhīi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijū', wala yuh nxuste pa'ljane'kwe.

²⁵I'kwe'sxa' āçxhí' wēt txikna ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' āçxhí' sxijkana ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ū'nene'kwe.

²⁶I'kwe'sx yu', āçxhí yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxáa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jīna īsxīina u'ljusatxi' txā'wēt̄x ewsata' jīna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puíi jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygāhwe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. ²⁸Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ²⁹Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maaf' atxha's kusa'jaçyā'the', puiimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes. ³⁰Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhī'khna pēynu. ³¹Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. ³²I'kwe'sxtxi' peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxáatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'. ³³I'kwe'sxtxi' ew yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx. ³⁴Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' kaasxwedul'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedul'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx. ³⁵Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze jī'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedul'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yūuna ūsa'. ³⁶I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Áhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi' peltunāykahn. ³⁸Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁹Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—¿Yafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txã'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? ¿E'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx? ⁴⁰Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxã'ljçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna. ⁴¹¿Ma'wēçxa iidx yakthē'hj yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'. ⁴²¿Ma'wēçxa iidx yakthē'hja's pēyiki'g: iidx yafxte kxtã'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'hj, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txã'wē yūuçxaçxáa iidx yakthē'hj yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuēsa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³Fxtūu tasx ewsa', ewsa'íçxáak yūnu', nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa' íçxáak yūnu'. ⁴⁴Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ⁴⁵Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste ji'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusushe' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' ¿kīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée? ⁴⁷Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'ljçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txã' na'wēsa': ⁴⁸Teeçx piçthē'hja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'ljçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaçxa', kxsū afixhbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'ljçxa txaahnipa'ga. ⁴⁹Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'ljçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txã' teeçx piçthē'hja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxáa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaçxa', tūçxhaçxa txāa yata's pētçxçxa jxuka suwku.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.5-13)

7 ¹Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'ljçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. ²Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa ji'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala āçã'çxa uuya'wayã'kh yu'. ³Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsaxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'ljçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxtxaa we'weya', txã'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. ⁴Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxtxaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w. ⁵Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte', ⁶Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxāa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmēe tee yuu. ⁷Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesaçxa fiçxāath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxāa yuwejuçxāa mwe'we aççxāa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. ⁸Adxwa jwee npiiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk. ¹⁰Txajū' jxkaahnisawe'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jni'sa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh. ¹²Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxāasak yu'. ¹³Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jīk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte', ¹⁵uusá' kaççxaxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njī'ja's dukhku. ¹⁶Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

¹⁷Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsax pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kiiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jínak pëykaah. ²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'ljçxa' txã'wëy pëjxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapëjxya': çKristo naa kiwete kiiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jínatx pëjx.

²¹ Sa' txã'wë paapëysawe'sx pa'ljaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kïjkîh wee kazzsate açã'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ajásamee maazkuëesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²² Sa' Jesusa' paapëysawe'sxtxi' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wëne'kwe wësë'jna uy txã'wëy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'ljina: Uyya' ajásameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyü'. Wäljy wee kazz ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyü'. Aça' wësë'jya' ajásameewa wësë'jya' ajã'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxí yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuësa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. ²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jínak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wësatewa pta'sxku na'ljina:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' çkïja'skwe thegya' u'j? çKhîih tasx wejxate êsë'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ²⁵ çKhímeeçxa' teeçx piçthë'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sühçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txã'wë ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wët weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ²⁶ çKim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? çDxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txã'wë dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy. ²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wë pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,

Iidx pa'ljwa'ja's pheu'khan jina fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'ljith na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txã'wëtewa, maawa makwe ähmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jite', ²⁹ Juan bautisäynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jii vxxy pkhakhsa txãawe'sx wësë'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sühnatx neeyüu. ³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisäynimeesa yu', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yüu wëeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'ljik:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' çkiim yakh kaaja'daljaki'th? çKiim na'wëta yu'? ³² Luuçx le'çxkuë na'wëtx yu'. Txãawe'sxçáatx plaasasu pweesa'ljya' kaçççxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'lji': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxi' nawa kul'juçmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ü'ne'çmeei'kwe jì'tx. Txã'wësata' naa entewe'sxa'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txãasak pan ü'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jì'i'kwe, txã'wë kîhwa ü'mée tudxpaga'gameeçxáa. ³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîhçxa', ü'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa the'ja'

wala pū'we!, wala tudxsa!. Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite! pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku! jī'i'kwe. ³⁵I'kwe'sxa! jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī!. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi! Dxusa! kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jik.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶Teeçx f خارiseo! Jesusa's pi'kxku sāl'jīya!, aça! Jesusa! txāa f خارiseo yatna u'jçxa!, mesate kaçxku ū'ya!. ³⁷Naapkaçxha! teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yūuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa! f خارiseo yatte ū'ya! u'jni's. Sa! teeçx fخرasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa f خارiseo yatte pa'kh. ³⁸Sa! ū'nena utxaana kūhçxa!, yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pki'kxku. Khīçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá!. Sa! aceite wēt putasana's Jesus çxidakhē awku. ³⁹Txā'wē yūuni's f خارiseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathēj uyçxa!, na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthēj isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça!, jiyuna naa u'ya! pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txā'wē çxidatx pki'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sūjū'k. ⁴⁰Aça! Jesusa! na'jīk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j jī'pthu jīte!, f خارiseo pasçxa!:

—Mwe'we jīte!, ⁴¹Jesusa! na'jīk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa! kinientos pesok yuul yu'!. Aça! vxite! cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'!. ⁴²Aça! e'zīi txāawe'sx yuultxi dukhya! ājāmeete!, vxuyu pki'jsa! txāawe'sxtxi! peltunāyku. Aça! çmaa sūjūki'g txāa yuulusa e'zsatz maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jīte!, ⁴³Simon pasçxa!:

—Wala yuulusane! wejx thaakwe weçxa jīte!, Jesusa!:

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jīk.

⁴⁴Txajū! Jesusa! txāa u'ya's thegçxa! Simona's na'jīk:

—Adxa! iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ūsmeeg adx çxidatx pki'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pki'khi! sa! txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j. ⁴⁵Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya! ayte u'kaīn nvxiitnime! adx çxidatx weçxana. ⁴⁶Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya! aceite wēt putasana aw adx çxidakhē. ⁴⁷Na'jī'th na!, pka! iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunāyni neeyūusa! txā'wēyku wala wedxna utxá! peltunāysa's. Nawa walamée peltunāynisa! jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme!.

⁴⁸Txajū! txāa u'ya's we'weçxa!:

—I'kwe! peltunāyni yā'jī'kwe jīk.

⁴⁹Aça! pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ū'na u'psa! txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wēt x puutx we'we!:

—Naa piçthē'ja! çkiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunāi'? jī'tx.

⁵⁰Aça! Jesusa! na'wēk we'we txāa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunāina sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxāa naa pa'ga ewte yā'jī'kwe neeyūu na! āçxha! wēt weçx weçxa me'jwe jīk.

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

8 ¹Txāa e'su! Jesusa! maazkuēe çxhabsuwa pekūjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuēsu

walasuwa txã'wëy. ²Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wë eçxtxi kutxi'jna kîh weete ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wë yuuniisa, açã' txãã ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ũusuh siete eçxtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'. ³Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'lysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kîjkwe yakhçxáawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴Txajü' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Açã' nasa txaaazkuëe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jîna:

⁵—Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Açã' msuúí yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ãasu neeyüute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ü'tx. ⁶Açã' msuúí yu', kwet-sutx ũsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi. ⁷Msuúí yu', çhüçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi. Açã' çhüçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewstatek ũsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajü' Jesusa' suhsku na'jîna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

⁹Txajü' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jînitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰Açã' Jesus pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's áate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wëçxáa neeyüutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wësê'lçxawa, jiyumée neeyüutxna.

¹¹Naa ejemplo' na'wësa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jîni'. ¹²Açã' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wësê'thewa eçxthê'ja' kutxi'jina wësê'lçxa yu'akhni's jîni'. Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's ũusuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx ũusa' vxituna. ¹³Açã' maz nxinx kwet-su ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wësê'lçxa fxi'zetxna. Nawa ũuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thëysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jîni'. ¹⁴Açã' maz nxinx çhüçh ksxavxysu ũsxisá', nasa wësê'lçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jîni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, açã' kxul íiçxáa yuuna. ¹⁵Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wësê'lçxa nwëesê'lçxa Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kîhsuwa ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zена, txã' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewstate ũsxisáa na'wëta'.

Áate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyüuwa'jsamée

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶Lampara's atüu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

¹⁷Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa ãate vxyaamée yu' neeyũuwa'ljme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa ãate jiyunimée yu' neeyũuwa'ljme'.

¹⁸Txã'wẽyã'the', ew mwẽesẽljwe. Maawa wa'lmée wẽsẽ'the', jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wẽsẽ'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹Txajũ' Jesus ũsnite pa'ljtx njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ãjãmeeta'. ²⁰Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'ljçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jĩte', ²¹Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wẽsẽ'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wẽ yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wẽsata' jĩk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujũ'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²²Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khẽeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ìkh kuten u'jwega jĩçxa' u'jtx.

²³Nawa ìkh pxãjũy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ìkh dxiikhẽ khẽeya'wak yu'. ²⁴Txajũ' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'lja mkiite, ìkh dxiikhẽ khẽjẽçtha'w jĩte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ìkh yãljçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kĩh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyũ. ²⁵Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—¿Mjĩiçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yajkxmée? jĩte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jĩna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ìkh txã'wẽsa yuhwa nwẽese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶Txajũ' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ìkh kuteju. ²⁷Aça' Jesusa' txãa kiwete pa'ljaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthẽ'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' wala txaçxyãlj eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'. ²⁸Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxũkweçxa', na'jĩnak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kĩhga yũu wẽjẽ'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jĩk.

29 Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ūusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txāa pa'gak txā'wē we'we'. Txāa eçxa' ūuste khēeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa tud wēe. Nawa kīh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede!. Txā'wē yuuççak txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxūna u'jwe' txāa piçthē'ja's.

30 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's pējxku:

—çKīh yaasega? jīte'!

—Legion yaaseth jīnak pas.

Txāa piçthē'j ūuste wala kuh eçx khēeçxa ūsu'tx, txāasak legion yaaseth jīna pas. 31 Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ūukhūkhsakhē akhkahmén. 32 Sa' kxsū thā'jsū kuçxi wala ūsu'tx aphna, aça' txāa kuçxi ūussu khēeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pējx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ūussu khēeya' u'khaakh.

33 Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ūusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ūussu khēete', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa, īkh walakhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx.

34 Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txā'wē yūute uyçxa', ūukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka. 35 Aça' kīh yūutewa uyya' nasa' theyya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ūsnite kūhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ūusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wēt yā'j ropa athçxa kaçççxa u'pte. Sa' wala ūukhtxi.

36 Aça' txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wē yūuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee theyya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. 37 Txāa pa'gaççáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ūukhçxa Jesusa's txāa kiweju kasehna u'khahtx. Txā'jyā'the', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa ki' sxawedku.

38 Aça' txāa piçthē'j luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'ljçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jīna:

39 —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wē ew yūuni's jīte', txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē ew yūuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

40 Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ūythāsna ūssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. 41 Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. 42 Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçççáasa doce anxu ji'phsa āçā'çxa uuwa'theççáa yā'kh ūs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaççáatx u'jna ūsu'. 43 Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate āçā'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'. 44 Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxixkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaççxa' txāa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵Txajü' Jesusa' paapëjxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jïna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jïte', Pedro vxite' txäa yakh u'jusa' na'ljïtx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna üsgu sayuja' çma'wëga kimga jxa'dx jïna pëyí'? jïte', ⁴⁶Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txä'wë adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa açã'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyüu adx pu'çxte jïk.

⁴⁷Aça' txäa u'y ma'wë yüuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte üukhna yayana kühçxa peejxükwek. Sa' nasaa dxl'pte jxuka pta'sxku açã'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txäa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyüuni's. ⁴⁸Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sühçxane'kwe adx tasxte txä'wë yüuya' yuwé' txäa pa'ga açxha' katxhi'kwe neeyüu na' weçxana me'ljwe jïk.

⁴⁹Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena üsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthë'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'ljçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—İdx niisa' uuyä'kh, açã' Jesusa's kuçx pe'ljna yuunu jïte', ⁵⁰Jesus wëse'ljçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jïk.

⁵¹Txajü' Jairo yatte pa'ljçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtiçxáak ka'ga'lj. ⁵²Kxte' nxus we'wena ü'nenatx üsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ü'nenuwe, txäa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jïte', ⁵³kxtee üssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní üste txäl'jïpa'ga. ⁵⁴Txajü' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jïna.

⁵⁵Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxí yuuçxa kiitek, açã' Jesusa' puuçaakakh. ⁵⁶Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txä'wë uuniitewa itxí vxitni's.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

9 ¹Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kíh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhiya' äjãwa'ja's üsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa üusu kutxi'khan. ²Txä'wë yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwalj ena's pta'sxna açã'satxwa nuykatxhikahn. ³Sa' na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kíh yuhwa jxümée me'ljwe khãabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txä'wësatx. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxüçxa u'ljnuwe. ⁴Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'ljyäljçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna üsune'kwe txajü ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ⁵Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi xjpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jïnak yu'kxpeh.

⁶Txajũ' txāawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsũ mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekũh.

Juan Bautista uunĩ
(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷Txajũ' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kījkihwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wē maafĩ yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu jĩ'tx txāa pa'ga. ⁸Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxĩ yuu jĩ'tx. ⁹Nawa Herodes yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxĩth Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspē'the'j txāana. Txāameeçxa' jwee yu' çkimçxah txakwe kījkihwa yũuya' ājākx? jĩ'k.

Txāasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wējē' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sājĩni
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx kīhçxahne'ta yũu txā'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txāawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. ¹¹Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹²Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jĩtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txā'wēme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesũ ũstha'w jĩte', ¹³Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxĩwa mpuuçwe jĩk. Aça' txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa jiptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', āhmeena naazkuēesatx puuçwa'j jĩtx.

¹⁴Nasa yu', piçthē'jçxáa cinko mil āhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jĩte',

¹⁵txāawe'sxa' txā'wēy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx. ¹⁶Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orāyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn. ¹⁷Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸Teeçx ente Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena uljçxa Dxusna orāyna u'pçxa', txāawe'sxtxi pějxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' çkimna jĩ'ta? jĩte', ¹⁹txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí!: Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite!: Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu!: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa ãtxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte!, ²⁰ Jesus pẽjçxça'!

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' çkimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte!, Pedro pasçxa'!

—Ídxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk. ²¹ Txajũ' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnẽn.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30–9.1)

²² Txajũ' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txãa pa'ga judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite! sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite! Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçççxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekhte' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wẽççxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ajãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ãukhmẽe. ²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yajxkmẽe ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ãus yu's ivxiitute!, çkĩhte selpiikx, peekx ãus yu's nwe'wemeete!? ²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lina adx pta'sxnixwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txã'wẽ yũusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. ²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ãssa uumẽy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txã'wẽ we'weni teeçx ki'su skhẽwniite!, Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh. ²⁹ Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aça' txajx athni ropawa txã'wẽytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu. ³⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakha' e'z piçthẽ'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxsa' Moises vxite! Elias txãawe'stxxi yu!. ³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxãhte Jesus ma'wẽ nxus pxthaa yuuççxa Jerusالente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we!. ³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wẽççxawa, dehmẽe u'pçça' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txãa yakh ãssatx. ³³ Txajũ' txãa e'z piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte!, Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Ayte! kwe'sx ãswa'j wala ewa', aça' tekhte wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite! Moises jĩi, vxite! Elias jĩi jĩk.

Nawa Pedro' ãus yuu yajxkmẽy we'wesaçxáak yu!. ³⁴ Naapkaççha' tãaph kĩhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aça' wala ãukhtxi tãaph dxiite neeyũuçça. ³⁵ Txajũ' tãaph dxiiju na'wẽk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwëesēljna kxtey myuuwe jīnik pthūuse.

³⁶Txã'wē we'wenijū', Jesusçxáa yā'j ūstetx uy. Sa' txāawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyūu, sa' txān ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wē uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpajsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷Sa' kuskuus enkhē', thā'ju kījaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. ³⁸Aça' teeçx piçthē'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte ūssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa jipthu txã'sa' meen theg. ³⁹Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywēçxpajja'jna kweeyi'jna wala plxu'k sa' txhwete wējē'çme'. Txã'wē yūute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sējē'. ⁴⁰Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pxthaa we'weyā'th, txāa eçxa's adx nçxi'k ūusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txāawe'sxa' ājāmeeta' jīte', ⁴¹Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' jiphmeesata' naa nasa'. çBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ūs ya'watka? çBagaçxpkaçx ājāmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneexūh iidx nçxi'ka's jīte', ⁴²txāa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūjūçpkaçxha', txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywēçxpajja'jçxa pētcku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ūusu kutxi'the', txāa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yūute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wē yūuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna ūspkaçxha', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wēk we'we:

⁴⁴—Na'sa' ew wēsēljçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jīte'wa, ⁴⁵txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' ājāmeeta', txāawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēçxawa pējx yu' meeta' ūukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhtesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapēyi'tx: —Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīna. ⁴⁷Nawa kīh yajkxçxa txã'wē puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuē's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jīk:

⁴⁸—Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wēsath aħçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wē āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna fxi'zena txāa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jīk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹Txajü' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwëese'j. Teeçx piçthê'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa üusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txâ'wê yūunu jīnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jīte', ⁵⁰Jesus paşçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íçxáatxna, açá' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx txā'wê yuunuwe jīk.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakijij' wēeni

⁵¹Txajü' Jesus cielnun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ūukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. ⁵²Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, açá' txāawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j. ⁵³Nawa txāa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wēemeeta'. ⁵⁴Txajü' txā'wê yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakijij'çxa txāa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txā'wēy jīte', ⁵⁵Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa. ⁵⁶Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kīh jīk.

Txajü' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa
(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷Txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthê'j Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', ⁵⁸Jesus paşçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx jī'phta', açá' vxiçxakuēwa yat jī'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j jī'phme' jīk.

⁵⁹Txajü' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Aça' txāa paşçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythās, adx tata khuē'lyna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jīte',

⁶⁰Jesus paşçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jīk.

⁶¹Txajü' vxite' na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'lytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jīte', ⁶²Jesus paşçxa':

—Maawa mjíia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wê jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jîk.

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

10 ¹Txãa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'ljwa'l çxhabsu mteewa jxuka. ²Sa' na'ljîk:

—Isa mjíiwa'ja' wala yuh úsa', nawa mjíisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjíi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpêjxwe nasa mjíiwa'jsa txajx mjíitewe'sx. ³I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'ljwe, piisakuêtx alum ksxavxysu na'wê kajaçthu naa pa'ga. ⁴Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wêsa jxúmée me'ljwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhêw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthêyuuemeene'kwe. ⁵Kiim yatte pa'ljçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ⁶Aça' txãa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txã'wê weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajû ki' u'ljwene'kwe. ⁷Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txãa yatte paadejene'kwe, txãawe'sx kîh sã'jîni'swa ú'na, txãa pa'gatey mjíisa' ú'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'l j'i'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekûhnuwe. ⁸Maa çxhabetewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee úsune'kwe kîh puuçtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gana. ⁹Sa' kxtee açã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wê pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'ljwa'l ena' i'kwe'sx yakx utxa úsa'. ¹⁰Nawa maa çxhabetewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txãa çxhabte jxuka na'ljîne'kwe: ¹¹I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuht yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'ljweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyúuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'ljwa'l ena' utxa úsa' jîne'kwe. ¹²Na'ljî'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'l ente', txãa çxhabetewe'sxa' Sodomã çxhabetewe'sxte jxthaa'kwe nxus ya'kastigaïtxna.

Çxhab nwêese'jsamée yakh úukhúukhsa

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yã'ljçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyúuwa'lj'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wêth açã'satx nuykatxhina uúsáatx fxítxna yúu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabetewa txã'wêy yúuwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyã'l jyuuna. ¹⁴Dxus kastigäywa'l ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe. ¹⁵Aça' Kapernaum çxhabetewe'sxa' cielute u'ljwa'ljsath sühna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khêeya' u'ljwa'ljsai'kwe.

¹⁶Txãa çxhabtxi' txã'wê we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'ljîk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wêsê'ljçxa', adxa'swa nwêesê'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jînak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷Txajū' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'ljina:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jina pta'sxte', ¹⁸Jesusa' na'ljik:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetena kijaçte. ¹⁹I'kwe'sx txā'wē yūukahn fiçxáath adxa' kihtewa jxuka ajāwa'ja's ūs, ul weeswée usmitx kijkih eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpā'vxit-ya' ajākahmén. ²⁰Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ūsa' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jičxa', ²¹Jesusa' txajx ūuste wala weçxak txā'wē Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'ljik:

Jesus ūuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txāasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, ahmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ūsgu. Iidx jxthāasni' txā'wēne' yu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuug.

²²Adx Tata' kijkihtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jia'. Txā'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k í khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ajātxna adx Tata's.

²³Txā'ljīçxa' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi theçxa', na'ljik txāawe'sxçxáatx:

—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'l jiphta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sa' ²⁴nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ajāmeeta'. Txā'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūsi'kwe txā'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ajāmeeta' jik.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa

²⁵Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jiphuki'th? jite', ²⁶Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jni ūsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jite', ²⁷ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jī'k jite', ²⁸Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txã'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'ga jĩk.

²⁹Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuyã'jçxa', na'wêk pêjx:

—Txãa vxite nasa jĩ'k txãa yu' çkimtyna? jĩte', ³⁰Jesus pasçxa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhê u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkihne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txã's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpã'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yã'jtx nvxiht. ³¹Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdotē kīhçxa' uyku txãa kpã'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. ³²Txã'wëy Levxi jī'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txãawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. ³³Txajū' teeçx piçthê'j Samariatewe'sx txãa dxi'khêy kīhçxa', kpã'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājk. ³⁴Sa' kpã'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpã'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeeek sã'jī. ³⁵Kuskuus enkhê', txãa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wêk neewe'we: Naa piçthê'j kpã'vxitnisa's meen sã'jī. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txãa ähmeewána nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txãa yuuluni's jik. ³⁶Jesusa' txã'wë pta'sxçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—Idx ūus myajkx. Txãa tekhtewe'sxa' çmaasaga ew yūusana' thegu'? jĩte', ³⁷ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpã'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txã'wëy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jīnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuêtek pa'jya' u'j. Txãa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak. ³⁹Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wësê'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. ⁴⁰Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjīiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ūsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jīk:

—çYyu'çmeegá' na'wë ū'kweçxáa wala mjīina ūste', ū'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jĩte', ⁴¹Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjīina tudumée ūsi'kwe. ⁴²Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wësê'je'ça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

Dxus yakh na'wë puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 ¹Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxã'the', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wëga txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txã'wëy jĩte', ²Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraĩçça', na'jĩne'kwe:
 Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa,
 Idxa' багаçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.
 Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu'.
 Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu
 cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ũ'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmēe yūuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w
 kwe'sxtxi ewmēe yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jĩna oraĩne'kwe.

⁵ Txajũ' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspçāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekh pan mpeeki'j.

⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j,
 çjĩmeema'kwe kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxa'? ⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jĩna: Adx luuçç
 deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçç susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ũsa', aça'
 kĩh yuhwa ũsya' ewume'nja jĩçxawa, ⁸ jwee kuçç susna nes yuukahmén
 kiiteçxa kĩh pējxtewa jxuka ũsuna. Na'jĩ'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxāa
 kuspçāh kiiteçxa ew yūumēe naasāa kuçç suskahménçxāa txā'wē yūuna.
⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ũsuna. Kĩh
 peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena. ¹⁰ Na'jĩ'th
 na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça'
 vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūs miijajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçç pan pējxte', çkweta's ũsma'kwe?
 Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ũsma'kwe? ¹² Meeçxawa ziç pējxte',
 çusmitxa's ũsma'kwe? ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx
 luuççxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx
 jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jik.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ũusuh kutxi'the',
 txāa eçxa' ũusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute',
 nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx. ¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jĩnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa
 ũusuh kutxi'ji' jĩ'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kĩh yūutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa cielujũ
 seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmēe ũus yaakxni's
 jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumēe na'wēçxāak we'we:

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhĩçxāa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx
 pwe'sxĩçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxĩçxāa
 puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxĩçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. ¹⁸ Txā'wēy
 eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxĩçxāa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna.

Adxa'sa' eçxthê'lj pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa úusu kutxi'jya' ajā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'. ¹⁹Txā'wē dxihte!, i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthê'ljjiçxáane! pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkxwaç yu!, i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusafíçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'. ²⁰Adxa's eçxthê'lj pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa úusuh kutxi'ji!. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu!, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'lj en ajk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

²¹Teeçx piçthê'lj çxhāçxhasa' kījkihwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'lj tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'lja'mée. ²²Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'lçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'lja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

²³Adx ju'gumée ússa!, adxa's açesata!. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neusaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Eçxa' nasa úuste ki' sxawedni

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa úusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'lj pakwena u'ju!. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhçxa ²⁵ki' sxawedte' txāa nasa úus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wē ústek uyna pa'ja'. ²⁶Sa' u'lçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'lçxa, txāa nasa úuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txāa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

²⁷Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxiçpkaçxha!, teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'ljinak sus we'we:

—Idxna kçxu'lçxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jīte!,

²⁸Jesus paççxa!:

—Txā'wēme!, wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wēsē'lçxa!, txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jik.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'lja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹Txajū' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wēsē'lja' txajx tasxte pkaakhesatxi' na'ljinak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kīhçxáawa seena'sa

kaavxya'lja'khaja'tx. Nawa kih yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'lja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wēsaga yu' txā'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna.

³⁰Jonaswa ma'wēga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'lj, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

³¹Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigāywa'lj en āhte!, txāniitey jxu'lj kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythē'lja' āçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txāa u'ya' txakwe

jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wësê'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' açxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txāa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna. ³²Txā'wēy Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxwa Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txāawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wësê'jçxa', txāawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' açxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ³⁴Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wēsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūuna. ³⁵Iidx kakwete kīhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ūste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wēga ew eena' kweethe' txā'wē. ³⁶Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txāa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena jxā'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sāj'jya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ū'ya' kaçxku. ³⁸Txajū' txāa fxariseo' naasūjk: Naa piçthē'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'ya' kaçxku sūjū'k. ³⁹Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txāa yuutxi' ekakhē yu' pki'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ūus dxiite yu', pesweena kijkihwa ewmeeçxáa yūunisaçxáa jxuka uta ūsa'. ⁴⁰I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhē āakhēwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ūustewe'sx yu's uyu'çmeene' ¿sūjū'wá'kwe? ⁴¹Txā'wē kīhwa ji'phmeesatx ūusuh jxuka peeygāhna lmusxnu peeswaça', āakhēçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴²Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhāl, me'sukwe, kijkihwa uuthasxte ūsna txāa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ūusu jxuka wedxna nwēese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwēese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ūukhūukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuwa ewkuēçxáa weçxa jxthāasna i'kwe pekūju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ūukhūukha'.

⁴⁴Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' f xariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiyu yu' ewmeeeçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusáa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wēi'kwe. Txāa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wē dxiiga kīh ũstewa jīmée kajkwesu skhēuukx txā'wēçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jite', ⁴⁵ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jítewa, ⁴⁶Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxáatx txā'wē kim yuhwa ājāwa'jmée thēysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wēkuēçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷Txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txā'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txāa pedani's zhiçkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'.

⁴⁸Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jīçxane'kwe txāawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹Kxají Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni's we'weçxak na'jī': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txāniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maafítxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jī'k. ⁵⁰Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, ⁵¹txā'wē Abela's ikhnijūjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakariasa's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txāa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txāa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaína, txā'wē Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵²Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jīsatha'w jīçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txāasa vxite jiyu wēesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa ũsi'kwe jite', ⁵³ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' f xariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kīhçxáawa wala paapējxtxi, ⁵⁴kīhteçxáawa ewmée paste' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa.

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

12 ¹Txajū' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuē'ytxi na'wēk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeeçxáatx yaaki'.

²Nawa makwe paaçte sūthnisaçxawa kīh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kīh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. ³Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthūusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuēe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴Āçxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jī'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txāawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kīhwa yūuya'

ājāmeetxna. ⁵Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete ïtxĩ ul'juni's kusa'lçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'ljaşçá's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ũukhwa'ja'.

⁶Tahç vxiçxakuët x e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teexçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'. ⁷I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuëe vxiçxakuëtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kimtewa thaamemée pta'sxni

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸I'kwe'sxtxi na'ljiçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jiiith jina áate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wëy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jina pta'sxi'nja.

⁹Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jina ïsxiijana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth ji'nja.

¹⁰Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaína. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunäynimée yuuna.

¹¹Na'lji'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuëswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kih we'weki'th sühna.

¹²Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wë we'wewa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'jena txãa dudte jik.

Teeçx ji'phsa ũ'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³Txajü' teeçx piçthëj nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' Jesusa's na'ljik:

—Adx yakhthë'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxähn adx jii txudeekahn jite', ¹⁴Jesus paşçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'ljsa meeçxawa khuës na'wësa ki'p? jičxa', ¹⁵na'wëk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wëme' naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wë ïtxĩ ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶Txajü' Jesusa' na'wëk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthëj wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yünku. ¹⁷Aça' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wë yüuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ũ'a's jxuka jxaawya' äjänimeeth süjü'k. ¹⁸Sa' yajkxku: Jiiyã'th ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa. ũ' jxaaw yattxi pëtxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kījkih ũ'wa thë'the' vxite' kih ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. ¹⁹Txajü' adx ũuste na'lji'nja: Wala kihwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwalj. Açxha' mjiiimée kaasena kihwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx süjü'k. ²⁰Nawa Dxusa' na'ljik: Ähmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jii yuuwa'ljtxna? jik. ²¹Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wëk ya'yu'

naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana üsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyü' jîk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Mt 6.25-34)

²²Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkîhte ü'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa çkîhte uyuukxtha'w? sühna pa'pçxunuwe. ²³Txã'wê yuukahmenî itxî fxi'zenisa' ü'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aç'a' txã'wêy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'. ²⁴Vxiçxakuêtx mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ü' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ü' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'jî'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wê sã'jîna vxiçxakuête jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁵I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' äjama'kwe? ²⁶Txã'wê äjameeçxa', çkîjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

²⁷Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjüimeeçxawa ma'wêta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wê yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'. ²⁸Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhé' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wêk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wêy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa üsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wê yuuna süjü'çmée. ²⁹Txã'wê yã'the', ü'wa'j çkîhte uyuukxtha'w? sühna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. ³⁰Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kîh peejini'swa. ³¹Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuë'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh üsni yuuna.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)

³²I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa üukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna üsni's i'kwe'sxtxi üsya'wa'. ³³Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kîh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena. ³⁴Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx üythasna üsni

³⁵Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa üythasna meswe. ³⁶Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pal'çxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx üythasna üssa na'wê myuuwe. ³⁷Jxpa'yakx üste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wê

jxp'a'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. ³⁸ Kuspãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxp'a'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ³⁹ Ūs miyajxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kīh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxp'a'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. ⁴⁰ Ikwe'sxwa txā'wēy pheu'jçxa jxp'a'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', yajxmeé ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kihçxáa yuuna jik.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Txajü' Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jiiçxáa wána meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jite', ⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwéesē'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjīsatsx sāl'jina nes yuukahn. ⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ũste patron pa'the', txāa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx j'iphuni's kījkihñawa jxuka txāa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. ⁴⁵ Nawa txāa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjīsatsx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txāa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txā'wē yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ũythasmée ũsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaína, nwéesē'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wē kastigaikx txā'wēy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthāasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwéesē'jsame', wala kujus kastigāyini yuuna. ⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' āhmée yūuna txā'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaína. Maanawa wala ũsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kihñawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanfí yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wēth kīh, behnayāl'j ũswaç ma'wē wala weçxaaki'th. ⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txāasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en āhpkaçx. ⁵¹ Naa kiwete puiimée wēt kaafxizel'jya'ne' kīh çsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txā'wē yūuya' kihmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasafí yu' puutx yahçena puiina fxi'zetxna. ⁵² Açxhūyā'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx taç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatsx ahçena puutx txā'wēçxaçxáa puiina fxi'zetxna. ⁵³ Ney'a' nçxi'ka's açeyajxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txāa yu'sa' jiiimée fxi'zeni

(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁵Sa' wejxaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁶¿Ma'wē yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jīsatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iwejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jīsaçxa' ¿ma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txā's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni

(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjīitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée? ⁵⁸Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txāa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweçça', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txā'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. ⁵⁹Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxxy nmeh jī'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

13 ¹Txāa ensuy nasa maafī yu' Jesusa's na'wētχ pta'sxna utxāa: —Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txāawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txāawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jīte', ²Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Galileaju nasatx txā'wē yūute', txāa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu ¿sūjūk'wé'? ³Na'jī'th na': Txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe. ⁴Txā'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txāa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabe u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu ¿sūjūk'wé'? ⁵Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

⁶Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni jī'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwáana sūhçxa. Nawa uyme'. ⁷Txajū' na'jīk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtūu tasx yūnuuçwáana sūhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ūsni tekh anxuyā'ja', nawa teeçx yūn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespē'th, ¿mjīya'çxāa kxul ūsya'wana? jīte', ⁸uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxihit naa anxuçxāawa, aça' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. ⁹Açá' yūnne'jwáana. Txā'wē yūute yūnmeete, kaaspē'the'jene'ga jīk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ājasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. ¹¹Açá' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak

ũsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ājasamée. ¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weēju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jĩçxa', ¹³ Jesusa' āçã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ājãçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek. ¹⁴ Jesusa' txã'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa āçã'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthē'jsa' ũusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jik:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjĩiwa'j. Aça' katxhi wēeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxãa yu' pa'jnuwe jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesus paççxa':

—Āateçxãa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxãa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ũste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' ¿jxũna u'jmeema'kwe? ¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja' nawa eçxthē'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaãçã'jna ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthē'j kuseju kusa'the ¿ewmeemanx? jĩte', ¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wēsē'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yũupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ¿ma'wēkx sũjũ'kwe? Txã'sa' ¿kĩh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txãa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txã'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'daljnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹—Teeçx u'ya' tekx libra skuutxh ũ'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txã'wēy yuuna jĩk.

Vxix pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

²³ Aça' teeçxsa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyũuwa'jsa' ¿kuhmeewáatxna? jĩte', Jesus paççxa':

²⁴—I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxix pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jĩ'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējētxna, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu'

u'kaya' ãjãmeetxna. ²⁵Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyũuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jĩne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jĩne'kwe. Nawa txãa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa jĩte', ²⁶i'kwe'sxa' na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jiwá'kwe. ²⁷Nawa txã' na'wẽ pasuna: Na'jĩyã'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yũusaçxáa i'kwe jĩna. ²⁸Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'ljni neeyũuçpkaçxha', Abraham, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũste uyçxa', seena' wala ũ'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksusu'jna. ²⁹Ekaju neeyũusáa txã'wẽ nxuskahníi sek kãanijũwe'sx, sek khẽenijũwe'sx, majũ majũwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya'. ³⁰Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa açxh maafí yu' e'stewe'sx ũsta' txãa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jik.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹Txãa entey maz fjariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txã'wẽme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jĩna pta'sxte',

³²Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jĩne'kwe txãa thẽ'ja's: Açxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjĩiwa'j ji'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jna açã'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjĩina jxã'ja'nja jĩ'k jĩne'kwe. ³³Adxa' nee u'juwal'j en ji'phũçxáath tekh en àhpkaçx, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j ji'phme'.

³⁴Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pãpana pkuuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuẽe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wẽga luuçxkuẽtx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'ãsxi' txã'wẽy yũuya', nawa nwẽesẽ'jmeei'kwe. ³⁵Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' açxhũyã'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kiiwa'j en àhpkaçx jĩ k.

Çu'vxy weete açã'sa's nuykatxhini

14 ¹Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fjariseo npiĩçthẽ'j yattek ũ'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fjariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ũsu'. ²Txãa yatte' teeçx piçthẽ'j çu'vxy weete açã'sak ũsu'. ³Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sxtxi':

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa açã'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jĩte',

⁴txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũu. Aça' Jesusa' txãa açã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah. ⁵Sa' fjariseowe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khẽeçxa u'pte', çudtey kutxi'lmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶Txã'jíte!, weh yuhwa pasya' ãjãmeeta!.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sũhna pa'jsa

⁷Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxní ewsaçxáatx txhithxiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

⁸—Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte!, kaçxní ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txã'wême! vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wáa pa'jana, ⁹açá' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte! naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jĩçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxní açxamée ewkhê kaçxya'. ¹⁰Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte!, wejxwa nmeh puzakhê mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kksa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhê wejx ewkhê myuh kaçxya' jíte!, wala weçxana yaçkhê kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. ¹¹Maawa walasath sũhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakksa' thaamewa'jçxáa ji'phuna. Nawa ãhmeekwesa na'wêçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yuuna.

¹²Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kksa'swa na'jik Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĩya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pukakhê npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu ji'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wême! txáawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jĩna idxa's txã'wêy sã'jĩya' pi'kitxna. ¹³Aça' sã'jĩya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wesaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĩya'. ¹⁴Aça' txáawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wêy kaasxwedu'jya' ãjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyũu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĩ yuu ente' jik.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

¹⁵Txã'wê pta'sxni's wêšē'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wêk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaçxa ũ'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jíte!, ¹⁶Jesusa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jĩya'. ¹⁷Sa' ũ'wal'j ora ãjãçte!, teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ũ'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jĩna pa'yakahn. ¹⁸Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wêçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaĩ jik. ¹⁹Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxiloth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jik. ²⁰Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wêk pas: Açxçxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jik. ²¹Txajũ' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jĩnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wêsatx pi'kççxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jik. ²²Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, açá' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jíte!, ²³patrona' selpisá's na'jik: Açxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kççxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa ãadxijimée,

adx yatte utapkaçx. ²⁴Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'jaljme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jîk. Txã'jînak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thëya'

²⁵Txajü' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aç'a' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jîk:

²⁶—Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njî'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txã'wëy iivejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjãmeena. ²⁷Sa' makwe thëyte uupçxãhtewa txãatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjãmeena. ²⁸I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kîjkîhwa äh üstxmanx sühna kaçxçxa çyajkxmeema'kwe? ²⁹Txã'wë yüumeete', kiwete pxähn pa'j mjîiçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysikatzna: ³⁰Jxã'jya' äjãme' jîna.

³¹Txã'wëy maa npiičthë'jwa vxite npiičthë'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa üus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sühna. ³²Sa' ewupçxähmeete', vxite npiičthë'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyüuya'. ³³Aç'a' txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa dxiihkëy jxuka üus yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjãmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxüukãhçxa' çma'wë selpiikx? ³⁵Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 18.10-14)

15 ¹Gobierno jîi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wësé'jya' utxaatx. ²Txãa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jîna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txãawe'sx yakhku ü'we' jîte', ³Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴—I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsüu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? ⁵Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana ⁶yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsüu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyã'th, aç'a' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jîna çpta'sxmeema'kwe? ⁷Na'jî'th na': Cielutewa txã'wëy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni

⁸Txã'wëy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx?
⁹Sa' txã vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsûu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Û'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aç'a' ù'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jîna çpta'sxmeema'k? ¹⁰Na'ji'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹Txajü' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wësak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'. ¹²Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jik: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jîi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jîte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku. ¹³Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txã nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewméé yûuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. ¹⁴Txã'wë vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wëjê en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aç'a' txãa piçtakxa' wëeya' yajkxku. ¹⁵Sa' kxsû mjîi pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthê'j tasxte. Aç'a' txãa piçthê'j yu' kuçxi sã'jiya'k kaah txajx tulte. ¹⁶Txajü' txãa piçtakxa' wëeçxa kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wëek. Nawa txã'wësaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's. ¹⁷Txajü' úus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa süjk: Adx yu' ayte wëeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjîisa piuna' kîh yuhwa wëeméé üstxna maazkuëeçxawa. ¹⁸Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'lçxa na'ji'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähméé yûuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähméé yûu. ¹⁹Sa' nçxi'kçxawa açxha' iidx peeygáawa'jmeeyã'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wëçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jî'nja sühnak yajkx. ²⁰Txajü' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aç'a' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujíyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygãhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'lçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa. ²¹Txajü' nçxi'ka' na'jik neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähméé yûuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähméé yûu. Nçxi'kçxawa, açxha' iidx peeygáawa'jmeeyã'th jîte', ²²neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jînak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'lçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. ²³Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'lçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ù'ya'. ²⁴Adx nçxi'ka' uuníi na'wë yã'lçxawa ki'kin ítxi yuuk, sa' vxituna u'ljuçxawa ki' vxyaak jçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthê'jsa yu' mjîi ehstu u'ljuçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wësê'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's. ²⁶Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pëjxku: Yatte' çkîh yûuna üstxna? jîte', ²⁷selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhelçxa fxiesta'jaça' jîte', ²⁸nyakh nthê'jsa' wala

ũusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythê'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn. ²⁹Txajũ' txāa nçxi'k yu' na'ljik neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxte bagaçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jiig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxāa yuhwa iiūsmeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan. ³⁰Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxuyu's psuwna pebasāa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jite', ³¹neythê'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kīhwa jxuka iidx jiiçxaçxāata'. ³²Txā'wē iidx nyakh uuní na'wēyā'ljçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txāa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'lj ji'ptha'w jik neya'.

Yultumu patron jī's ewmée jxpe'jsa

16 ¹Txajũ' Jesusa' na'ljinak kwentu'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi: —Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ũsa' jite', ²txāa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'ljik: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ũsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna ũsga? Txā'wē yā'ljçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jite', ³yultumu' ũus yajkxya' kaçxku: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. ⁴Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijũ maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'ljna sāl'jikahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx: ⁵Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jite', ⁶Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'ljik: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxāa mki'p jik. ⁷Txajũ' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jite', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'ljik: Iidx yuuluní eça' ayga ũsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxāa mki'p jik. ⁸Txajũ' txāa yultumu ewmeesa' txā'wē dudtey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ũus yaaki'k jik. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ũus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txā'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'ljmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰Maawa le'çxkuēçxāa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēy jxpa'yakx jxpe'ljēna. Aça' maawa le'çxkuēçxāataewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēyçxāa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna.

¹¹Txā'wē naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxāa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'ljmée ji'phuwa'ja's? ¹²Peekx jīimée vxite jīi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim ũsukx i'kwe'sx jīi yuuwa'ja's?

¹³Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ãjãmeena. Txã'wẽ vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjãmeena. Txã'wẽy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeyã' ãjãmeena jite', ¹⁴fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wẽsẽ'ljçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx. ¹⁵Aça' Jesusa' na'jik fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wẽ fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx úus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jiia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jite', Dxus yu' txã'jimeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhẽwwa'jsamée

¹⁶Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxi' úsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, açã' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. ¹⁷Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jik.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸Maa piçthẽ'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txã' pkal yuuna. Açã' maa piçthẽ'jwa txãa u'y wãatãanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkal íçxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wẽsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. ²⁰Txãa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wã'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaçççxa u'pu'. ²¹Txãa puuple yu' wẽeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kih' ù' pe'laçxáawa úsxisatx ù'wẽn úythasna u'pte', alku' kũhçxa txãa wã'jytxi teçxi'tx. ²²Nawa teeçx ente' txãa puuple' uuk. Açã' angeleswe'sxa' jxũna u'jtx wõt úsnite Abrahan yakh úskahn. Txãa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, açã' txã'sa' pedaatx. ²³Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx úsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana úsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wõt weçxana u'pte. ²⁴Txajũ' na'jĩnak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygãh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ústhu naa ipx wala açxate. Açã' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxíççxáanawa yu'te tuupha'ljçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jite', ²⁵Abrahan pasçxa: Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee ítxi' u'juy yu', wala yuh wõt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wõt weçxana úsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna úsgu. ²⁶Pxthaa'g we'we' nawa penxa thkafx

wala txuhdena ūsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa ājāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ājāmeetxna jīte', ²⁷çxhavyxysáa paşçxa': Txāwēyā'the', Tata Abraham, idxa'sthu pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna, ²⁸kxte' taç nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ūsthu kxtee yuukahmén jīte', ²⁹Abraham paşçxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnix ji'phta' na' txāatx wēsē'jetxna jīte', ³⁰çxhavyxysáa paşçxa': Tata Abraham, txāwē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jīk. ³¹Aça' Abraham paşçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa txāawe'sxtxi' nwēsē'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxī yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jīk.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

17 ¹Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi: —Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' багаçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna. ²Aça' txāa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ū'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ikh wala dxiikhē wāatāhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen. ³Txā'wē yūuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakhthē'j aça' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunāi jīte', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu. ⁴Makwe teenteçxáa sietepkaçx āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usí idxa's perdon pējxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu jīk.

Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētçx pējçx:

—Dxusçxáana wejx çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jīte', ⁶Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa ikh walate me'j khēeya' jīte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jīk.

Selpisa' na'wē yuupa'jsa'

⁷I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa ji'phte', txā' mjīi ehshu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaçxçxa ū'ya' ¿jīma'kwe? ⁸Txā'jīmée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ū'wal'j iīçel'çxa mesate pheul'çxa mtxah. Sa' adx ū'na jxā'the, idxa' ū'wene'ga jīne'kwe. ⁹Patrona' ¿selpisa's weçxama'k txā'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena. ¹⁰Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jīk.

Diez piçthê'j wâ'jy weete âça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹Txajû' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhêwna u'j. ¹²Aça' teeçx çxhabe' diez piçthê'j wâ'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyua' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theççáa yujuçxa, ¹³na'jînatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîte', ¹⁴Jesusa' txâawe'sxtxi' na'wêk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jîna jxkaathe', txâawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txâa wâ'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wêetku. ¹⁵Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyâ'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana. ¹⁶Sa' Jesus tasxte kühçxa' peejxükwek: Weçx ew yûug jîna. Txâa piçthê'j yu' Samariajûwe'sxku yu'. ¹⁷Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Diezsaíi jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu? ¹⁸¿Naa piçthê'j vxite ajûwe'sxçáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jîçxa', ¹⁹txâa piçthê'ja's na'jîk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyûu, txâ'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwêesê'j naa pa'ga jîk.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰Txajû' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jînatx pèjx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' âate ya'uymeena.

²¹Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Açxha' ayte úsa' meeçxawa kxtee úsa' jîna ya'we'wemeena. Txâa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyâ'j úsi'kwe.

²²Txajû' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jînak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kîini's dud uy wêjêne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe. ²³I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jîwáatxna: Ayte úsa' meeçxa' kxtee úsa' jîtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwêesê'jwameene'kwe. ²⁴Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wê naa dudte majûwa jxuka vxyaakx, txâ'wêyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en âhte'. ²⁵Nawa txâa en âhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni. ²⁶Noé ensuwa ma'wêga yuu, txâ'wêyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. ²⁷Noé ensu nasa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txâawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'aljnatx úsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx. ²⁸Lot ensuwa txâ'wêytxi yûuna úsu', kîh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyina, yatwa txâ'wêytxi wala txahna úsu'. ²⁹Nawa Lot Sodomajû kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujû asufxre behna kîhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. ³⁰Txâ'wêyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxya entewa.

³¹Txâa ente' éeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kîhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maafí yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju

yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'lj ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. ³²Lot nyuuwa ma'wēga yuu txā'sna miiyajkxwe. ³³Txāa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'lj yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'lja's ji'phuna.

³⁴Na'jĩ'th na': Txāa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'ljni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. ³⁵Txā'wēy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'ljni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. ³⁶Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'lj wáa kxteeçxah mjũina ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'ljni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jite', ³⁷Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Mtee txā'wē yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewējxa' āate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

18 ¹Dxusa's peçxkanamée багаçxtewa txāa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

²—Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygāja'çme'. ³Txāa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhĩ'khyā' u'ljna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jĩna. ⁴Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txāa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygāasameeth. ⁵Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aça' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jĩk.

⁶—Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txā'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jĩk Jesusa'. ⁷Dxusa' çtxā'wēyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhniatxi'? Txā'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēyuuemeena. ⁸Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kĩi entewa çtxā'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jĩk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txā'wē maafi yu' wala ewsatha'w sũhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰—E'z piçthē'ljtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxa'riseo', aça' vxite' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhaksak yu'. ¹¹Fxa'riseo yu' yujuçxa na'ljinak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txāawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pka'k yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txā'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'lj aye ũsa' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhaksaxa' txā'wēsaxçxáa yuhwa meeth. ¹²Sa' ki'sute e'z us yũuna'th. Adx knayni kĩjkihnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jĩk. ¹³Naapkaçxha' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhaksaxa' yu'

jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jī': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygāh. Wala yuuwesath jīnaçxáak we'we'. ¹⁴Na'jī'th na': Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene! yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iwejçx iwejçx yajkçxaxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe āhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna we'wesa' iwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jīk.

Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekīyni
(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵Txajū' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁶Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:
—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi fiçxá'. ¹⁷Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', багаçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jīk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸Txajū' teeçx piçtakx npiçthē'jsa na'wēk paapējx Jesusa's:
—Idxa' wala ewgu kīhsuwa jxuka, txāa pa'ga na'wēth paapēyi': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', ¹⁹Jesusa' na'jīk:
—¿Kīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ūsa'. ²⁰Pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jii txāatxi' kxtey myuu. Txā' naata': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', ²¹txāa piçtakx pasçxa':
—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jīk.
²²Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk jxkaah:
—Txā'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jīte', ²³txāa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyūuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāapa'ga. ²⁴Txā'wē nxuste', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:
—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wáa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājatxna.
²⁶Txā'jīte', na'wētx we'we:
—Txā'wē thēyte', ¿kim ewte neeyūuya' ājākx? jī'tx. ²⁷Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:
—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' ājāmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea' jīte', ²⁸Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jîk.
 29 Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwëesê'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txâ'wësatx nvxihtçxa', 30 naa kiwete nee ũsî txâa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçuméee îtxî fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jîk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

31 Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx:
 —Ăçxha' Jerusالente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wë yūuwa'thewa txâ' jxuka kxtey yuuna. 32 Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx dukh ya'wata', aça' txâawe'sxa' npeevxysijkana wëesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yūuya'wata'. 33 Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekx ente' ki' îtxî yuuna jîtawa, 34 txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txâ'wë kxtey yuutxna sūjū'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthê'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' âjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

35 Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthê'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçxçxa lmusxnu pêjxna u'pu'. 36 Sa' nasa wala skhëwna susuçte wësê'jçxa', pêjxku:

—¿Kîh yuuçna? jîna. 37 Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhëuuça' jîte', 38 uysame' na'jînak sus we'we:

—¿Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh! jîna pxthaa we'wete',

39 nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jînatx wëesxu we'we. Nawa txâa yu' jweeñiçxâak sus we'we:

—¿Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh! jîna.

40 Txajū' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kûhte', na'jîk:

41 —¿Kîhga yūu jxthâasu'? jîte':

—Adxa' uyya' âjâlçmeeth, txâasath uy wëjê' jîk.

42 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'ljuna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txâa pa'ga âçxha' uyna mneeyūu jîçpkaçxha', 43 txâa dudtey uyya' âjâk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txâ'wë uyya' âjâte nasa uyçxa', txâawe'sxwa txâ'wëytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

19 1 Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txâa çxhabsu skhëuuçku yu'. 2 Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'.

Txãa yu' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa npiiçthê'jsak yu'. ³Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kimtewa jiyuya' puutx uy wêeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' âjãme', txãa yu' le'çxkuêek yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtüü tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyua'. ⁵Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhêuuçça', fxtüü tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxáa txajü miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte açxhíi pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jíte', ⁶Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga. ⁷Txã'wê yüute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthê'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jina. ⁸Txajü' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jinak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxâhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaítixi's ísxüüçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jíte', ⁹Jesusa' na'jik:

—Naa piçthê'ja' Abrahan ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'j en pa'kh açxha'. ¹⁰Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wê vxituna üssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' íçxáath kíh jik.

Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹Jesus we'weni's wêšê'jsa yu', naa sühnatx üsu': Jesusa' Jerusalente pa'jaça' na' açxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sühnatx üsu'. ¹²Naa pa'ga na'wêk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. ¹³Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxazíitx txakweçxaçxáak vxyu üsçxa na'jina neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjiiine'kwe nuypenhaya'. Txã'jçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. ¹⁴Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa kí'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jinatx päatxhí'khya' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthê'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jítewa, ¹⁵pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiweníi. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu üsne' txáatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'. ¹⁶Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kühçxa' na'jik: Iidx vxyu üsgu txáate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jíte', ¹⁷jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wê walameekuêsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx kí'pu'nja jik. ¹⁸Txajü' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxyu üsgu txáate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jíte', ¹⁹jxkaahsa pasçxa': Iidx' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jik. ²⁰Txajü' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxyu üsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga üsa'. ²¹Iidx' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wê mjiiimeeçxawa vxyu pëyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' üukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jíte', ²²jxkaahsa pasçxa': Iidx' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyüuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjiiimeeçxawa vxyu pëjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa', ²³çkíh yüutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmé? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jik. ²⁴Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jinak we'we kxtee üssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu

ji'phsa's meswe jīte!, ²⁵ txāawe'sx pasçxa: Txā' vxyu walayā'j ji'pha', aça' çma'wē txā'siūçxáa ūsukxtha'w? jīte'wa, ²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa na'jik: Maa'wa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ūswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ājāmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuēçxáa ji'phtewa. ²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahçççxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pāatxhī'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kūhçxa adx uyna ūste miikhwe jik.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txāa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh. ²⁹ Sa' Betfagagé vxite! Betania çxhab ūsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsats kaakh ³⁰ na'jīna:

—Naaga çxhab ūsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuē yuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ūsna. Txā'sa' jxūkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe. ³¹ Jxūna yuhte', ma'fī yu' pēyi'wáatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak níkxya' kaah jīne'kwe. ³² Aça' txā'jīte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wēne' we'we txā'wēy uytxi. ³³ Txajū' buçxu's jxūkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çKījxa' buçxu's jxūkhwedeçkwe? jīte', ³⁴ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak níkxya' kaah jītx. ³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxūna kūhçxa', txāawe'sx atxhtxi puççxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajū' Jesus u'jwa'j dxī'jsu yaçtetx txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'. ³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhē u'jweçpkaççha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txā'wē Jesusa' kījkīhwa ew yūuna u'juni's uyçxa. ³⁸ Sa' na'jīnatx weyi':

—jDxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja'! jDxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga! jī'tx.

³⁹ Txajū' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusats mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jīte', ⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txāawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jik.

⁴¹ Txajū' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ū'nek ⁴² na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jīmée ūsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. ⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txāa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa ⁴⁴ çxhaba's kīh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ūssats ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyūumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kīhtewa, jxpa'gamee'kwe naa pa'ga jik.

Dxus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ūssats jxuka eka kasxisxku ⁴⁶ na'jīna:

—Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni!: Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswal' yatçxá' jina fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jik.

⁴⁷Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite! Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx puutx we'wena ūsu!. ⁴⁸Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

20 ¹Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite! Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite! judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' ²na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jite', ³Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txā'sa' mpaaswe. ⁴Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jite', ⁵txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jina pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaçwa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jina. ⁶Aça' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jite', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

⁷Txajū' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisāykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jite', ⁸Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jik.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'daljni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjīisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. ¹⁰Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīisawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kaahtx. ¹¹Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txā'snawa txā'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. ¹²Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīisawe'sxa' txā'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³Txā'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jik: Açha' ¿kīh yūuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Açá' txā'sa' ūukhçxa txā'wē yūumeewáatxna

jīçxak kaah. ¹⁴Aça! mjiisawe'sxa' kiwe namu nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute!, kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça! ikhega, khīçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīçxa ¹⁵eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū! Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute!, kiwe namu' txāa mjiisawe'sxtxi' çkīh yūukx? ¹⁶Txā'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjiisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte!, txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jī'tx.

¹⁷Txā'wē paste!, Jesusa' txāawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txā'wē yuune'jmeete!, çkījxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wē we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx,

Nawa txāa íik yat makwesana çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸Aça! maawa txāa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txāa kwet nasaa kajkwēkhē weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jīna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹Txajū! sacerdote npiīçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa. Sa' ūusaçxaçxa txāa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ūste!, ūukhçxa kīhwa yūumeeta!. ²⁰Nawa kīhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxilt-ya' sūhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça! txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmēe we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhī'khya' sūhçxa. ²¹Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi!, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gately idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ²²Àçxha' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē!: Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jīte!, ²³ewmēe yajkçxa txā'wē pējxna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—çKījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jīçxa ²⁴txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' çkiim dxi'pa's jī'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte!, txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's jī'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx. ²⁵Aça! Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

²⁶Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste!, Jesusa's ewmēe vxit-ya' ajāmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuua'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷Txajū! saduceowe'sx maafi yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sūhsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pējx:

28—Moisesa' na'ljinak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthê'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute!, uusáa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iyyuuna, aç'a' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j. 29 Aç'a' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthê'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthê'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 30 Aç'a' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyuu txāa u'ya'síçxáa. Nawa txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 31 Txajū' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's íçxáak iyyuu. Txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txā'wēçxaçxáatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxá's iyyuuna jxā'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx. 32 Aç'a' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. 33 Aç'a' uusaawe'sx ki' itxī yuu ente!, txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuua'jsakx? jīte!, 34 Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx. 35 Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ājāsa' ki' itxī yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ūswa'jsameeta', 36 txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' itxī yuuyā'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'. 37 Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuua'jsate íçxáak Moisesiwa jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librate. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxājū we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk. 38 Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxīsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée itxī ūsta' jīnak pta'sx.

39 Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jīçxa, 40 peena yu' kíhwa jwee yu' pējxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

41 Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—çMa'wēteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jīna we'we' nasa'? 42 Naapkaçxha' Salmos librate Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'ljī'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'ljī'k:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

43 Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīk.

44 Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīk, aç'a' Kristo' çma'wē yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

45 Nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jna ūssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi na'ljinak we'we:

46—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthāasnatx pekūjū'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxní wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sāl'jīya' pi'kxtewa, txā'wēytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'. 47 Sa'

vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kījkīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewsata' sūjkahn wala jxu'lj lisa'tx. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyñi yuutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

21 ¹Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala āsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.
²Txā'wēy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kūhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuē akheçte uyçxa' ³na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyūsáa peejxmeesaçxáan yā'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kih yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ū' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵Txajū' kxtee ūssa maaní yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ūsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

⁶—Āçxhūi yu' txā'wē yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ūsa', nawa kīh yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka suwní yuwa'lj en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kéesē'jnimée yu' neeyūumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'lj en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'lj

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷Txā'jīte':

—¿Bagaçx txā'wē yuukx? meeçxawa txā'wē yūuwa'lj en ājaçte' ¿kīhçxa yuukx? jīna pējxte', ⁸na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' wala kasejtxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jīna na'jīna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' āçxha' nmeh en ājk jītxna. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' nwéesē'jnuwe. ⁹I'kwe'sxa' wésē'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jīni, nawa txā' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ūukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' āhméy txā'wē yuuna.

¹⁰Txajū' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Txān en ājaçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'lj kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. ¹¹Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd ul'jwena. Wējēwa txā'wē wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kījkīhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna. ¹²Nawa txā'wē seena' yūuwa'lj en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxūna ul'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jīna. Txā'wē yūuna karceltewa txajaxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwéesē'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' nel'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. ¹³Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe's

txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'lj en ji'phune'kwe. ¹⁴I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi' ḡma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe, ¹⁵txāa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi aḡesawe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'lja'swa kaaūusuthe'je'nja. Aḡa' txāawe'sxa': Īsxīija'g jīya' ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxīi yuhwa aḡeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakthē'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aḡa' maafi' yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. ¹⁷I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa aḡeni yuune'kwe. ¹⁸Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasḡxāa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeḡḡxāa yuhwa. ¹⁹I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaḡ Dxus yakh txutemēe fxi'zeḡxa', Dxus tasxte itxī fxi'zewa'lja's ji'phune'kwe.

²⁰Jerusalen ḡxhaba's soldauḡḡxāa jxuka ktadxīiḡxā ūste uyḡxa', āḡxha' naa ḡxhaba' jxuka pḡuwa'ljsana sūhna jii ūsune'kwe. ²¹Naapkaḡxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ūphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aḡa' Jerusalen ḡxhabtewe'sxwa txāa ḡxhabu ūphna kasejetxna, vxite' ḡxhab ekajuyā'j ūssa' ḡxhabte u'kameetxna. ²²Txā'wēme' txān ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librute ma'wēga pta'sxi' txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³Aḡa' txān ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeḡxawa luuḡḡ āpākuē ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txā'wē txāa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'lj yuuna. ²⁴Maaītxi's gweḡxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jḡxa jxu'lj kiwen jxūna u'jwetxna. Naapkaḡxha' Jerusalen ḡxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaḡxa jxuka suwḡxa kxtee makwe txaḡxwa ūsutxna.

Dxus Nḡxi'k Nasa Yuusāa seena' zhiḡḡkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵Txā'wē yūunijū' sek a'te estrelxa txāasu seena'ḡxāa vxyaatxna. Aḡa' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iimēh wala ūukhutxna txā'wē īkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wēsē'jḡxa. ²⁶Txā'wē seena' yuuḡte', naa kiwete nasa' ūukhḡxa ūus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaḡxha' ēe walate kijkih ūssawa jxuka seena' kēesē'jni yuutxna. ²⁷Txajū' Dxus Nḡxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tāaph pxāhte sek na'wē seena' zhiḡḡkwe khikhyna kijḡḡte. ²⁸Txā'wē seena' yuuya' takheḡte', i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmēe weḡxana ūyhasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthēeyuumēe nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīk.

²⁹Txāa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtūu tasx meeḡxawa vxite fxtūu tasxtxi. ³⁰Sa' txāa fxtūu tasx yeeḡḡte uyḡxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³¹Txā'wēy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuḡte uyḡxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīiwa'lj en utxaaḡna sūhna jii meswe.

³²Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txā'wē kxtey yuuna. ³³Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhēwmeetxna.

³⁴Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmēe yūuna tūuna kijkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxḡxā's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme' Dxus yu's yajkxmēe

ũsiyna, Dxus kiiwa'lj en ãhçxáa yuuna. ³⁵Niimalwa jiimeeçxa' ma'wêga yajkxte khêje', txã'wêyçxáa Dxus kiiwa'lj ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx. ³⁶I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wê seena' yuuya'wa' txajü iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txã'wê yüuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ãjäne'kwe jík.

³⁷Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxíçnak u'jwe'. ³⁸Aça' nasa' een isa kuusítx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wêsê'jya '.

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

22 ¹Pan lewadura ji'phmêe ü'ni Paskua fxiesta ãjäçku yu'. ²Aça' sacerdote npiíçthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wê yüuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jínatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena üsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa üste', üukhu'tx.

³Naapkaçxha' eçxthê'ja' Judas Iskariote üuste u'kak. Txãa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxíçxáak yu'. ⁴Txajü' txãa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiíçthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete dukhya'. ⁵Aça' txã'wê puutx we'wete', txãawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyüutx Judasa's. ⁶Txajü' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ü'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷Txajü' pan lewadura ji'phmêe ü'ni fxiesta en ãjk. Txãa ente' piisxáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx. ⁸Aça' txãa ente' Jesusa' na'jínak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ü'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jíte', ⁹txãawe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—¿Mteega pheu'lj jxthãasu'? jíte', ¹⁰Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthê'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx. ¹¹Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jîne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pëjxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ü'wa'lj çmtee piesa pheu'jni üsna? jíkaja'k jîne'kwe. ¹²Aça' yat namu' êe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ü'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jínak jxkaah. ¹³Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jîni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ü'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴Txajü' ü'wa'lj ora ähte', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ü'ya'. ¹⁵Sa' na'wêk we'we:

—¿Mazkuê uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ü'wa'ja's! ¹⁶Na'jî'th na': ãçxha'

ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ũ'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ahpkaçx.

¹⁷Txajü' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orâyçxa', na'jik:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ¹⁸Na'jî'th na': açxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ahpkaçx.

¹⁹Txajü' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orâyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txâawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jîna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txâwë myüuwe bagaçxtewa.

²⁰Ū'na jxâ'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa'.

²¹Aça' açxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txâa piçthê'ja' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. ²²Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' açxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wëne' Dxus nvxiht txâ' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' ;seena' yuh nxuste khêjena' jîte', ²³Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapëyi'tx na'jîna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿kim txâ'wë dukhya'wakx? jî'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pêyni

²⁴Txajü' txâawe'sx pwe'sx na'wë yüuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jîte', ²⁵Jesus paççxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txâ'wëtewa txâawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jî'tx nasa yu'. ²⁶Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txâ'wë yüuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maafi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ũsçxawa, nuuçxa na'wë yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's ji'phsa', selpisáa na'wëçxáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ²⁷¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wëçxáa ũsthu.

²⁸Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thëyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmee. ²⁹Txâa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wëga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txâ'wëy, ³⁰kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx jî'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro ísxiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹Txajü' Jesusa' Simona's na'wëk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txã'wēme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pējxku skuutxh kweeja'jsa na'wē yuuya'. ³²Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jíte', ³³Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kîhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jíte', ³⁴Jesus ki' we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jî'th na': açxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us îsxíjacyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jîna.

Jxpa'yakx ūs kaahni

³⁵Txã'wē pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxuyu, pelgatxi txã'wēsathx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

³⁶Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Açxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxuyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxūçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe.

³⁷Txã'wēme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga açxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wēy yuuya'wata' jíte',

³⁸txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ūsta' jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na jxã'jçxa', txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx. ⁴⁰Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa', ⁴¹txãawe'sx tasxu jxul'meekuē txuteena u'jçxa' peejxūkweçxa' na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴²—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we.

Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeexawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jíte', ⁴³Dxus angel cielujūwe'sx kvxiisxal'na kçxhãaçxha'jya' kîjk.

⁴⁴Txã'wēme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pē'ç yuhwa ee na'wēsak wala pkaw. ⁴⁵Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa' u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶Aça' kühçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe de'jé'? Kiiteçxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni*(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)*

⁴⁷Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, nasa wala kūhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txāa nasa yaçte kūhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. ⁴⁸Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jíte', ⁴⁹Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějxtxi:

—¿Txāa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jıtx. ⁵⁰Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiçthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna. ⁵¹Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yūunu jıçxa', txāa thū'wē spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētu'kh. ⁵²Sa' sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxūna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' çpesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtü atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxūna u'jya' yuwé'? ⁵³Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ūsu', nawa txagaçxhūi yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jik.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jına Pedro we'weni*(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴Txajü' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiçthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyūuçxak u'jna ūsu'. ⁵⁵Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txāawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. ⁵⁶Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txā'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jik:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jíte', ⁵⁷Pedro' ĩsxıik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txāa piçthē'j kxsusu'i'kwe txā'sa' jik.

⁵⁸Txajü' txāa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jik:

—Idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jik.

⁵⁹Txāa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jına we'we:

—Īsxıimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txāa yakh u'jusaçxaxıi, Galileajuwe'sxa' jíte', ⁶⁰Pedro pasçxa':

—Kıhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txā'jına we'wena nee ūsiyna, atalx we'wek. ⁶¹Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekh us ĩsxıijacyā'j yuune'ga jını's. ⁶²Txajü' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ū'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysxikani*(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)*

⁶³Txajü' Jesus ūphwe'sxte yupna ūssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pāpā'. ⁶⁴Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jına:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.
 65 Txã'jĩnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wëesxu'.

Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni
(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

66 Sa' khikhyna sêjêçtê', judiu nthê'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pêjx:

67—Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêíith jítewa, isane' we'we' sühmeene'kwe. 68 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapêjxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe.

69 Nawa açxhüyá'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus itxísa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jík.

70 Aça' jxukaysa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Na'jĩ'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩne'ga jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêíith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jík. 71 Aça' txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thū'wêju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wësê'j jĩ'tx.

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni
(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

23 1 Txã'wê yūuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jtx. 2 Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jĩ'k jíte',

3 Pilato' pêjxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wê íith, isag we'we' jík.

4 Aça' Pilato' sacerdoté npiçthê'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wêk we'we:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jítewa, 5 txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĩ':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekūjuça' txã'wê yūuna jĩ'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

6 Txã'wê we'wete Pilato wësê'jçxa', nasatx pêjxku:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Galileajūwe'sxwáana jĩna. 7 Aça':

—Txajūwe'sxĩ'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ūsu' naa pa'ga. 8 Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wê Jesusa' kĩhwa yu'k jĩni's wësê'jçxa' nyafxíik Jesus yakh puutx uy wëena ūsu', cieluju kĩhçxáawa

kaavxya'ja'the! txāawa uyu'nja sūhçxa. ⁹Txajū! Jesusa's kījkihwa wala pējxku, nawa pasme!. ¹⁰Kxteewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite! Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kūhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ūstxi. ¹¹Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wē zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysijkana ūsu. Txā'wē yūuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah. ¹²Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxí yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txān ente txā'wē yūuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39–19.16)

¹³Txajū! Pilato' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, ¹⁴na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūsa' jīçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūstey jxuka paapējxthu. Nawa kihte yuhwa ewmēe yūuni's yu' uymeeth. ¹⁵Aça' Herodeswa ewmēe yūuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxíwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthē'ja' yuuwesa kasehme!. Aça' çma'wē ikhwa'j yuukx? ¹⁶Txāa pa'ga ikhmēe kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jīte!, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸nasa jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jī'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txāa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txā'jī!.)

¹⁹Txāa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ūsu!. ²⁰Txajū! Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pējxku. ²¹Nawa txāawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'l'j yuh jīna.

²²Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkihga ewmēe yūu? Adxa' makwe paapējçxawa, ewmēe yūuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuua. Txā'wē yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jīte'wa, ²³txāawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ūusçxa we'wena kluuste fçuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txā'wē sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txāawe'sx pēyni's. ²⁴Txajū! Pilato' txāawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk, ²⁵sa' gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txāawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kīh yūu wēeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fçuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶Jesusa's kluuste fçuçya' jxūna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwçxa', kluusa's txā'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j. ²⁷Txā'wē yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa

wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txãa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txã'wêtx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus û'nena u'l'jna üsu'. ²⁸Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa û'ne na'wê' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkxçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate. ²⁹Txã'wême' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txãa en pa'the', txãawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'ljïtxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa j'l'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'ljsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jïtxna. ³⁰Txajü' nasa' nxusna üukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthãasutxna, sa' thã'l' le'çxkwesatxwa txã'wêy yüu jxthãasutxna. ³¹Fxtüu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wêtx yü' na' fxtüu tasx ewsa ukawa'l' en ähte yu' wejx txã'wê yüutxna jïk.

³²Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthê'l' wala yuuwesatx jxüna u'l'jtx. ³³Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jïnisate pa'l'çxa', Jesusa's kluuskhé ki'ptxi, txã'wêy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu. ³⁴Txã'wê kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'ljïnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaí adxa's açesawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' jiimeeçxatx txã'wê yü' jïk.

Txajü' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. ³⁵Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna üssa vxite' judiu npiiçthê'l'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'ljïna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' äjã'k na' açxha' peekí kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jï'tx. ³⁶Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wëena ³⁷na'ljï'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekí kluusu iyuçxa msa'l' jï'tx.

³⁸Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'ljni na'ljï'k: Naaí Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jï'k.

³⁹Txajü' yuuwesa kluuskhé a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'ljïk Jesusa's iiwëesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekí kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jïte', ⁴⁰vxite' ka'tu pukakhé u'psa yu' na'ljïnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txã'wê seena' kastigäyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's üukhu'çmeewá'ga txã'wê wëesxu'. ⁴¹Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txãa pa'ga kastigäyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthê'l'ja' kíhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jïçxa', ⁴²Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'l'çxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jïte', ⁴³Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus üsnite açxhíi adx yakh üsune'ga jïk.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴Txajü' ëepxäh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. ⁴⁵Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa

liensu pesath a'kxnisal puupxãjkhêk sute. ⁴⁶Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' naljĩnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ũusa's nvxiituçthu jĩna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷Txã'wẽ yũute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', naljĩnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jĩk. ⁴⁸Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ũssawa txã'wẽ yũute uyçxa', çtxã'wẽ yuja' yuumanx? sũhnatx nxusna ũukhna u'j. ⁴⁹Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajũx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ũsu' txã'wẽ yũuçte.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j José yaasesa ũsu'k. Txãa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judiu npiičthê'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. ⁵¹Txãa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sũhna ũythassak yu'. Txã'wẽçxa'fik vxite judiu npiičthê'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txãa yu' wa'l. ⁵²Txajũ' txãa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pẽjxku. ⁵³Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh. ⁵⁴Txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ajãçku yu'. ⁵⁵Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txãawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. ⁵⁶Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwẽesê'j na.

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

24 ¹Jxkaase en skhẽwnijũ kuskuskhẽ wala kusí u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedaní kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx. ²Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', ³kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. ⁴Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja's yuuya jiimeetx ũsu', naapkaçxa' e'z piçthê'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukate vxayaa. ⁵Aça' wala ũukhçxa kiwekhêtx kĩçhu, naapkaçxa' txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' naljĩtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi yuusa's çkĩjxa'kwe pakwé'? ⁶Ayte meeyã'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuyã'kh. Galileate ũsçxa' naljĩnak we'we txã'sa' miijajxwe: ⁷Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' kluuskhẽ ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aç'a' uuçxawa tekhte' ki' itxi kiiteena çjĩna pta'sxmeená'?

⁸Txã'jĩte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. ⁹Sa' pedaniijũ sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wẽ uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi. ¹⁰Txã'wẽ pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo nĩ'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jusa txãawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹¹Nawa

Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wěçxáane' pthūuse' txãa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', açà' isane'ta we'we' sūjū'çmeeta'. ¹²Txã'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': ¿Txã'wě yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³Txãa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txãa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro àh jxu'khak ūsu'. ¹⁴Txãa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kījkih yūuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'. ¹⁵Txã'wě dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. ¹⁶Txã'wētewa, txãawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'. ¹⁷Txajū' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kījke txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? ¿Kīh yuupa'ga txã'wě nxusna u'jweçkwe? jīte', ¹⁸Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxáa Jerusalente txã'wě seena' nxus nxus yūunisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, açà' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūsçxawa jīte', ¹⁹Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kīhga yuu? jīna. Açà' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w jī'phu. Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījkih yūuya'wa àjāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txã'wěk ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'. ²⁰Txã'wētewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiičthē'jwe'sx yu' txã'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, açà' kluuste fuççxa ikhtxi. ²¹Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txã'wě nxus yūuni açxha' tekhn en yā'j yuuça'. ²²Açà' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maafí yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa ²³ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsi'tx txãawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, açà' Jesusa' itxī yuuk jī'tx jīnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txãa pa'gatha'w ūukh. ²⁴Açà' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maafí yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txã'wěyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jīnatx pta'sx jīte', ²⁵Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' àjā'çmée fiçxáai'kwe. ²⁶Kristo' cielute u'kamey, ¿seena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jīçxa', ²⁷Dxus librate ma'wě fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txã's ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j. ²⁸Sa' txãawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. ²⁹Açà' txãawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txã'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jīte', Jesusa' txãawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. ³⁰Sa' txãawe'sx yakh

mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeşxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. ³¹Txā'wē yūunijūtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txāawe'sx yafxju vxyaame!. ³²Aça' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnath puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jī'tx. ³³Sa' txāa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte. ³⁴Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxī yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jīte', ³⁵Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedepkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶Txāawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'pīyna, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxāa yuuçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée weçxana meswe jīte', ³⁷txāawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ūukhuçtxi yu'. ³⁸Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kīh yuutekwe ūukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kīh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sūjū'cmée? ³⁹Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yā'lçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wētkā vxya' txāa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰Txā'jçxa', kuse petx çxida yā'lçxa ktheegu'kh. ⁴¹Nawa txāawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxāa Jesusna sūhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'j kīhçxāawa ji'phmeekwe'? jīte', ⁴²wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txā'wēsa'stxi ūs. ⁴³Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txāawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ūste ū'k. ⁴⁴Sa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wē yūuk txā'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ūsta', adxa's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīnath pta'sx.

⁴⁵Txajūk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j, ⁴⁶sa' na'jīk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh. ⁴⁷Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txāawe'sxtxi peltunaīna jīna fxi'jni ūsa'. ⁴⁸Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wē yūuçxa ki' itxī yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txā'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ⁴⁹Nawa mwēesē'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jīi kaajxa'

neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku. ⁵¹Txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa. ⁵²Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wẽtwẽt yajkxna sxawedtxi. ⁵³Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

1 ¹Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meeín, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus fiçxáak yu'. ²Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'. ³Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihñawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihñawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna. ⁴Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa fiçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'. ⁵Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni. ⁷Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn. ⁸Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasáa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁹Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaççxáak yu'. ¹⁰Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaçxawa. ¹¹Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'. ¹²Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameetewa, maáí yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku. ¹³Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa. ¹⁵Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa. ¹⁷Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txā'sçxáanatha'w

jxpa'ga, naapkaçxa' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygãani'sku nuypa'j txã'snatha'w jxpa'ga. ¹⁸Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iiumeeta'. Txã'wëtewa Dxus Nçxi'k teexçxáasa Ney yakh ih ússa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wësatewa.

Jesus kimtewa Juan pta'sxni
(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' pějxya' kaahtx sacerdote vxite' levxitawe'sxtxi Juan kimtewa jiyuya'. ²⁰Aça' Juana' äatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹Txajū' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Txã'wëçxa' çkimga? çTxãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan paşçxa':

—Txã'wëmeeth jīk.

Aça' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jī'tx txãa wá'ga jīte'!

—Txãameeth jīnak pas.

²²Txajū' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Txã'wëçxa' idxa' çkimga? Idxa' kīh yūuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wëme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jī'ptha'w jīte', ²³Juan paşçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jīna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekūhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jī.

²⁴Juana's paapějxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu', ²⁵sa' ki'kin paapějxtxi:

—Txã'wë Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jī'tx txãameeth jī'g sa' çkījxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaī'? jīte', ²⁶Juan paşçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaī'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ūsa' txã'sa' jiimeene'kwe. ²⁷Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni weşçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxā' āhmeekwesath jīnak pas.

²⁸Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kāani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wë bautisāyna ūsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wë paapějxya' pa'jana ūsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuē

²⁹Kuskuskhē' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuē', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa. ³⁰Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wë pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthē'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga. ³¹Txã'sa' adxīi yuuwa jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisāyna ūsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jîna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wësa Jesus kajkwekhê kîijaçte. ³³ Txã'wëtewa, adxa' nee jîimée fiçxáath yu' kîntewa. Nawa adxa's bautisāyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthê'j kajkweke kîijaçte!, aça' txãa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa üste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jînak pta'sx. ³⁴ Aça' äçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhê' Juana' ki' kxtey üsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yã'lçxa. ³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhëuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jîk:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuê'.

³⁷ Txã'jîni's wëse'lçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'ljtx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Kîjkwe pakwé'? jîte!, txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jîte!,

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jîk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' u'lçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txãa yakh kxtee neeyüutx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wëse'lçxa' Jesus e'stey u'ljsa teexsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh. ⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuë'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jîni's yuutha'w uy jîna.

⁴² Txajü' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'ljna kûjk Jesus üsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jîk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa äçxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyüune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jîni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'ljweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jînak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txãa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'lçxa' na'jîk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthê'ja' vxyaana jînak fxi'lj ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxwa txã'snaifiçxáatx tuuthe'ljna fxi'lj txã'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabteywe'sxa' jîte!, ⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette!, ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' äjama'k? jîte!, Fxelipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jîk.

⁴⁷ Txajü' Natanael utxaana kûjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

48 Txã'jíte!, Natanaela' pějxku:

—¿Ma'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jíte!, Jesus paşçxa!:

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte jíte!,

49 Natanaela' na'wêk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jíte!, 50 Jesusa' na'jik:

—Txã'wē higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jíteçxáa ¿adx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txã'wēyã'lçxa', naajüyã'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnixt wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jik.

51 Sa' ki' we'weçxa!:

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ũste!, Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kīhna tejkana ũste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhē jik.

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

2 1-3 Tekh en skhēwniite!, Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ũsu'tx.

Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'lçxa ũsu'k, txáa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yã'lçxa. Jesus njĩ'jwa kxtee ũsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute!, Jesusa's na'ljinak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jik.

4 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kīh yūukahnkwe adxa's txã'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu āhmeya' jíte!,

5 njĩ'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'ljik:

—Txáa ma'wē jxkaathe!, kxtey myūuwe jīna.

6 Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ũsu!. Txáa yu' judiuwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu!. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu!. 7 Txajū' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi!:

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jíte!, kxtey yuutx. 8 Txajū' Jesusa' na'ljinak we'we txáawe'sxtxi!: Naa mitxhte le'çxkuē pa'kççxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jíte!, txáawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. 9 Txajū' boda namu' tudççxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txã'wē vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu!, yu'a's txã'wē vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajū' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa 10 na'ljinak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuē'lytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txáa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu!. Nawa idxa' txã'wē yūumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jik.

11 Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txã'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txã'wē yūuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

12 Txáa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txáa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'lçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ũssatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

13 Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājāçte!, Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh.

14 Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa!, bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ũstek uy,

vxite! vxyuu yu'pthehna üssatx. ¹⁵Sa' Jesusa' txã'wẽ yũuna üste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'lçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txã'wẽ yvxyuu yu'pthehna üsni mesatxwa jxuka pũsxku petx vxyu yã'lçxa. ¹⁶Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'ljik:

—Naatxi' ayju jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna üswa'jme'.

¹⁷Txã'ljite', Jesus yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yũuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jĩni's.

¹⁸Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' üusçxa we'wenatx pẽjx:

—Kim jxkaathe txã'wẽ yũuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jite', ¹⁹Jesus paççxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pẽxtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' äjãwa'jsath.

²⁰Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' iweeçx we'wena na'ljix:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxã'l, açã' idxa' çtekh enteçxãã txajxa' ewuudxijĩma'g?

²¹Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jĩna we'we'. ²²Açã' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txãã yakh u'ljusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txã'wẽ we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', açã' Jesuswa isasa's fiçxãane' we'we' sũhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa üus yaakxnix jiyuni

²³Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalente üste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txã'wẽ kim yuhwa äjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga. ²⁴Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ma'wẽsatewa jxuka jiyiã'kh yu', txãasak txã'wẽ jiyutx süju'çmée. ²⁵Txãã nasa' txã'wẽsata' jĩna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txãã pa'gatey nasaa üus yaakxnix jxuka jiyiã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

3 ¹Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' judiu npiçthẽ'jsatewe'sxku yu'. ²Txãã piçthẽ'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'lçxa', na'ljik: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txã'wẽ kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa äjawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wẽg yu' txã's jite', ³Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjameena.

⁴Txã'ljite', Nikodemo' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Nasa iisxyã'lja' ma'wẽ ki' upxya' äjajx? Njĩ'l tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' äjama'k? jite', ⁵Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wẽeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'lji'. ⁶Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxãak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus

Espiritutek upxhi'. ⁷Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jī'th aça' fxiy yuh txā'wē we'we'k sūhna yaakxnu. ⁸Wejxa'swa ma'wēga susni's wēse'jçxawa, majū yuhte ki' maa dxi'lj ul'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmēe, txā'wēyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmēe jīte', ⁹Nikodemo' jiyuya' ājameeçxa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Ma'wē txā'wē yuja' ki' ya'upxhix? jīte', ¹⁰Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'stxti kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wēsa yuutxi' ¿jiimewá'ga?

¹¹Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wēsaçxá' txā' ma'wēsatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txā'jī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

¹²Naa kiwetewe'stxti we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wē jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

¹³Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujū kīisa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txā' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kxçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wēga nasa u'pnmēe kiwete ūsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtüukhē a'kxçxa ki'p txā'wēy, ¹⁵kxah maawa jxukay txā'sna uyçxa ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxitumēe.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygāani

¹⁶Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txā'sna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn vxitumēe. ¹⁷Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah. ¹⁸Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyāl'j neeyūutxna. Nawa txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasana ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyāl'j neeyūuwa'jsata'. ¹⁹Maawa ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyāl'jtx nvxiitni yu', txā'wē eena'sa naa kiwete kihtewa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga. ²⁰Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūssa', eena'sa's ahçççxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuni āate vxyaakahmen. ²¹Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txāawe'sx ew yūuni' Dxus jxkaahnisatewa āate vxyaakahn.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxanií

²²Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txāa yakh ul'jusawe'sx yāl'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ūsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisāyna. ²³Juanwa bautisāynak ūsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txāa ja'dasu yu' ūsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisāyku. ²⁴Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txā'wē bautisāy.

²⁵Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh ul'jusawe'stxti paapējtxti txā'wē bautisāyni's. ²⁶Aça' txāawe'sxa' Juana's pta'stxti na'jīna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ūste pta'sxgu txāa piçthē'jwa āçxha' bautisāyna ūsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa ul'jweçta' jīte', ²⁷Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txã'wě tuuthe!jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu!
 28 I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyã'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx
 yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jini's. 29 Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Pta'mu ente' novxio'
 novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa
 yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wěse'jçxa. Adxwa txã'wěythu wala weçxweçxa
 yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe!jni's wěse'jçxa. 30 Txã' jweeíçxáa tuhthesa yuuna
 u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeíçxáa áhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujü kiiisa'

31 Cielujü kiiisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete üssa' naa
 kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujü kiiisa'
 maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. 32 Txã'wěçxaíik txajx wěse'jçxa uyni's
 pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwěese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's. 33 Nawa
 txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwěese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sühna
 jiyuna pa'jatxna. 34 Txã'wě Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we',
 txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa üsu'k txáa pa'ga. 35 Neyá'
 Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kíhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku. 36 Aça' maawa
 Dxus Nçxi'ka's üuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa
 Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwěese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna,
 naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

4 1 Txã'wě Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe
 bautisãyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx. 2 Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisai'çme', naasáa
 txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisai'. 3 Nawa txã'wě fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's
 Jesus wěse'jçxa', Judeajü kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen. 4 Nawa Galilea kiwen
 u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khěwna u'jwa'l'ji'phu'. 5 Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx
 çxhab Sikar yaasesa üsa' txáa çxhab peeku'thek pa'l'j txáa yakh u'jusawe'sx
 yã'l'jçxa. Txáa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe üsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txáa utxatek
 neeyü'. 6 Txáa kiwete' Jakoba' txániitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna üsu'ne',
 aça' Jesusa' éepxäh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx. 7 Naapkaçxha'
 teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'l'jik:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'l'j.

8 Txáapkaçxha' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ü' weyya' u'jnitx yu'.

9 Aça' txáa u'ya' na'l'jinak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ¿ma'wětega ü'kwe's yu' thāasu'? ü'kwe'
 Samariasuwe'sxthu açuujal' jik. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçççxa
 we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

10 Txajü' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kíh üsya'watewa jiyuçxa txã'wěy yu' thāassa' kimtewa
 jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thāasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'l'jmeesa's
 peesu'nja jite', 11 txáa u'ya' na'wěk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxiaa', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' çma'wëga ü'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jî'? ¹²Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite! txäawe'sx tudxwa'j yä'ljçxa. Aça' idxa' çkwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wáa walasane'ga? jîte', ¹³Jesus paşçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yü'wëena nes yuutxna. ¹⁴Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yü'wëemeetxna. Txäa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txäawe'sx üuste yu'ïçh na'wë nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn.

¹⁵Txä'jîte! txäa u'ya' na'jînak pas:

—Txä'wëte!, txäa yu'a's mpees, kxah yü'wëewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txäa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jîte', ¹⁷txäa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jînak pas.

Txajü' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jîçxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe. ¹⁸Txä'wë nyafxí yu' tahç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

¹⁹Txä'wë wëse'jçxa', txäa u'ya' na'jînak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaí ne'ga süju'th. ²⁰Kwe'sx yaçgathë'jwe'sxa' naa vxiçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusaleteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jî'i'kwe jîte', ²¹Jesus paşçxa':

—Ew mjiyuwe: naa vxiçte meeçxawa Jerusaleteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en äjana.

²²Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wë neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ²³Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en äjana jî'th txäa ena' äjxä'kh. Aça' maawa ixiimée üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's üusteçxáa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txä'wë yüuni'sku jxthäasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁴Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wëy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa üsa', aça' txä'sna neewe'wesa' üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jîte', ²⁵txäa u'ya' na'wëk pas:

—Ü'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txäa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jîte', ²⁶Jesus paşçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxí Dxus tasxu yuusath jîk.

²⁷Naapkaçxha' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txä'wë txäa u'y yakh puutx we'wena üste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyüu. Nawa çkijxa'ga txäa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jîna maa yuhwa paapëyi'çmeeta'. ²⁸Txajü' txäa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

²⁹—Naa kiwete ma'wě fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthêj'j jiyuk txã'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txã' Kristo îina jîna pta'sxte', ³⁰çxhabetewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ûsnite pa'j. ³¹Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jînatx we'we:

—Idxa', çwēemeegá'? Pan mē' jîna.

³²Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kîh ũ'wa'j ji'phtewa.

³³Txã'jîte', puutx paapēyi'tx txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' çmaa nasa puuçya' kühwá'ntakx? jîna.

³⁴Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthâasçxa mjîiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxáa, adx ũ'ni na'wēsa'. ³⁵Ũ' thê'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' jî'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wēme'. Mjîinisú mthegwe wakx, jxuka thê'jnyîyã'j ũsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxáa yã'j peejxa'. ³⁶Pkhakhna mjîisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha', aça' txãa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajxna neeyũutxna e'zîi. ³⁷Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jîni' isa yuja'. ³⁸I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jîk.

³⁹Txã'wē txãa u'y ũ'kwe ma'wě fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jîna pta'sxpa'ga, txãa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁰Sa' Jesus ũsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyũukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. ⁴¹Aça' txã's wēse'jçxa', Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' jweeñçxáatx pehna. ⁴²Sa' txãa u'ya's na'wēt̄x we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa' jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³Txajũ' e'z en skhēwniijũ', Jesusa' Samariajũ kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweníi. ⁴⁴Jesúsí we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwetey yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jîk txãasak Galilean u'j. ⁴⁵Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalen fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wě yũutewa txãasatx txã'wě yũu.

Teeçx ãçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxíi kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthêj'j ũsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txã' teeçx nçxi'k wala ãça'sa ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte. ⁴⁷Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãa piçthê'ja' puutx uyna kühçxa', na'jînak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txã'wēme', uuçyã'ja' jîte', ⁴⁸Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ãjani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kimtewa.

49Txãljíte!, txãa piçthêlj yu' na'jîk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

50Txajü' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyãljçxa üsa'.

Txãljíte!, txãa piçthê'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sühna yatna sxawedna u'kh. 51Sa' yatte pa'jaçte!, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jîna pta'sxte!, 52txãa piçthê'ja' pêjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k açã'sa' çma'wêga wêtkuê' yajkx? jíte!:

—Jü'na la unatek kakwesek uçxha jînatx pta'sx. 53Aça' neya' yajkxku txãa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyãljçxa üsa' jîni's. Txajü' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus kintewa jiyuçxa' txajx üste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txã'wëy. 54Txã'wë Judeajü sxawedna Galileate pa'ljçxa açã'sa'sa' nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus ajani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

Treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na üssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

5 1Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ajaçku yu', açã' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh. 2Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' jip'hu'tx piisxãa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Açã'sa pa'ljçxa üswal'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wësa. 3Kxte' wala kuh açã'sa üsu'tx, uyya' ajasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ëseya' ajasamée txã'wësatx üythasna üsu', yu' ëseçpkaçxha' kxtee khëeya' sühna. 4Txã'wë maa enteya' Dxus angel kîhçxa yu'a's këese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khëjena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyü' kîh wee jip'hçxawa. 5Kxteea' teeçx piçthêlj treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na üssak txkaa üsu'. 6Aça' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx açã'na üste jiyuçxa', pêjxku:

—¿Katxhi wëega'? jíte!, 7açã'sa pasçxa!:

—Yu' ëseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khëe wëjeçpkaçxha' vxite khuê'y khêje'tx jíte!, 8Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tû'sçxa me'j jîçpkaçxha', 9naa dudtey txãa piçthê'ja' katxhiyãljçxak neeyüu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tû'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txã'wë dee pusni's tû'sçxa uljweçte uyçxa', 10judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx pêjx txãa piçthêlj katxhisa's:

—Açxha' ki'swal'j ena' açã' txã'wë tû'sçxa uljuwal'j jip'hmeeg jíte!, 11txãa piçthê'ja' pasçxa na'jîk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisafik txã'wë jxkaah: Iidx pusçxa deeni's tû'sçxa me'j jîpa'ga txã'wë tû'sçxa uljweçthu.

12Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapëjxtxi:

—Txã'wë jxkaahsa' çkimga yu'? jíte!, 13txãa piçthêlj katxhisa' jiyuya' ajame' kim txã'wë nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh üste!, txãa katxhisa' jiimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴Txãa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txãa piçthê'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jik:

—Ăçxha' katxhgu neeyũu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmée yũuna u'jumée jite', ¹⁵txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jĩna. ¹⁶Txãa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wêe, ki'sni ente txã'wê âça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjĩina ũsa', txãa pa'gath adxwa mji'.

¹⁸Txã'jite', judiuwe'sxa' jweefiçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wêena kiite. Txã'wê ki'swa'ja' jĩna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwêese'jmée adx Tata' Dxusa' ji'k na' txãawa Dxus na'wêysath ji'ne' sũhçxatx txã'wê ikh wêena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's ũsni

¹⁹Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjiiya' ajame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wê mjiiite', txajx mjiiini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txã'wêy mjiiya' aja'. ²⁰Txãa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygãhçxa txãa kĩh mjiiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txãasa açxh uyi'kwe txãate jweefiçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, açá' txãatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyũune'kwe. ²¹Tata' ma'wêga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txã'wêy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatxwa. ²²Ăçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txãasa açxha' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'. ²³Tata'swa ma'wêta nwêese'je', txã'wêy adxnawa jxukaysa nwêese'khanku txã'wê yũu. Adxna nwêese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwêese'jsameeçxa txã'wê yuutxna. ²⁴Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wêse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txã'wê yũusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna. ²⁵Isath we'we': Pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana ji'th txãa ena' açxhĩia'. Açá' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wêse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. ²⁶Txãa pa'gatey adx Tata' itxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ũsku txã'wê itxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's. ²⁷Sa' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja'swa adxa'siçxáak ũs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga. ²⁸Txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthũusetel', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ kasehwa'j en pa'jana jĩna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sũhna yaakxnuwe. ²⁹Txãa en ahte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ itxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yũuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' itxi yuutxna.

Jesus kintewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰Adxçxáa yu' kijxa'wa ajame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigã'. Adx ũuste peekçxáa yajkçxa txã'wê yu'çmeeth, txãasa

adx kastigāyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wē jxthāaste' txāačxá'sthu kxtey yu'. ³¹Adx ma'wēsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phmēe peekxčxa' txā'wēsath jīte', isa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'čme'. ³²Nawa txā'wē ājawa'jsa yuja' jīna adx ju'gu we'wesa ūsa', ača' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'. ³³I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapējxya' kaaji'kwe, ača' txā' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kintewa. ³⁴Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyā'jčxa', thēmēe ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahncxáath txā'jī. ³⁵Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', ača' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmēe i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ūsu' maz enčxáawa. ³⁶Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxni'te jxthaakwesa. Adx mjiini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wē mjiith nawa adx Tata jxkaahničxáatxthu txā'wē yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn. ³⁷Txā'wēy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagačxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txā'sa' iuiywameene'kwe. ³⁸Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ūuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ājā'čmēe, adxa's Tata kaathewa. ³⁹I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leei', pčumēe itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Ača' txāa libru' adxa's pta'sxsafičxá'. ⁴⁰Makwe txā'wēčxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'čmeei'kwe itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

⁴¹Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthāasu'čmeeth. ⁴²Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'čmēe i'kwe. ⁴³Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'čmēe i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamēe vxite pa'jwača', txāa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe. ⁴⁴¿Ma'wē yūučxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jničxáana jxthāasčxa, Dxus teečxčxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameečxa'? ⁴⁵Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmēe yuwe ūswa'jsana sūjuwá'kwe adxa' txā'wēmeeth. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesi'čxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewčxáa we'we'i'kwe txāa. ⁴⁶Moises we'weni's jiyuwača', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxna'čxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga. ⁴⁷Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameečxa', ¿ma'wē adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe?

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sāl'jīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

6 ¹Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ĩkh kuten u'kh, txāa ĩkha's Tiberias jī'tx. ²Txā'wē naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna āča'satxwa nuycxhāčxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey ul'jtx. ³Ača' Jesusa' thāl'j vxična ul'jčxa kxtee kačxku txāa yakh ul'jusawe'sx yāl'jčxa. ⁴Txajū' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājačku yu' txāa ensu'. ⁵Ača' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyčxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jīnak pējx: —¿Mtee ū' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puučwa'j'?

⁶Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jítewa jiyuya'çxáak txā'wē pējx, ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiyā'jçxawa.

⁷Aça' Fxelipe' na'wēk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeşxa peesu'swaçwa, āhmeena jíte!, ⁸Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wēk pta'sx:

⁹—Ayte teeçx kuē e'z wedx taħç cebada pan ji'phsa ūsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' çāhma'k? jíte!, ¹⁰Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jīnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthē'jsa kxaazkuēesay txaksu kaçxna skhēwtxi. ¹¹Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxaazkuēesaytxi puuçna skhēwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txā'wēytxi yūu, makwe ū'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹²Txajū' jxukaysa txikna skhēwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kīhwa vxitukahmen jíte!, ¹³doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txāa taħç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'.

¹⁴Txā'wē Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wētx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jī'tx txāaga yu' jīna weçxaçxa', āadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa', ¹⁵txāaçxáa txuteena u'kh thā'j vxiçte pa'j.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni (Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶Çxhi'dxna kīinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ĩkh pukate kīhçxa, ¹⁷barkote khēena'wa ĩkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txā'wē jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kīhmeyna, ¹⁸barko ĩkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa ĩkha's seena' wala kēese'kh.

¹⁹Txā'wē seena' yuuçtewa ĩkh pxāhsu jxu'l'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's ĩkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ūukhtxi. ²⁰Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jíte!, ²¹wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey ĩkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakwení

²²⁻²⁴Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' kxtee meeyā'the', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khēena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txā'wē Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khēeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txāawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ūsu' ĩkh kuteju nasa neeyūusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txāa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txāatetx khēeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Ū' cielujū kīisa

²⁵ Sa' ikh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pějxtxi:

—Idxa' çma'wēnga ayte pa'j? jīte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ū'çxaçxáa i'kwe txā'wē adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txā'wē maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitthu txā's yu' jiyuçxa txā'wē yu'çmeei'kwe. ²⁷ Txik ū'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ū' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's adx Tata' ūsku naa pa'ga jik.

²⁸ Txā'jīte', na'wētçx pějx:

—çMa'wē yūukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya'? jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wēeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jik.

³⁰ Aça' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sūhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn āçxha' çkīh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga? ³¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'ljuçxa', ū' maná yaasesa's ū'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus libruite na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ū'a's puuçku jī'k. ³² Aça' txā'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujū ū'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujū ū'a's adx Tatak puuç. ³³ Aça' Dxus puuçni ū' cielujū kīisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

³⁴ Txā'jīte', na'wētçx pějx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujū kīisa ū'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jīte', ³⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuēesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wēemeetxna. Sa' txā'wēy adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yū'wēemeetxna. ³⁶ Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyā'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujū kīisana sūju'çmée i'kwe. ³⁷ Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja. ³⁸ Txā'wē cielujū kīhçxawa peekx adx ūus yaakxnīçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wē yūukaathe' txā'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'. ³⁹ Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthāasu'çme', kxajīi adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁴⁰ Adxna kaahsa jxthāasni' na'wé': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu jxthāasu'k. Txāa pa'ga txā'wē ūuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

⁴¹ Txā'wē adxīi ū' cielujū kīisath jīpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa' açewe'weya' takhtxi:

42—¿Naa pihçíi Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wēga cielujū kīisath jīna we'we'? Txā'jīkahmeníi kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jīitha'w.

43Txajū' Jesusa' txā'jīni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txā'wē açewe'wen ūswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. 44Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txāaíi adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txāatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' ítxi vxitu'nja. 45Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿jī'çmeená'? Kxajíi maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

46Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iyuumeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txā'sna iyuuythu. 47Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée ítxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, 48txāasa pçumée ítxí kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ū'a', adxthu. 49Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ū'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. 50Nawa adxa' cielujū kīisa ū'a'sthu pta'sxi', txā'sna ū'çxa' uukahmen. 51Adxíi cielujū kīisa ū' ítxisath. Maawa txāa ū'a's ū'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ū' adx ūsu'nja txā' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna txā'wē adx kakwe's ūsu'nja.

52Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wēt x puutx ya'paapēy'i':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wē txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ājaxk? jīte', 53Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ū'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe. 54Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ū'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txā'wē yūusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ítxi vxitu'nja. 55Txāa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēeje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxū'wē'jmeena. 56Maawa adx kakwe's ū'na txā'wēy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ūsuna, aça' adxwa txāa yakh ih ūsu'nja. 57Tata' adxna kaakh txā' ítxīsa'. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ítxīsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wē ítxīsatk'a'w, txā'wēy ítxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ū'sa'. 58Cielujū kīisa ū'a'sthu pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ū'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ū'a' txāa maná na'wēsame'. Maawa naa ū'a's ū'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée ítxí kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa

59Jesusa' txā'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. 60Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maái yu' na'wēt x we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

61Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ūste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jīk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ūuççxa yaaki'wá'kwe. 62Txā'wē jiyumée ūsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', ¿maa sūjuki'kwe?

⁶³Na'jĩ'th na: Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxĩ'ze'jsa', aça' txãaçá'sthũ we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxĩ fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's. ⁶⁴Nawa maafĩ yu' isane' pta'sxi' sũju'çmeei'kwe jĩk.

Jesusa' dxiikhẽy jiiyã'kh yu' maa txã'wẽ açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txãa pa'gak dxiikhẽy txã'jĩna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵—I'kwe'sx maafĩ yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxãa txãawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jĩna we'we.

⁶⁶Jesus txã'wẽ pta'sxteçxãa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maafĩ yu' txuteena u'jtx. ⁶⁷Txajũ' Jesusa' pẽjxku docesatx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jite!, ⁶⁸Simon Pedro' na'wẽk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxãa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'. ⁶⁹Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txãasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sũju'.

⁷⁰Txã'jite!, Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxhçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthẽ'j jĩia' jĩnak pta'sx.

⁷¹Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txã'jĩ, Judas txã'wẽ docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sũju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

7 ¹Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wẽeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ũsu' naa pa'ga. ²Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ajaçku yu', ³aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Ayte ũsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ũsawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wẽ yũ'g txã'sa's. ⁴Maawa äate tuuthe'j jxthãasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wẽ kimwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txãatxi' äate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jĩnatx we'we'.

⁵Nyakhwe'sxĩ yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sũju'çmeene'ta, txãasatx ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txã'wẽ we'we.

⁶Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwal'j ena' ähmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kĩh entewa u'jya' ewuçxãane'kwe. ⁷Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txã'wẽ txãawe'sx ewmée yũuni's äateth pta'sxi' txãa pa'ga. ⁸I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxãawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwal'j en ähmeya' aça'.

⁹Txã' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyũuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete. ¹¹Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx txãa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ũsu':

—¿Mtee ũski txāa piçthē'ja'? jīna.

¹²Txāa fxiestate! Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ũsu! Vxitefi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jīçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx ĩsxiina u'jusaçxá' jīnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa āate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ũkhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku. ¹⁵Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ũsu' txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çma'wēçxa txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa? ¹⁶Aça' txā' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wēth kaapiya'ja' txā' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'. ¹⁷Maawa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuwa'jsa ũçxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa. ¹⁸Peekíuçxáa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuwa'jçxá'sku jxthāasu'. Nawa Dxusçxáana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ç'i'kwe'sxtxi ũsyuhmeena' wakx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jīte', ²⁰nasa' na'wēttx pas:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ũsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wēje'?

²¹Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Ki'swal'j ente teeçx nasa āça'sa's nuykatxhith txāa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite. ²²Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swal'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncida'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe āça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txā'wē cirkuncidāywal'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaah.) ²³I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sūhçxa i'kwe ki'swal'j entewa cirkuncida'i' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' çkījxa'kwe txakwe ũuççxa' adx teeçx piçthē'j āça'sa's ki'swal'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa? ²⁴I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfyiçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūhna we'wewa'ja' jīnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵Txajū' Jerusالente nasa maafí yu' na'wēttx puutx paapēyi':

—¿Naa piçthē'ja'si' ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'? ²⁶Txā'wē pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa mal'jīnimeete. Meeçxa' çkwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthē'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa? ²⁷Naa piçthē'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w,

aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txã'sa' txãa kiwejuwe'sxa' jîni yuumeena jînatx we'we'!

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsí, sus we'weçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuji'kwe majūwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wēçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ūsthu. Txãa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txãa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. ²⁹ Txã'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ūsthu naa pa'ga jîk.

³⁰ Txã'jîte!, tudçxa preesu jxūna u'j wēetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txã'wē yūuwa'l'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga. ³¹ Txã'wētewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jî'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kīhçxa', çnaa piçthē'the jxthaakwe kijkīhwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāma'k? jînatx we'we'!

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txã'wē Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ūste fxariseowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahntx Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna yuukahn. ³³ Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we':

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ūsya'wath. ³⁴ Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' na'wēttx puutx ya'paapējxya' takh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çmtee u'the txã'wē kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' çjudiuwe'sx ūsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txãa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx? ³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jînak we'we' sa' çma'jçxaki'k txã'wē we'we'? jî'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jînak sus we'we':

—Maawa yū'wēesa ūsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'. ³⁸ Adxa's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's txāawe'sx ūuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus libruete we'we'k txã'wē.

³⁹ Jesusa' txã'jîna we'weçxa', txã'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txã'jî'. Txãa ensu' txãa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kimtewa jiyumeçxa nasa fxiyfyiy yaakxni

⁴⁰ Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūsnite maaíi yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', na'wēttx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jî'tx. ⁴¹ Aça' vxite yu' na'jî'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jī'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajū yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k? ⁴²Txā'wēmeete'fik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jī'k jīnatx we'we'.

⁴³Txajū' maaíi yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyūu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyūu. ⁴⁴Aça' maaíi yu' preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēçxawa, maa yuhwa txā'wē yu' yūumeeta'.

Judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jīnatx pējx:

—¿Mjīitekwe txāa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna yuwe'çmée? jīte', ⁴⁶txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthē'j na'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txā'wēsa yu' iiwēse'jmeetha'w. Txāasatha'w preesu'jmée.

⁴⁷Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' wēesxū we'weçxa', na'jītx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wēy ya'ixxiijaçwá'kwe? ⁴⁸¿Kwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txāa piçthē'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ūste i'kwe'sxa' jīikwe'? ⁴⁹Nawa txāa piçthē'ja's nwēese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yā'tha'.

⁵⁰Txā'jīte', kxtee ūssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txāa we'weçxa na'jīk:

⁵¹—Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pējxmey yu', kastigāyya' ajame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txā'wē jxkaaja'çme' jīte', ⁵²txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajūwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajū yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jīnatx açewe'we. ⁵³Txā'jīçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txāawe'sx yatna.

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunāyini

8 ¹Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxiçnak u'j. ²Sa' kuskus kusíiçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajū' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku. ³Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yūuna ūste kpajkxçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxāhte txahçxa' ⁴na'jītx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yūuna ūsíin kpajkxtha'w. ⁵Txā'wē yūusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wāatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' çma'wē jxkaajaki'g? jīnatx pējx. ⁶(Kxtee āhmée we'wete', paatxhī'khya' sūhçxatx txā'wē paapēyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kīiçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'. ⁷Aça' maz uswa jwee pējxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pka' jī'phmeesa ūsçxa', txāa khuē'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwāatahwe jīçxa', ⁸ki' kīiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh. ⁹Aça'

txã'jĩni's wẽse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sũhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçah, nyafxte' jwee ïsxsaxu'ye'txi kaseh. Txã'wẽ jxuka kasehna u'the', txãa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyũu Jesus ùsnite. ¹⁰Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txãa u'yçxáa ùste uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—I'kwena paatxhĩ'khsawe'sxa' çmteeta yuu? çMaawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ajãmeewá'nta? jĩte', ¹¹txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa ajãmeeta' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewméé yũuna u'jnuuwe jĩk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxize'jsa

¹²Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxize'jsath, aç'a maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jiphutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekíçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna ùsgu aç'a txã' kxul yuhna jĩte', ¹⁴Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekíçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' ïsxiinisame'. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majũwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiiméé i'kwe adx majũwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa.

¹⁵I'kwe'sxa' peekx ùus yaakxnijũçxáa i'kwe txã'wẽ we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth. ¹⁶Nasa ma'wẽsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txãak ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txãa pa'ga. ¹⁷I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jĩ'k: Yuwe's jiisa e'zĩ txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jĩ'k. ¹⁸Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxíçxáath. Aç'a' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tatafíçxá'.

¹⁹Txã'jĩte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx Tata' çmtee ùsna? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kimtewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jĩnak pta'sx.

²⁰Dxuus yatte ofxreda äsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ùsçxa', txã'jĩnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' ajãmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en ähme'ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx ùsnite' pa'jya' ajameene'kwe

²¹Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txãasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ajameene'kwe jĩna we'wete', ²²juidiwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Meeçxa' çpeekx kusetey uuya'wawáanakx, txãasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ajameene'kwe jĩna we'we'kx? jĩte', ²³Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' êejūwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth. ²⁴Txã'wēçxaíith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jīna pta'sxi'. Txã'wē Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jīna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yã'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jīna pta'sxte', ²⁵na'ljīnatx paapējx:

—Txã'wēçxa' çidxa' kimga? jīte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxíi pta'sxyã'th. ²⁶Txãasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa áate pta'sxna, txãa pa'gately adxna kaahsa' ísxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa txã'wē íçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jīnak we'we.

²⁷Txã'wē Dxusa' adx Tata' jīna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'. ²⁸Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jīna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kimtewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sūjune'kwe. ²⁹Txãa pa'gately adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ūsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxtháasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jīk.

³⁰Txã'jīna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejū nwe'wenisa

³¹Txajū' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa ³²ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txãa ewsa' ewmeesajū nwe'wena jīte', ³³txãawe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga ewmeesajū nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīna we'we'? jīte', ³⁴Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'. ³⁵I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wēsa'. ³⁶Txãa pa'ga yat namu na'wēsa Dxus Nçxi'k txã'wē ewmeesajū nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe. ³⁷I'kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wēje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'j wēemeeçxaçxáa. ³⁸Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jīte', ³⁹txãawe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abraham luuçxwaça', Abraham na'wēy yūune'kwe. ⁴⁰Txã'wētewa, adxna ma'wē Dxus kaapiya'the', txã'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wē yūume'.

⁴¹I'kwe'sx tata ma'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy i'kwe yū' jīte', na'wēttx pas:

—Txã'jīkahna', kwe'sxa' çptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa ji'ptha'w, txã' Dxusa' jīte', ⁴²Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txāasa ayte ūsthu. Adxa' peekçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah. ⁴³Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txā'wě adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée. ⁴⁴I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txā'wěçxaí i'kwe txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuu wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yū'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txāa yuu txā'wēesana na' īsxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaīsxiija'jsa'. ⁴⁵Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe. ⁴⁶I'kwe'sxa' çmaaça' adxa's pkalsa' jīna ukhe'jya' ājama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wētekwē adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmée? ⁴⁷Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx meei'kwe jīk.

Abrahan meetey Kristo ūsyā'kh yu'

⁴⁸Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētç açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajūwe'sxgu, txāasa eçxthē'j yakh ūsgu aça' isatha'w txā'jī' jīte', ⁴⁹Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthē'j yakh ūsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe. ⁵⁰Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ūsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txā' adx ma'wēsatawa jīa'. ⁵¹Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna.

⁵²Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētç we'we:

—Åçxhtha'w wejç ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ūstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna jī'g. ⁵³Kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte', ⁵⁴Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxíçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txā' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txā's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jīna we'we'. ⁵⁵Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txāa Dxusa's jii yuuwa meei'kwe. Nawa adxa' txā'sa' ew jīith. Txā'wē txā'sa' ew jiiçxa jīimeeth jī'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wēy iisxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' īsxiimée Dxusa's jīith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'.

⁵⁶I'kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejçku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētç weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa mée jī'phgu, sa' çma'wēga txā'wē Abrahana's uy? jīte', ⁵⁸Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan meeín, adxa' ūsyā'th yu'.

⁵⁹Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' ūusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

Teeçx piçthê'j uyya' âjasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

9 ¹Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' âjasame'sku puutx uy. ²Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wêtx paapêjx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkîh yuupa'gaki'k txã'wê yafx ji'phméé upxna úsu'? çTxajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txã'wê nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txã'wê yuu? jíte', ³Jesus pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me!, sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txã'wê yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's áate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txã'wê yuu. ⁴Txãa pa'ga kaahsa mjíia's áate kaavxya'ja'jna mjíiwa'j ji'pthu nee en úsiyna. Txã'wême! kus yá'the!, kim yuhwa mjíiya' âjameena. ⁵Adxa' naa kiwete nee úsíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶Txã'jîçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txãa piçthê'j yafxte sxúsxna'wa, ⁷na'jînak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloe' yu'kafxte. (Txãa Siloe'a' Jxkaahnisa jîni.)

Txajü' txãa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yá'kh sxawedna küh. ⁸Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxí' txã'wê yafx ji'phméé upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'jí çnyafxí' lmusxnu pêjxna u'psa meená'? jíte', ⁹maafí yu'!

—Txãaíik jî'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txãa na'wê yuh thegu'k, nawa txãame' jî'tx. Nawa txãa piçthê'j yu':

—Adxíith jîk.

¹⁰Txajü' pêjxtxi:

—Idx upxnijüjx uyya' âjameeçxa', açxha' çma'wê yuuçxaga uyya' âja'? jíte', ¹¹pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxúsxna'wa na'jîk: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloe' yu'kafxte jíte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jíte', ¹²paapêjxtxi:

—Idxa's txã'wê kaahsa' çmtee úsna? jíte':

—Jiimeeth jînak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txãa piçthê'ja's paapêyini

¹³Txajü' txãa piçthê'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna. ¹⁴Jesus txã'wê kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' âjasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'lj enne' yu'. ¹⁵Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapêjxtxi txãa piçthê'ja's:

—çMa'wê yúuçxaga açxha' uyya' âja'? jíte', na'jînak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxúsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' âjath jîk.

¹⁶Txajü' fxariseowe'sx maafí yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txã'wê yúusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'lj ena's ki'su'çme' na' jíte', vxite' na'wêtx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', çma'wě txā'wě kim yuhwa ãjānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjākx?

Txajū' txāawe'sxíçxáa txā'wě we'weçxa', puutx puuidxi'tx neeyūu. ¹⁷Sa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' paapējxtxi:

—Iidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' çkimna sūju'ga? jīte':

—Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sūju'th jīnak pas.

¹⁸Txā'wě upxniçjūx uyya' ājasameeçxawa āçxha' uyu'th jīte'wa, judiuwe'sx yu' txā'wēne' yu' sūju'çmeeta'. Sa' txāa piçthē'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹paapējxtxi:

—çNaa txā'wě i'kwe'sx luuçx upxniçjūx uyya' ājasameena wakx? Sa' çma'wě yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte', ²⁰neywe'sx paççxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txā'wě upxhíi uyya' ājasameetewa txā'sa' jiitha'w. ²¹Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wě yūuçxane' āçxha' uyya' āja'. Sa' kim txā'wě yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txā'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txā's yuu mpējxwe, txā' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina.

²²Paapēysatxi' ūukhçxatx txā'wēçxáa pas. Txā'wēme' maa txā'wě Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jīna tuuthe'jena txā'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahççexa peena yu' txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ūsu'. ²³Aça' txā'wě yuuya'watetx ūukhçxa: Na' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina jīnaçxáa pasu'.

²⁴Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wētç we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte íxiiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jīte', ²⁵txāa piçthē'j paççxa' na'jīk:

—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wēçxáa jiith: nyafxí' uyya' āja'çmeeth, nawa āçxha' uyu'th jīte', ²⁶ki' paapējxtxi:

—çKīhga yūu? sa' çma'wēçxah yūuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jīte', ²⁷txā' na'wēk pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? çI'kwe'sxwa txāa yakh u'ju wēje'wá'kwe? jīte', ²⁸na'jīnatx wēesxūu:

—Idxa' txāa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jsatha'w. ²⁹Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txāa thē'ja's majūwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majūwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'. ³¹Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasáa Dxusna yajkçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'. ³²Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwēse'jmeetha'w upxhíi uyya' ājasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'. ³³Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txā'wě kaauyu'jya' ājawa'jmeene' yu' jīte', ³⁴na'wētç wēesxūu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhí iidx ūuste pkaçxaxçxáa uta jī'ph upxsag na' çma'wētega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wēje'? jīna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa

³⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jiigá? jite', ³⁶ txãa piçthê'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jina pêjxte', ³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyyã'jg. Adxiith, aça' idxa' txãa yakhgu puutx we'we'!

³⁸ Txã'jite', txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga süju'th jite', ³⁹ Jesusa' na'ljinak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wê yuuya'fiçxáath naa kiwete kih, uyya' ájasameeçxawa uyya' ájäkahn, aça' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ájäkahmén.

⁴⁰ Txajü' fxariseowe'sx kxtee üssa' txã'wê wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx pêjx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ájasameewá'ntka'w jite', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'ljinak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ájäsamée dxihwaçá', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jï'i'kwe na', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jik.

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni

10 ¹ Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txã' pesweeta'. ² Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thesgaçxa txã'wê yuuna. ³ Açá' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Açá' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajü' teeçxteeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jü kutxi'ji'k. ⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thesga' yaçtek u'jwe', açá' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga. ⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa üphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txã'wê üphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txã'wê pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'ljinak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxi' piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wêsath. ⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ísxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Açá' piisxá' üukhçxa utxaameeta'. ⁹ Adxi' vxitx na'wêsath, açá' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajüyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txã'wê yuuna üsçxawa, sã'jini nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'. ¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Açá' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeegãhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' úsa'. ¹² Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna üssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée üphna u'jwe'tx,

piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txáa jiiwa meetxna, txáa pa'gatx txá'wē yū'. Aça' txá'wē yūute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wēwa ūphu'tx. ¹³Txá'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna ūsna, txáasane! ūphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txá'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath. ¹⁶Txá'wēy piisxáa vxite ji'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txáatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txáawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txá'wē yūute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyūtxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷Txá'wē adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuupa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txáa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'. ¹⁸Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena. Adx yuuth peekii' ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa aja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuupa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' aja'nja. Txá'wē yūukahnku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹Txá'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajkxna neeyūu. ²⁰Maafi yu' na'wētx ūsçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa luuku we'weni's? jī'tx.

²¹Naapkaçxha' vxite' na'jī'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ajameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txá'wē uuya' ajasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿ajāma'k?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²²Dxuus yata's txahna jxā'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabe. Sa' txáa fxiestatetx ūsu' nus ente. ²³Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jñisuk pekūhna u'ju'. ²⁴Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ūsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', teehwed mpeeta'sx jīte', ²⁵Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'ga'çmee'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wē kīhwa mjī'th, aça' adx mjīini' āate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kimtewa. ²⁶Adx piisxáa mee'kwe jī'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wēsa yuji'kwe. Txáasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. ²⁷Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txáawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwēese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx. ²⁸Txáasath txáawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejū' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ²⁹Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena adx Tata kusejū'. ³⁰Tata adx yakha' txáa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w.

³¹Txá'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. ³²Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjii ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjii ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' ačkwe adxa's kwet wāatatah wēje'? jīte', ³³judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jītx:

—Ew yūupa'ga txā'wē kwet wāatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jīna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuya'watha'w.

³⁴Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çjī'çmeena'?
³⁵Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'ljme!. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Dxus i'kwe jīnak we'we Dxusa'. ³⁶Nawa adxa' txā'wēsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's çma'wē Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthū jīna jīya' ājaki'kwe'? ³⁷Meeçxa' adx Tata mjīi kaahnimeesaçxáatx wāa mjīina ūsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe. ³⁸Nawa adx Tata mjīi kaahnisatx yuh mjīite!, adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ūsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ūstewa.

³⁹Txā'jīte!, Jesusa's preesu'ljçxa jxūna u'lj wēttx. Nawa preesu'ljmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰Txajū' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'ljçxa', Juan nyafxíi bautisāyna ūsu'k kxteek ūsu'. ⁴¹Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'ljçxa', na'wēttx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'ljmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthē'lj pa'ljçxa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa, aça' txā' ūsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jī'tx.

⁴²Txajū' kxtee ūssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx.

Lasaro uuníi

11 ¹Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthē'lj Lasaro yaasesak āçā'na ūs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte. ²Txāa āçā'sa npe'sx Mariak txā'wē Jesus çxidakhē wēt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'. ³Txāawe'sxa' pxakhíitx dxiy āçā'na ūste!, Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Iidx namiku wedxnisa' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna.

⁴Txajū' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wēse'ljçxa' na'ljīk:

—Na'wē āçā'na ūsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea!. Naasáa Dxus ājāni's āate kaavxya'jaljna, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k ājani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txā'wē āçā'na ūsa'.

⁵Aça' Marta Maria txāawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'. ⁶Nawa Lasaro' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna pta'sxni's wēse'ljçxawa, nee e'z eníik txajx u'ljunisu jxthēeyūu. ⁷Txāa e'z en skhēwniijū!, Jesusa' na'ljīnak we'we txāa yakh u'ljusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'ljwega jīte!, ⁸txāawe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'lj. Txāwāsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wēeçxa kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu', aça' çma'wēga kxtey ki' u'lj wēje'? jīte!, ⁹Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora ¿ji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spē'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spē'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

¹¹Txajü' na'ljik Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxítxya' u'jwe'nja jíte',
¹²txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'ljítx:

—Deeniçxáa üsçxa yu', fxítxte' kiiteena jítx.

¹³Lasaro' uuni üstek Jesusa' txā'wē we'we. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', i'née deeniçxá'sne' we'we' süju'ne'ta.

¹⁴Txajü' Jesusa' teehwedku äate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jina. ¹⁵I'kwe'sxa' adx äjani's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukah, ewçxá'ntka kxtee üsu'çmée. Txā'wē uuniyāj üstewa, thegya' u'jwega jíte', ¹⁶Tomas melxisu jítx txā' na'wék we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jik.

Jesus itxi vxit-sa

¹⁷Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyā'kh yu'. ¹⁸Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha üsu'. ¹⁹Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txā'wē dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'. ²⁰Aça' txāa entey Jesusa' pa'jaçta' jini's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uyya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyüuk.

²¹Txajü' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'ljinak we'we:

—Idx ayte üssawaçta', uuwa'lmeene' yu' ü'kwe dxi'sxa'. ²²Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka üsuna idx kih pëjxtewa jíte', ²³Jesusa' na'wék pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' itxi yuuna jíte', ²⁴Marta' na'wék pas:

—Ü'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx itxi yuu ente' itxi yuuyujuna.

²⁵Nawa Jesusa' na'ljik:

—Adxii uuniitewa itxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxii peessath. Maawa adxa's üuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' itxi yuutxna. ²⁶Aça' maawa nee itxi üssa' adxna üuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuutxna ¿süju'kwe'? jíte', ²⁷Marta pasçxa':

—Txā'wē yuhna süju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kiisa jik.

Jesus ü'neni

²⁸Txā'wē we'wena jxā'lçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'ljinak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yäl'j üsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

²⁹Txäl'ji'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'.
³⁰Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee üsiyçxáak yu'. ³¹Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhēwte',

judiuwe'sx txãa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ũssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ũ'neya' u'jweçna sũhçxa.

³²Txajü' Maria' Jesus tasxte kũhna'wa, peejxũkweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Kwe'sxxti jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ũsawaça', ũ'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'lmeene' yu' jĩnak we'we.

³³Txã'wê Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ũ'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxusçxa' ³⁴pêjxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jĩte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jĩtx.

³⁵Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek. ³⁶Txã'wê Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'ljĩtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wêga wala peeygãja'.

³⁷Nawa maái yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' uyya' ájasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kĩhçxáawa yũuya' ájawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's ítxi vxitni

³⁸Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'. ³⁹Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jĩte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'ljĩk:

—Uuní pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jĩte', ⁴⁰Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wê yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiyune'kwe ¿jĩçmeetka'?

⁴¹Txã'ljĩte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Tata, adx pêyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th. ⁴²Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'ljĩna áateth weçxá', ayte nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wêse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

⁴³Txã'ljĩçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajü mkaaseh jĩçpkaçxha', ⁴⁴uusá' ítxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'lçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ájãkahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni (Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵Uusá's ítxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũu. ⁴⁶Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'lçxa', Jesus txã'wê uusá's ítxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi. ⁴⁷Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiĩçthê'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'ljĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kîjkiñhwa yûuna ũsa'. Aça' çkîñ yuukxtha'w? ⁴⁸Txãa piçthê'ja's kîhçxáawa yûumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajû nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹Txajû' txãa anxute sacerdote npiičthê'j Kaifxasa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ãjã'çmeei'kwe. ⁵⁰Kwe'sx jil' jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe ãja'çmêe.

⁵¹Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiičthê'kh yu', sa' peekçxáa txã'wê yajkçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene! Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txã'wê we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j. ⁵²Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txã'wê uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txã'wê uuya'wa yu'. ⁵³Aça' txãajûjx judiu npiičthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ãjãmeeçxa', Judea kiwejû kasehna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimêe ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

⁵⁵Txajû' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta ãhmeyna txãawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'. ⁵⁶Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yã'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jîki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' ¿yuhmanx?

⁵⁷Txajû' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

Wêt putasa's Jesus çxidakhê teeçx u'y awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

12 ¹Paskua fxiesta ãjxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa ïtxi vxitku kxtee. ²Kxteea' ũ'wal'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'. ³Txajû' Maria' teeçx libra ãjk wêt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxûna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhê sxûsxçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txãa wêt putasaçxáa jxuka utak.

⁴Txajû' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵—¿Ma'wêteki'k naa u'ya' wêt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmêe? jîk.

⁶Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthãasçxa txã'jîçme'. Txã' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimêe paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txãasak txã'wê we'we'.

⁷Txajû' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txã'wē yuja' we'wewa'lj jì'phmeeg. Naa wēt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni jì'phu'. ⁸Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwal'jsameeth jīnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wēeni

⁹Jesusa' Betaniate ũsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txāa çxhabna u'ltx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txā'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txāa pa'ga. ¹⁰Txajū' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya', ¹¹txā's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yā'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'ljweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹²Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhē' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jīni's jiyuçxa', ¹³lamus eç spē'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—jDxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa'! jīnatx weçxá'.

¹⁴Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txāatek a'lçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni' txāa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵Ūukhnuwe, Sion çxhabtewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'lçxa jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

¹⁶Txāapkaçxhī yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txā'wē yūuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'ljnite', jiyutx txā'wē fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Txā'wē uusá's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwēesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's itxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ũssa' jīimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txāa pa'ga.

¹⁹Txajū' txā'wē nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fjariseowe'sxa' na'jīnatx ũusçxa we'we' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe waxx, kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'ljweçta' jī'tx.

Greciajūwe'sx Jesusa's pakwení

²⁰Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'lj kiwe Greciajūwe'sx pa'lçxa ũsu'tx.

²¹Txajū' Greciajūwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kūhçxa', na'wēt xpxthaa we'we':

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wēje' jīte', ²²Fxelipe' u'lçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajū' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'ltx. ²³Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwal'j en ājaça'. ²⁴Na'jī'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeeçxa yu', pehnamée

teeçxçáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa!, jweeíçxáa penana.
 25 Maawa naa kiwete itxí fxi'zewa'ljçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée itxí
 fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete itxí fxi'zeni's yaakxsame',
 pçuwa'jmée itxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. 26 Maawa adxa's selpíi wēeçxa',
 adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ūste! txāawa kxtey ūsya' ājana adxna
 selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

27 Āçxha' wala nxusna ūsthu, sa' çma'jítka? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's
 meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jíte, ewwáanaxk. Nawa txā'wē pxthaa
 yuuya'íiçxáath yuwé' na' txā'jíme'nja. 28 Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'ljçxá's
 mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajū' cielujū we'weni na'wēk pthūuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyā'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki'
 kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jīnik pthūuse.

29 Aça' nasa' txā'wē cielujū we'weni's wēse'ljçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txā'jī jī'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txā'wē we'we jī'tx.

30 Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Txā'wē we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme!, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak
 txā'wē we'we jiyukahn. 31 Āçxha' naa kiwete jxukaaysa yuuwesa yuua'j
 en ājk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu'
 jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jmeete neeyūuna. 32 Txā'wē adxa's ēekhē ki'pnijū',
 jxukaytxi nwe'weya' ājā'nja.

33 Txā'wē we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wē uuya'waçxawa.

34 Txajū' nasa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librate leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte
 yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jī'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k
 Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jīna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa'
 çkimna? jíte!, 35 Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ūsuna. Txā'wēte'
 eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee ūsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa'
 i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txā'wēme!, çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa
 jiyuya' ājā'çme!. 36 Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah
 eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txā'wē we'wena jxā'ljçxa', Jesusa' u'ljçxa vxyaame'!

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

37 Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya'
 āja'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa. 38 Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isafás fxi'ljçxa
 nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's ʒkimtxiga kaavxya'jalj? jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txā'wē fxi'ljçxa nvxiht.

³⁹Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰Dxusa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmén.

Sa' txāawe'sx ūstxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

⁴¹Jesus ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'lj.

⁴²Txā'wētewa, judiüwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maái yu' npiičthē'jwe'sx yā'ljçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahççxa txāawe'sx pkaakhenijū kutxi'ljçxa peena yu' pa'ljwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ūikhçxa. ⁴³Txāawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wēççatx txā'wē yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴Txajū' Jesusa' na'ljinak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ūste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana. ⁴⁵Txā'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna. ⁴⁶Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxiz'e'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ūste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyūumeetxna. ⁴⁷Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'ljçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txā'wē yūusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'. ⁴⁸Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txā'wē yūusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ūsa': āçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna we'we'th txāa pta'sxnisa íçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'. ⁴⁹Txāa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataíik txā'wē pta'sxkaja', ⁵⁰kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txā'sna íçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

13 ¹Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiičku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'ljwa'lj en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiiitey ma'wēne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

²Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaūsuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn. ³Aça' Jesusa' jiiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'ljwa'ja's. Sa' txā'wēy jiiik yu' Dxus ma'wēçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txāaçaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na u'píi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku. ⁵Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ū'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

⁶Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx p'khi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wëk we'we:
—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', çadx çxidatx p'khi'kxma'g? jîte', ⁷Jesusa'
na'wëk pas:

—Ăçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wë yūuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸Txã'jítewa, Pedro' ki' na'jîk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx p'khi'kxwa'jsameeg jîte', Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Idxa's p'khi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũsya' ajameene'ga jîte', ⁹Simona'
na'wëk p'xthaa we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', çxidaçxáatx p'khi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa
meen p'khi'kx jîk.

¹⁰Nawa Jesusa' na'jîk:

—U'se pëwçxa ũssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx p'khi'kxwa'j
peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

¹¹Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jînak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's
we'weçxak txã'jî.

¹²Txajü' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx p'khi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna'
mesate ki' kaççxa na'jînak paapëjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wë i'kwe'sx çxidatx p'khi'kxte'?

¹³I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jîçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe,

adxa' txã'wësa yuhth naa pa'ga. ¹⁴Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa

i'kwe'sx çxidatx p'khi'kxthucha' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy çxidatx puutx

ya'p'khi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa. ¹⁵Adx na'wëy yūuna

fxi'zekahnthucha' i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wë selpí. ¹⁶Isath we'we', maawa selpisa'

txajx patronte jxthaakwesame', aç'a' txã'wëy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate

jxthaakwesame'. ¹⁷Na'wë selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa',

weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁸I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jî'çmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx

txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih

ũsaçxawa, adxa's ahççxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jîna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthucha'

txã'jî'. ¹⁹Ăçxhíi pta'sxiçthucha, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe

Dxus Nçxi'kdxihtewa. ²⁰Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa',

adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa

jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yūuya' yaakxni
(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

²¹Txã'jîna jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkçxa' aatek we'we:

—Isath txã'jî', i'kwe'sx yakh ul'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahççxa ewmeesa
kusete dukhya'wa' jîk.

²²Txajü' kimna txã'jítewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu'

txãawe'sx pwe'sx. ²³Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisa'k yu'.

²⁴Aç'a' Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jítewa jiyu wëçxa', txãa' ih u'psa's kuseju

pta'sxku paapëykahn. ²⁵ Aça' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jînak paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx çkim idxa's txã'wë ahçeçxa dukhwa'jsana? jîte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana üsu'nja txãa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jîçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku üs. ²⁷ Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxa', eçxthê'ja' txajx üuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jînak we'we:

—Kîh yûuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jîte', ²⁸ mesate ü'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txã'wë we'weni's. ²⁹ Maafi yu' na'wëtx yaaki': Judasa' vxyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kîhçxáawa peeskaja' sÿju'tx. ³⁰ Naapkaçxa' Judasa' pana's ü'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txã'wë yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yá'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aça' Nçxi'kwa Neyas tuuthe'kh. ³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas tuuthe'jeçpkaçxa', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhí' txã'wë yuuya'wa'. ³³ Adx nçxi'kkuëwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx üsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxí' we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'kwe jînath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyçxáath we'we'. ³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wëtká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhna fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygâhna mfxi'zewe. ³⁵ Txã'wë puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwëese'jsatewa.

Pedro' îsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajü' Simon Pedro' na'jînak Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jîte', Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'ga açxhí' yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jîtewa, ³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapëjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkîh yuuçxa açxhí' yu' yujxa' ajamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa üukhya'mée üsthu, idxa's peeygâaweete jîte', ³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—çIsaga txã'jî'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jî'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jîna tekx us îsxiijaçyâ'j yuune'ga jîk.

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

14 ¹ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx üuste fxîikâhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuwa Dxusçxá's yajxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wëyçxáa yajxna meswe.

²Adx Tata ūsnite!, jxkaasena ūswa'j wala ūsa!. Txā'wē méewaça!, meea' jīna pta'sxni yā'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu. ³Sa' u'ljçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa!, ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya!, kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ūsnitey adx yakh ih ūsune'kwe. ⁴I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵Txajū' Tomasa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jīte!, ⁶Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kaypuba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa itxi kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpa'ga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ājatxna. ⁷I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça!, adx Tata ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe. Txā'wēçxawa āçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ūsi'kwe txāa adx Tata!. ⁸Txāa adx Tata' jīte!, Fxeli'pe' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's āate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txā'wēçxáa peejxtha'w jīte!, ⁹Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ūsthu aça' çāçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa!, adx Tatanak uyu!. Aça' çma'wēga Tata's mkaavxya'j jīna pēyi'? ¹⁰Jiyu'çmēe wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu!, aça' txā'wēy Tatawa adx yakh nesa!. Na'wē we'we'th na' peekx ūusuh yajkçxçxa txā'wē we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ūssa txāa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we!. ¹¹Jiyuçxa mneeyūuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu!. Txā'wē e'zīi ihne'ta fxi'ze' sūhmeçxawa, adx mjīinisaxçáatxwa uyçxa!, Tata yakh ūssaçxak txā'wē ewsatx mjī' sūhna mneeyūuwe. ¹²Isath we'we!, adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wēy mjīiya' ājatxna. Nawa txā'wēçxáamēe, adx mjīinite jxthaakwe wala mjīiya' ājatxna, txā'wē ājakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna. ¹³Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kīh pēywa'j ji'phçxawa, adxa's pēyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pēyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna. ¹⁴Na'jī'th na': adxa's kīh pējxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹⁵I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygājaççxa!, adx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. ¹⁶Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wēysa's kaakhan. Txā' Dxus Espiritu isaxçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txā' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāa Espiritu's uyya' ājameeçxa' jiyuya'wa ājameetxna, txāasa jxpa'gaya'wa ājameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yā'jī'kwe, txāa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ūstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemēe nes yuuna. ¹⁸I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya!. ¹⁹Naajū' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa

adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe. ²⁰Txajū txāa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxa' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhtu nes yu'. ²¹Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ūsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txā'wē yūusatxi' peeygājana, aça' adxwa txā'wē yūusatxi' peeygāhçxa āate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

²²Txā'jīte!, Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkīh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx āate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwete'wē'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jīte!, ²³Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' peeygāja'k. Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh. ²⁴Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsame!, adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Na'wē adx kaapiya'jnitx wēse'ji'kwe txā' adxçxāa kaapiya'jnimeeta!. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita!.

²⁵I'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsī na'wē pta'sxiçthu. ²⁶Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ūskahn txā' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wē kīhwa pta'sxthu txāatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷I'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ūsu'tx txā'wēsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētka ūuste wētçxāa yajkxna fxi'ze' txā's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txāa pa'ga fxīkähna ūukhmée meswe. ²⁸U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' jīni's wēse'jyā'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga. ²⁹Dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sūjune'kwe.

³⁰I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kīhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'. ³¹Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahnis' kxtey yuusatewa.

Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jīk.

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

15 ¹Adxī ū'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa!. ²Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn. ³I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyā'j ūsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga. ⁴Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme!. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ūsçxa!, Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵Adxa' ū'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ū'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ūsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh

txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe. ⁶Aça' ũ'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna. ⁸Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'lçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiia' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna. ⁹Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygānijū txutemée meswe. ¹⁰Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'lçxa', adx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētká Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'lçxa' txajx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹¹Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētká weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe. ¹²Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ¹³Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxáa peeygāani yaase'. ¹⁴I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe. ¹⁵Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisáa jīna kxsusme'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīmēek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisáa i'kwe jīna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxáa kxsuusunja. ¹⁶I'kwe'sx khuē'y adxa's txhitxhmeei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'lçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ũsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pējxte'. ¹⁷Na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáa açetxna, nawa nxusmée meswe. ¹⁹I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxitxna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejū, txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'jil'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁰Miiyajxwe adx na'jīna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jīni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna. ²¹Adx pa'gaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²²Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txāawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna. ²³Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁴Txāawe'sx kxsavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça',

yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txã'wẽ adx ãjani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayã'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁵Nawa txãawe'sx leyte na'wẽ fxi'jni ũsa': adxna ahçetx kîhwa yuuwemeetewa jî'k txã' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wẽ yũ'.

²⁶Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txã' adx kimtewa ew kaajiyu'juna. ²⁷Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy adx kimtewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxí i'kwe adx yakh ũssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16 ¹I'kwe'sxtxi pkuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wẽ pta'sxiçthu: ²ahççxa judiwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txã'wẽçxáa yũmées i'kwe'sx maaítixi' ikhetxna, nawa txãawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ũstha'w sũhna txã'wẽ yũutxna. ³Txãa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txãasa txã'wẽ pkuutxna. ⁴Aça' kxahth yaçkhëy txã'wẽ pta'sxi' na' txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ähte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txã'wẽ pkuuwa'ja's nyafxí yu' pta'sxmeeth, txãa pa'gatey kîhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ũste'. ⁵Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pëyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jina. ⁶Txã'wẽ pëjxmeeçxa i'neççxáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jina pta'sxte'. ⁷Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh jî'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'. ⁸Aça' txã' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sũhwa'ja's kaaũsuthel'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sũhwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wẽy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sũhwa'ja'swa kaaũsuthel'jena. ⁹Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga txã'wẽ pkaal yuuwesata'. ¹⁰Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxaí nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe. ¹¹Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyũuwa'jsane'tka'w sũjkahní naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthë'j yuja'swa ewmeete yã'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹²I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j jî'phíçxáath, nawa açxhí yu' ew jiyuya' ãjameene'kwe. ¹³Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekxçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'wel'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhëy kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁴Adx ma'wësatewa ew jiia' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵Adx Tata ma'wësate', adxwa txã'wëysa íçxáath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wësatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jînath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhëwte', weçxa en pa'jni

¹⁶Ãçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ãjáça', açá' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷Txã'jíte!, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wẽtx puutx ya'paapëyi!:

—¿Ma'l'jĩçxaki'k txã'wẽ we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'l'j ajaça', aç'a' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' ki' uyuune'kwe jĩ'k sa', ¹⁸¿kĩh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'l'j ajaça' jina we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹Txã'wẽ jiyuwëena üsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'l'j ajaça', aç'a' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' ki' uyuune'kwe jĩnath we'we aç'a' ¿txã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wëena puutx paapëyi'? ²⁰Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ü'nene'kwe, aç'a' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna üsçxawa, nxusu en skhẽwte', weçxweçxa neeyüune'kwe. ²¹Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate aç'a'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txãa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k. ²²Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa açxhíi yu' nxusu'i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyüune'kwe. Aç'a' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena.

²³Txã'wë adxa's ki' uyniijü', txajüyã'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapëywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kĩhwa jxuka pëjxya' ajãne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aç'a' txã' jxuka üsuna. ²⁴Nawa i'kwe'sxa' açxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kĩh yuhwa pëynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpëjxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kĩhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa äate pta'sxwa'l'j en ähte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa teehwed äateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wësatewa. ²⁶Txã'wë äate pta'sxwa'l'j en ähte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pëjxya' ajane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa. ²⁷I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sũhna. Txãa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja'. ²⁸Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' açxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jíte', ²⁹txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'l'jĩtx:

—Açxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, teehwed äate pta'sxna üsgu. ³⁰Açxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kĩhnawa jxuka jiig. Txãa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txãasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapëywa'l'j ji'phmeeta' jíte', ³¹Jesusa':

—¿Açxha' jiyu'kwe'? jĩnak we'we. ³²Açxha' ena' ajk, aç'a' açxhíi i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxána nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyüume'nja, Tata' adx yakh üsa' naa pa'ga. ³³Txã'wëth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', üukhmée wëtwëth yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thëyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhãçxha miiyajkxwe, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyã'th naa pa'ga jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

17 ¹Jesusa' txã'wě pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jina:

—Tata, ena' ajk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn äate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's äate kaajiyu'juna nasatx. ²Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna üsgu, iidx üsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üskahn. ³Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wěççxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa üsgu txã'sna jiyuwa'lj ji'phta', sa' txã'wěy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'lj ji'phta'.

⁴Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjii kaahni's jxã'jyã'th. ⁵Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētk'a'w cielute ih weçxana üsu', açxha' txã'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana üswa'ja's.

⁶Naa kiwejü maafitxi' txhitxgu, aça' txäawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txäawe'sxa' iidx jii'tx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangü üs, aça' txäawe'sxa' nwēese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's. ⁷Sa' na'wě kījkihwa yūuya' aja'th txäa ajanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sühwa'ja's ji'phutx. ⁸Idx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txã'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txäawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa üuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jiita'.

⁹Adxa' txäawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa üsta' txäawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan üsgu txäawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txäawe'sxa' iidx jiita' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰Jxuka adx ji' iidx jiiçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx ji' adx jiiçxaçxáata'. Txäawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

¹¹Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa üswa'lj ji'phthu. Nawa txäawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyüutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh üsya'. Tata, adxna üsgu txäawe'sxtxi meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wēçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wētk'a idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txã'wěy. ¹²Adxa' naa kiwete txäawe'sx yakh üsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan üsgu txäawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'ljsane' yu' txäa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus librute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³Äçxha' yuhth idx üsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee üsí txã'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txäawe'sxa' üukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txã'wěy. ¹⁴Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txäawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wěy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejü mkuutxi'lj jii'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthē'lj kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jinaçxáath neewe'we'. ¹⁶Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txäawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'. ¹⁷Txäawe'sxa' iidx jiiçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'ljwalsame'. ¹⁸Idxwa ma'wēga

adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txã'wëy txãawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu. ¹⁹Sa' txãawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyüuçthu, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyã'lj neeyüutxna.

²⁰Txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txãawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte!, maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa üstxna txãawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we!. ²¹Txãawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we!, Tata, idxwa na'wë adx yakh fxi'zena üsgu açá' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena üsthu txã'wëy yuukahn. Txã'wë yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²²Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's üsgu açá' txãawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' üsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wëtka'w teeçxçxáa na'wë fxi'ze' txã'wëy ih fxi'zekahn. ²³Adxa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zete!, idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txãawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wësa yuutxna. Açá' txã'wë yüute!, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wëga peeygäja', txã'wëygu peeygäja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan üsgu açá' txãawe'sxtxi' adx üsnitey ihth üs jxthäasu!, naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygähçxa weçxana jxpe'jna üsu'g txã'sa' uykahn. ²⁵Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta!. Nawa adx yu' jiith, açá' adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²⁶Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygäani' txãawe'sx üuste nes yuute!, adxwa txãawe'sx üuste nes yu'nja.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

18 ¹Jesusa' txã'wë neewe'wena jxã'ljçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'ljçxa teeçx walta üsa' kxtee u'kaya!.

²Txãa waltate! Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txãa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu!, naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu!.

³Txãasak Judasa' jiiyã'ljçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'ljçxa kxtee pa'lj u'l dxiuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'ljçxa. Txãa dxiuus yat thegsawe'sx yu!, sacerdote npiichthë'j vxite' fjariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu!. Vxite' fxtü, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'lj. ⁴Nawa Jesusa' txã'sna ma'wëwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'lj ähte jiiyã'ljçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'ljik:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jíte!, ⁵txãawe'sxa' na'wëttx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jíte!, Jesusa' na'ljik:

—Adxíi txãath.

Açá' Judaswa kxtee txãawe'sx yakh üsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna. ⁶Txajü' adxíith jina Jesus we'weniteçxáa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete. ⁷Açá' Jesusa' ki' pëjxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jíte!, txãawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīnatx pas.

⁸Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxíith jīna pta'sxyā'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jīk.

⁹Jesusa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ūsku txā' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txā'jīni' kxtey yuukahnku txā'jī.

¹⁰Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisāa Malko yaasek yu'.) ¹¹Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹²Txajū' soldau npiičthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa', ¹³Anas tasxna khu'e'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiičthē'kh yu' txāa anxute. ¹⁴Txāa Kaifxasíik judiwe'sxtxi na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxāa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

Pedro ĩsxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiičthē'j yakh jīisak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiičthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey. ¹⁶Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiičthē'j yakh jīisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j. ¹⁷Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pējxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

¹⁸Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapēnyi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte',

²⁰Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxāa iwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus

yuwe's kaapiya'ljna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kîhwa iipta'sxmeeth. ²¹Aça' adxa's çkîjxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxixna adx kîh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

²²Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ūssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' aç yuja' çtxā'wē pasu'gá'? jîte', ²³Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kîhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', çma'wētega adxa's txā'wē pkxú'? jînak pas.

²⁴Txā'wē yūunijū' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ūsîn, jxūna u'khaakh sacerdote npiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' îsxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵Naapkaçxa' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ūsiçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ūssawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthē'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jîte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txāameeth jînak pas.

²⁶Aça' sacerdote npiçthē'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jînak pējx:

—Idxa's çuymeewá'ntka waltate txāa yakh ūste? (Txā'jîna pēysa' Pedro teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē's spē'thku txāa piçthē'j nwe'sxku yu').

²⁷Txā'jîna ki' pējxte', Pedro' ki'kin îsxiijaçpkaçxa', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸Txajū' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxa' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pēetheejena sūhçxa. Txā'wē pkal pēetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' ājame'nja'w sūhçxatx u'kamée. ²⁹Txāa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jîna paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkîhga yuu aç txā'wē pāatxhî'khna yujkwe? jîte', ³⁰txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kîhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jîte', ³¹Pilato' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Jxūna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jîte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' çma'wē ikh kaajxa' ājakxtha'w?

³²Jesusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txāa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'jîna we'we.

³³Txajū' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kūhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—çIdxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jîte', ³⁴Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Iidx ūusuh yajkxçxaga txã'jî'á? meeçxa' çvxitesa txã'jîna adxa's kxsuusni's wêse'jçxawá'ga txã'jî'? jîte', ³⁵Pilato' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuykûh, aça' idxa' çkîhga ewmée yûu? jîte', ³⁶Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme!. Txã'wê naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukkahmen. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷Txã'jîte', Pilato' ki' pějxku:

—Txã'wêçxa' çidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jîte', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wêiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé!. Maawa isasa's nwêese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wêse'je' jîte', ³⁸Pilato' na'wêk paapějx:

—Na'wê isasa' jîna we'we'g txã' çkîhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txã'wê Jesusa's paapějçxça', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jîna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthê'j ewmée yûuni's kîhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth. ³⁹Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' çaçxwa txã'wêy txhweete jxthâasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jîte', ⁴⁰jxukaysa na'jîtx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jînatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19 ¹Txajû' Pilato' Jesusa's jxûna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh. ²Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhũçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxikhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapá'çxi'jçxatx na'jî':

³—jVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jîçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴Txajû' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthê'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txã'sa' makwe paapějçxçawa txajx ewmée yûuni's uyemeeth.

⁵Txã'jî yã'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhũçha's tadxçxa kaafxikhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapá'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jînak we'we:

—Åçxha' ayte ūsa' txãa piçthê'ja's mthegwe.

⁶Txã'jîte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jînatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jîte', Pilato' na'jik:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kîh yuhwa ewmée yûuni's jiyuya' ajameeth jîte', ⁷judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley ji'ptha'w txãa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jîna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', Pilato' jwee'fiçxáak wala ũukhwa'j ji'phu. ⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jînak Jesusa's paapêjx:

—Idxa' ¿majũwe'sxga? jítewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jîk:

—¿Adxa's kîh yuuçxaga pasu'çmêe? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fçuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa âjawa'jsath, sa' txã'wêy kaatxhweete'jya'wa âjawa'jsath jíte', ¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaç'a', idxa' kîjxa'yuhwa âjawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txã'jîna we'wenijũ' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewêçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumêe yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txã' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txãa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txã' Kwet Fxuçni jîni'. ¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta âjaçtek txã'wê yũuna ũsu'. Txajũ' Pilato' na'wêk we'we judiuwe'stxxi:

—I'kwe'stxxi jxkaahsa' ayte ũsa' jíte', ¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx sus we'we:

—¿Peekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jíte', Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'stxxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wê kluuste fçuç kajaki'th? jíte', sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Kwe'stxxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txã'wê we'we yã'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete kluuste fçuçkahn dukhte', jxũna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhê fçuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txã'sna fçuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txãa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jîni' hebreo yuwete'. ¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fçuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthê'jtx txã'wêy, Jesusa's pxãhte txahçxa. ¹⁹ Txajũ' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wêk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'stxxi jxkaahsa jîna fxi'jni's. ²⁰ Aça' kluuste fçuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuêe judiuwa txãa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txãa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'. ²¹ Aça' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jînatx Pilato's paatxhî'kh:

—Judiuwe'stxxi Jxkaahsa jîna fxi'j na'wê, Adxa' Judiuwe'stxxi Jxkaahsath jî'k jîna fxi'jwaç'a', wejx ewna.

²² Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Adx txã'wê fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

²³ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fçuç yã'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txã'wêytxi yũu

wêe, nawa txã' teehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa. ²⁴Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—Txã's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jii neeyüutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txã'wê yüuni' Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txãawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jina fxi'jni'.

²⁵Txã'wê yüuçpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate nji'jwa üsu'k vxite' Jesus nji'j yükwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

²⁶Aça' Jesus nji'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih üste Jesus uyçxa', nji'ja's na'jik:

—Naa piçthê'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wê jičxa', ²⁷txãa piçthê'ja'swa na'jïnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wê jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jite', txãa piçthê'ja' txãa oratey Jesus nji'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸Txãa skhêua', Jesusa' jiiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnku na'jina we'we:

—Yü'wêeth jina.

²⁹Teeçx tasa vxino utak üsu'. Aça' txãa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtüte açççxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn. ³⁰Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyüu jina'wa, kiiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yãjani

³¹Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ajaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhê nvxiit wêemeççxa', Pilato's pëjxtxi kluuskhê ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajü kiisya'. ³²Txajü' soldauwe'sx u'lççxa çxidatx çxkadetedx teeçxsa khuê'yna, sa' vxitenawa txã'wëytxi yüu Jesus pukakhê kluuskhê u'psa's. ³³Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wëy yüuya' utxaana kühçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée. ³⁴Txã'wëtewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yãja'. Aça' txã'wê yãjate', ee yu' yakhku uwu. ³⁵Txã'wê yüunisa's pta'sxa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jiiia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wê yuh yüune' sühwa'ja's jii'phune'kwe. ³⁶Nawa Dxus librute' na'wê fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa çxkahdemeetxna jini kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wê yüu. ³⁷Dxus librutey vxite ajkhê na'wê fxi'jni üsa': We'thu yãjaçxa', thegutxna jii'k.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸Txã'wê yüuniijü' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pëjççxa jxüna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jite', Josea'

Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxūna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ūkhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'. ³⁹Txajū' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txāa yu' treinta kilo ājk yu'çe tū'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa. ⁴⁰Txajū' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'jçxa', yaptxi txāa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wēne'ta uusāa kakwetx pedá' txā'wēytxi yūu.

⁴¹Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ūsu'k. Aça' txāa waltate' uusāa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa. ⁴²Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ājaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

20 ¹Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusí çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafxte kühçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyā'j ūstek uy. ²Txajū' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'jne'ta pedaniijū, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jīte', ³Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx. ⁴E'zīi wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txāa khuē'y yaçte kūjk pedani kafxte. ⁵Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txā'wē uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'. ⁶Txajū' Pedrowa e'ste kühçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txāawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte. ⁷Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy. ⁸Aça' yaçte kūusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txā'wē tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgakx sūhwa'ja's jī'phuk. ⁹Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jīna Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'. ¹⁰Txajū' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafx pukate ū'nena neeyūuk. Txā'wē ū'nena u'píi, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku ¹²e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikāh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaççxa u'pu', teeçxa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³Txajū' angeleswe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—I'kwe' çkīh yūuçxa ū'nena ūskwe? jīte', na'jīnak pas:

—Ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxūna u'tha, aça' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴Txā'wē we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthē'j yuçuçxa ūstek uy. Nawa txā' Jesusna sūhme'. ¹⁵Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe' çkīh yuutekwe ū'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txā'wē we'we' sūhçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶Txā'jīte' Jesusa':

—jMaria! jīnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wēk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—jRaboni! jīk, txā' Kaapiya'jsa jīni'. ¹⁷Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jīna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataíçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusíçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jīnak pta'sxkaah jīne'kwe.

¹⁸Txā'wē pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txāak txā'jīna pta'sxkaah jīk.

Jesus txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹Txāa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txā'wē ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxáa yajkxna meswe.

²⁰Txā'jīçxa', txajx kuse kpā'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yājani'swa txā'wēy. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

²¹Txajū' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wēga adxa's kaah txā'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²²Txā'jīçxa', txāawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jīna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's. ²³I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaína jīte', peltunāyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaímeena jīte', peltunāynimée neeyūutxna jīk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jīnisa' meek yu' Jesus txā'wē vxyaani ente yu'. ²⁵Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jīna.

Txā'wē pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jīk:

—Kusete klaus kpā'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yājani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txā'wē itxi yuune' sūhme'nja jīk.

²⁶Txajū' teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ũsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txāa ente' Tomaswa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ũstewa, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxáa yajkxna meswe jīk. ²⁷Txā'wē we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jīk:

—Adx kusete kpā'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yājanigawa mkuupath. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kuh jwed jajkxmée, itxi yuu yuhga sūhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jíte', ²⁸Tomasa' na'jík:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹Txajü' Jesusa' na'jík:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', itxi yuu yuhga sūhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txā'wē itxi yuu yuhne' sūhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jīnak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jīna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jnimeeta'.

³¹Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sūhna jiyuçxa' txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

Tiberias íkh pukate Jesus vxyaani

21 ¹Jesusa' Tiberias íkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wēk vxyaax txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. ²Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ūs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jī'tx txāa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetwe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa. ³Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jīnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jíte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jīnatx pas txāawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khēeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txāa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'. ⁴Khikhyna sējeçte', Jesusa' íkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kimtewa. ⁵Txajü' Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jíte':

—Uwemeetha'w jīna paste', ⁶Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhē makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jíte', txā'wēy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhāçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khēepa'ga. ⁷Txā'wē yūuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jīnak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ūsa' txā' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txā'jīna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txā'wē wēse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khē khēek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ūs yu', txāasak txā'wē yūu.) ⁸Barkote neeyūsáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kūhtx, cien metroçxáak ūhdxte kūuwa'j peejx yu' naa pa'ga. ⁹Txajü' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhā'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ūstetx uy. ¹⁰Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Åçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneejxūhwe jíte', ¹¹Simon Pedro' barkote khēena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezxna kūjk

ũhdخته pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuēe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

¹² Txajü' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ū'ya' myuhwe jik.

Txã'wē pa'yate!, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkimga? jina pēyi'çmeeta'. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kühçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wēy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuunijü naa yakha' tekx us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajü' ū'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pējxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ūsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jite!, Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jite!, Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'we:

—Txã'wēçxa', adx piisakuētχ wedxna miipe'l jik.

¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pējxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jite!, Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jite!, Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'we:

—Txã'wēçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jina miipe'l jik.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pējxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wē tekx us çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jina pējxte!. Sa' na'jik:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jite!, Jesusa' na'jīnak neewe'we:

—Txã'wēçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'l j. ¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxī piçtakxteya' ropa's peekī jathe'g, sa' mtee u'l wēēçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa iisx yã'the!, vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxūna u'lwetxna idx u'l wēemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txã'wē we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wē yūuni uuçxa Dxusa's āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jī.

Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jīnak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaíi nmeh kus ū'weçte!, Jesus pukate kaççxa u'pçxa' na'jīnak pēysa yu!: Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jina. ²¹ Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthē'ja's çkīh yuukx? jite!, ²² Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adx jxthāaste' naa piçthē'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kīhpkax, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'l j'iphmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wẽ we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthẽ'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jĩçxa Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'ljuma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩnaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wẽ uumeena jĩna we'wenisa piçthẽ'jĩçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, açá' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wẽ Jesus kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnĩtx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khẽemeetxna sũju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWE'SX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyüuni

1 ¹Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījīhwa ew yūuk cielute tejkapkaçx txā'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th. ²Txā' cielun u'jmey, piçthē'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wēçxah yūuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ³Sa' uuniijū ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxī na'wēyçxáak petx kakwe yā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi vxyaana ūsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txā'wē itxi yuuyuhga sūhna ew jiyukahnku txā'wē vxyaana ūsu', sa' Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ūsu'. ⁴Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ūsī, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ūskahn na'jīna:

—Mūyhaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyüuk txā's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txā'sna. ⁵I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyñi yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jīnak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶Txajū' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txāa yakh ūsçxa', paapējxtxi:
—Āçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jīte', ⁷Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txā'wē yūuwa'j ena's jīia'. ⁸Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhte', txāa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kīhtewa jxuka ājaya'. Sa' txā'wē yūuniijū kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusante, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jīnak jxkaah.

⁹Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jnijū txaçxmeyna, txāawe'sx thegna ūsiyna Jesusa' ēete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' táaph kūhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'. ¹⁰Txā'wē Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txāawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ūsiyna, e'z piçthē'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukatetx vxya. ¹¹Txā'wē vxyaaçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkîh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ũskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wẽ cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txã'wëyçxáa ki'kin kîijana txãafiçxáa jînatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajü' thã'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txãa Oliwos vxîça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak ãh jxu'j neeyü'.) ¹³ Jerusalemte pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx paadeeni êe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txãawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' nji'j Maria, txã'wëy vxite u'ywe'sx yã'jçxa.

¹⁵ Txãn ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jî:

¹⁶—Yakhthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmêe yûuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jni's Dxus librute txã' kxtey yuuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajîk Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kühçxa dukh.

¹⁷ Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txãasak kwe'sx na'wëy mjîiwa'jsa yu'.

¹⁸ Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek têekhêe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aç'a' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk. ¹⁹ Txajü' Jerusalemte'wesa' txã'wë yûuni's jiyuçxa', txãa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txãawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jînik yu'. ²⁰ Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'jî:

Txãa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyüumeetxna,

Aça' txajx yata' namu ji'phmêe peekx neeyüuna jî'k.

Vxite ajkhêwa na'wë fxi'jni':

Txajx mjîiwa'ja's vxite tee mjîi jîna fxi'jni'.

²¹ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthê'j üsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh üsu' txagaçxhîi txutemêe pi'kxna u'jusa.

²² Txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisäynijüjx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txãatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus îtxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jîk.

²³ Txajü' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txã'sna íiçxáa Justo jînatx kxsuusü', vxite' Matiasna. ²⁴ Sa' na'wëtx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa üus yaakxni'swa jiig. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahçxga txhitxh, ²⁵ Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wë Judas txajx mjîia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txãa mjîia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jînatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

²⁶ Txajü' swerte kaahçx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aç'a' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajüjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

Dxus Espiritu kiini

2 ¹Pentekostes fxiesta en ähte!, jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa üsu!. ²Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wë susna kîhçxa txäawe'sx üsni yatte jxuka utak. ³Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wësatx jxukaysa kajkwesu vxjaa. ⁴Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txäawe'sx üuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxáa jxuka khéete!, txä'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' äjatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txäaju.

⁵Txän ensu! Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejúwa pa'jçxatx üsu! Jerusalente. ⁶Txajü' txäa seena' susni's wëse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txä'wë teeçxsa na'wëçxah txäawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx ⁷¿Ma'wëçxaki'tx txä'wë yüu? sühna. Sa' txäawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx puutx paapëyi!:

—Na'wë we'wena üsta' txäawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajuwe'sxmeetxná'? ⁸Sa' ¿ma'wëçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' äja'? ⁹Ayte üstha'w Partiajúwe'sx, Mediajúwe'sx, Elamjúwe'sx, Mesopotamiajúwe'sx, Judeajúwe'sx, Kapadociajúwe'sx, Pontojúwe'sx, Asia kiwejúwe'sx, ¹⁰Fxrigia vxite! Panfxilia kiwejúwe'sx, Egipto vxite! Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txä'wëy Romajúwe'sxwa ayte üstha'w. Maafi' yu' upxhî judiuwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite! judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wëy Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jsa üstha'w. ¹¹Txä'wëy Kretajuwe'sx vxite! Arabiajuwe'sxwa üstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wëse'je!, kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jî'tx. ¹²Txä'wë yüuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena üsu'tx na'jîna:

—¿Kîh yüuya' txä'wë yuuçki? jî'tx. ¹³Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jî'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tüuçxa txä'wë we'wen üsta' jî'tx.

Pedro nyafxçxah nasatx we'weni

¹⁴Txajü' Pedro! Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jik:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite! Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyüuya' ew mwëese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txä'sna: ¹⁵Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' tüunitxna jî'i'kwe nawa txä'wë meeta!. Kusîi las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wë tüuni yuukxtha'w? ¹⁶Na'wë yuuk txä' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txäak kxtey yuu. Txä' na'jî'k:

¹⁷Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu!, adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa üsu'nja,
Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txäawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxitxna.

Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna, Aça' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

18 Sa' adxa's selpisaaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txāawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

19 Txajū' cielujū kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: Sa' naa kiwete' ūukhūukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txā'wēsatsx.

20 Aça' seka' kus na'wē çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wē beh yuuna. Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txā'wē yuuna.

21 Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txā ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jī'k.

22 Āçxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Jesus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījkiħwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j āçā'satsx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txā'wēk yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's jīiyā'jne'kwe. ²³Nawa txā'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txā'wē uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxçxa nvxiht txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txā'wē yūu. ²⁴Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uunfi seena' ūukhūukhsaju kutxi'kh, txāa pa'gately ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniixçāa jī'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga. ²⁵Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jīnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'. Txā' adx pukate ūsa' paçu ju'gte, kīħ yuhnawa ūukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

26 Txāa pa'gak adx ūuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ūusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txāa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sūhnaçxāa skhēwu'nja,

27 Txāa pa'gately idxa' adx ūusa's uusaawe'sx ūsnite nvxihtmeene'ga, Sa' idxa's selpisāa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

28 Pçuwa'jmée itxi ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ūsnite weçxana ūswa'ja's yuuçxāa ūsune'ga jīna fxi'jñi'.

²⁹Yakhthē'jwe'sx ew mjīyuwe: Na'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txā' peekx uuwa'ja'siūçxāa txā'jī'çme'. Txā'wēmeete iūçxāa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ūsa' pedanī āçxpkaçx. ³⁰Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txāasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ūsya' puutx we'wek txajx jī'thewe'sx txā' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wēy jxkaahwa'jsa txā'snak jii yu'. ³¹Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ūssa na'wēk pta'sx Davxida'. Txāasak na'jī: txajx ūusa' uusaawe'sx ūsnite neeyūumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena. ³²Davxid we'we'k Jesus txā'snak Dxusa' uuniijūwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txāasa ew jiitha'w. ³³Sa' txāa Jesúsik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kāhpkaçx pe'jna u'jñi

yuu. Sa' kxte! Ney ũsya' neeyũuk txajx Espiritu's txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txãa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ũs. Aça' txã'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wëse'j. ³⁴Davxid txã'wë cielute tejkame!, txajjik Davxidíwa na'jji':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

³⁵Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jik.

³⁶Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txã'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

³⁷Txã'jina pta'sxte wëse'jçxa', ũuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pëjxtxi:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, açxha' çma'wë yũukxtha'w? jite!, ³⁸Pedro pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisäywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunäyni yuuna. Txã'wë yũute!, i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsuna.

³⁹Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsya' neeyũuk txã' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yã'jçxa', sa' maazkuëesa majũwe'sxwa ũstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txãawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jik.

⁴⁰Txã'wë we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jina:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyũuya' jinak pta'sx. ⁴¹Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwëese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisäytxi. Txãa ente' tekh mil ähtx Kristo's jxpa'ga. ⁴²Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxnax neeyũu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahx pkhaakhena fxi'ze!, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ũ'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ũ'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

⁴³Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ũsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' aça'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa äjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu'. ⁴⁴Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpa'gasa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze!, sa' kih ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze!. ⁴⁵Sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txãawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna. ⁴⁶Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe!, sa' ũ'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ũusuh jxuka weçxana, ⁴⁷sa' Dxusnawa txã'wëy weçxana. Txã'wë yũute!, nasa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx.

U'juya' äjäsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

3 ¹Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kũjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate. ²Kxte! teeçx piçthê'j upxhí çxida puuple u'juya' äjasameek u'p yu'. Txã'sa' een isatx yakhna kũhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jínisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx

Imusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn. ³Txãa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kûjuçte uyçxa', Imusxnu thãasku. ⁴Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txãa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'ljik:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jite', ⁵txãa puuple' çkîh peesya'watxki? sühna ewku txãawe'sx dxi'pte theg. ⁶Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txã'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethüwe'sx idxa's açxhîi nuykatxhina aç'a kiiteçxa ew mneeyüu jîna'wa, ⁷Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aç'a naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyüu. ⁸Txajü' txãa aç'a'sa' üphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ajaçxa txãawe'sx yakhîi dxuus yatte u'kak, üphüuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ⁹Txajü' txãa çxida puuple' txã'wê üphüuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna üukhtxi. ¹⁰Txãa nasa' çxida puuple's jiitx yu' txã'wê dxuus yat Vxitx Zhîçxkwsa jînisá pukate kaççxa Imusxnu thãasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹Çxida puuple u'juya' ajasameeçxawa katxhiyã'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jîi jî'tx kxtee. ¹²Txã'wê nasa pkhaakhete', Pedro' na'ljik:

—Israelwe'sx, çkîh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txã'wê üukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthê'ja's kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus na'wê nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'. ¹³Mwêese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtulthesa vxitku na'wê i'kwe'sx yu' ahççxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe, ¹⁴wejxwa kîhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jîpkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthê'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah. ¹⁵Txã'wê yüuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus îtxi kaafxî'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' ki' îtxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txãasa jiitha'w. ¹⁶Txãasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sühçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthê'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txãa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxáa naa piçthê'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna üsi'kwe.

¹⁷Yakhthê'jwe'sx, txã'wê yüui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txã'wê yüu sÿju'th, txã'wêy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'. ¹⁸Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wê yüuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'ljîna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jîna aç'a' txã' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txã'wê ikh. ¹⁹Txã'wê yüupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pka'pa'ga perdon mpêjxwe txãa pkaltxi khühkni yuuya'. Txã'wê yüuçxa' weçxana üswal'j ena's ji'phune'kwe, ²⁰Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kîhte. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yüuwa'jsa' jînik yu' txãníi entey. ²¹Açxhîi

yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxáa ũswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kīhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txã'wēt̃x Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīiwa'jsa' jīna pta'sx naa pa'ga txã' kxtey yuuna. ²²Txã'wēy Moiseswa na'jik: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jī teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wēga kaah txã'wēy. Txã's mwēese'jwe, ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³Txã'wēme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwēese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyūuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jik.

²⁴Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijūjxwe'sx jxukaysatx açxh naa ensu Kristo kīiwa'ja'sçxaçxáa we'wena pta'sx. ²⁵Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx ji'jī'kwe, sa' txã'wēy Dxusa' txāniitey Abrahan yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'ja's na'jīna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jīna we'wek txã'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe. ²⁶Txajjīk Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuē'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ewmēe yūuni's nvxiitkahnku txã'wē yūu jik.

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiičthē'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

4 ¹Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiičthē'j vxite' saduceo txāawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'. ²Txã'wē Jesuswa ma'wēga itxi yuu txã'wēy uusaawe'sxwa itxi yuuwa'ja' jīna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ũste jiyuçxatx wala ũusaçxana pa'jçxa, ³preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kusuuspkçaçx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

⁵Kusuus enkhē' judiuwe'sx npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa ⁶vxite' sacerdotē npiičthē'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdotē npiičthē'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusalente. ⁷Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapējxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wē yūuya' āja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jīte', ⁸Pedro' txajx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Judiu npiičthē'jwe'sx, Israel nthē'jsawe'sx: ⁹I'kwe'sxa' paapēyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wē yūuçxa naa aça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed āate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthē'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ũsa' txã' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx nuykatxhini ũsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uunijū ki' itxi vxitku. ¹¹Txāa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wēta: Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatahtewa txāaī wejx selpisáa yuu txã'wēysak yu'. ¹²Kim yuhwa txāa na'wēy nasatx nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa yu' mee' naa kiwete, naasáa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jik Pedro'.

¹³Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ūssamée naasáa Jesus yakh yuuçxáa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ūukhna sxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wēse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx. ¹⁴Txāapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthē'ja' txāawe'sx yakh ijk ūsu', aça' ewmée yūuna ūsi'kwe jīya' ājameeta'. ¹⁵Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahtx txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'weya'. ¹⁶Sa' na'wēt̄x puutx we'we:

—¿Kīh yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa āça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jiita', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatxhimeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w. ¹⁷Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jīçxa', ¹⁸Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Āçxha' peena yu' багаçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jīte', ¹⁹Pedrowe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miiyajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahnīçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wáa ewna? ²⁰Kījkīhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jīte', ²¹judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaxáa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxáanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga. ²²Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek jī'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

²³Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetení yuuçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy. ²⁴Aça' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, īkh wala, kxte kījkīhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus, ²⁵na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kīh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majūwe'sxwa txakwe ūusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txā'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jī'k.

²⁷Txā'jīni kxtey yuuk. Txāa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kīh pka' yuhwa jī'phmeesa's kaag txā'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe, ²⁸ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txānii entey txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'. ²⁹Nawa idxa' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnijū nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhāaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kihte yuhwa ūukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w. ³⁰Sa' idx pu'çxte', āça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kījkīhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxaxa.

³¹Txã'jĩna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx pkaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ũuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ũukhmēetx pta'sxi'.

Txãawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

³²Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txã'wēçxaçxáa yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jĩ' jĩmeetx fxi'ze'. Kĩhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'. ³³Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx ũukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k. ³⁴Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txã'wē maawa txãawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txã'wēsax txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'lçxa, ³⁵Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetex dukhe', aça' txãawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejtewa txãawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx. ³⁶Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ũusu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txãa yase yu', Kvxii'sax'ja jĩni'. ³⁷Txãa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'lçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ĩsxiini

5 ¹Txã'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txãawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi. ²Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáak jxūna ul'çxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wē ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'weçxatx txã'wē yūu. ³Aça' Pedro' na'wēk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthē'ja's çkĩjxa'ga iidx ũuste ka'ga'jna ũusu', txã'wē kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiikahn? ⁴Kiwe' iidx jĩine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuwa iidx jĩine' yu'. Aça' çkĩjxa'ga teehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiia' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jĩk. ⁵Txã'jĩni's wēse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wē yūuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ũukhwa'ja's ji'phutx. ⁶Txajū' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txãa uuní kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxūna ul'jtx.

⁷Txã'wē yūuni tekh ora skhēuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jiiimée. ⁸Aça' Pedro' pējxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ç'i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwē? jĩna pējxte', txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wēteçxáa yuh txweytha'w jĩnak pas.

⁹Txajū' Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkĩjxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'we? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wē ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa açhçxáa kũjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxūna ul'jwetxna pedaaya' ¹⁰jĩçpkaçxha', txãa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx

kūhçxa, Safxirawa uuní ũste uyçxa', jxūna u'lçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatax.
 11 Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txā'wēy vxite nasawa txā'wē seena'
 yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala ũukhwa'j ji'phutx.

Kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

12 Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kījīkīhwa
 kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx
 txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jīi ji'tx kxtee.
 13 Nawa Dxus yakhmēe fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakkena
 utxa'çmeeta', txā'wē seena' yūute ũukhçxa. Nawa txāawe'sxa' ekaju yu'
 Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxāa we'wena fxi'ze'tx. 14 Txā'wētewa piçthē'j
 petx u'y yā'lçxa Kristo's txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gasa jweeīçxāatx seena'
 wala pehnana u'j. 15 Txājū' āça'satx aadaste kutxi'lçxa Pedro skhēuwa'jsutx
 khikhe', kxah Pedro psxū'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sūhçxatx txā'wē
 yū'. 16 Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txāawe'sx āça'satx
 pe'lçxa vxite' eçx iyamunisatxwa pe'lçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyū'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wēeni

17 Txājū' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' kxtee ũssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena'
 wala ahçeçxa 18 Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx. 19 Nawa
 Dxus angel kus kūhçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'ljçxak eka kutxi'lj:

20 —Dxus yatna ki' u'lçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's
 jīte', 21 wala kusītey Dxus yatna u'lçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha'
 sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' kxtee ũssa judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa
 pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'ljya' kaahntx. 22 Aça'
 policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

23 —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte
 lajxkméetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kūhçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa'
 meetx yu' jītx.

24 Txā'jīna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte
 thegsawe'sx npiçthē'j jxukaysa na'wēttx yaaki': Naa yuwe' çma'wē
 yūuwa'jsaxk? sūjuçpkaçxha', 25 teeçx piçthē'j pta'sxna kūjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txāawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yā'j ki' kaapiya'jna
 ũsta' nasatx jīk.

26 Txājū' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiçthē'ja' policia yakh u'lçxa
 jxūna kūhtx kīhwa pkxumēe, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ũusaçxaçxa kwet
 wāatatahwe'sxte. 27 Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhte', sacerdote
 npiçthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

28 —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' багаçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx
 kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkījke yuu? Naa
 Jerusalemte mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi
 yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹Txãljíte!, Pedrowe'sx pasçxa!:

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w. ³⁰Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txãawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' itxi vxitku kluuskhê a'kxçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's. ³¹Dxusa' txã'wê yũuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena. ³²Txã'wê yũuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txã'sna nwēese'jsatx txãa Espirituwa jiia' jíte!, ³³judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jweeíçxáa ũsaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu!. ³⁴Nawa kxtee txãawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhtesa. Txã' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa, ³⁵judiu nthê'jsawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi na'wê yũuya'wai'kwe txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. ³⁶I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthê'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhãçxhasath jīna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu!. Nawa txãa npiiçthê'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pũsxite!, txãa yuwe' pçuuk. ³⁷Txã'wê yũuni e'su, nasatx eçte äsx ente!, teeçx piçthê'j txã'wêy vxyaak, Judas Galileajũwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txãa Judasa's ikhte!, txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pũsxitx. ³⁸Txãa pa'ga naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthê'jwe'sxçxáa we'weniçxa yu!, kíhwa yũumeetewa pçuuna. ³⁹Nawa Dxus jii wána aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ajãmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puiisáa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jíte!, ⁴⁰Isa yuh we'wek sũhnatx neeyũu jxukaysa. Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Açxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jīna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxáa txhwetex. ⁴¹Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wê Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sũhna. ⁴²Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wêy Jesukristo itxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekũhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

6 ¹Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate!, kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ũusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx jil'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sãljimée ũsta' een isa peesni ũ'a's jíte!, ²Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa!, Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sãljĩwa'jçxá's jxthaa'kwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ajãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'. ³Txã'wê yũuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakhtê'jwe'sx siete piçthê'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wê yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sãljĩna ũswa'j mjīia's. ⁴Aça' kwe'sxa'

Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jíte', jxukaysa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxtxi. ⁵Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxelipe, Prógoro, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txāawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyūu. Txāa Nikolasa' judiumeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'. ⁶Txāa piçthē'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, açá' txāawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx txāawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷Txajū' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, açá' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusallente seena' wala pehnak, txāa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸Açá' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txāa çxhabte. ⁹Txā'wē yūute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txāa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ūusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txāawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'. ¹⁰Nawa txāawe'sxa' pasya' āja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's we'wete'. ¹¹Txajū' vxitetx vxxy dukhtxi txā'wē Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jīna īsxiina pāatxhī'khkahn. ¹²Txā'wē yūuçxatx kaaūusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte. ¹³Sa' pakwetx na'wē īsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthē'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txā'wēy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'. ¹⁴Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jīna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wēse'tha'w.

¹⁵Txā'jīna īsxiite', judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wētetx uy.

Esteban pasni

7 ¹Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' Estebana's pējxku: —¿Na'wē pta'sxilitx txā' jxuka isa yuhna? jíte', ²Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na's mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathē'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete ūsiyna. ³Sa' na'wēk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa mel'j kiwe ūsya'wath kxtee. ⁴Txā'jíte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajū' Abraham neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete āçxh ūsi'kwe kxtee. ⁵Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypal'çxa', kiwe

le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhíi yu' úsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's úsu'nja, açá' idx uute!, iidx luuçx jii neeyüuna jík. Txãn ensu' Abrahana' luuçx ji'phmeetewa txá'wëk iidx luuçx jii jina puutx we'we. ⁶Abrahan ji'lj ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx ji'ljwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'ljni kuartrocientos anxu fxi'zetxna. ⁷Txá'wëtewa txáa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigai'nja, kxah iidx ji'lja' txajü kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jík. ⁸Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txáa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jičxa cirkuncidäy kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txáa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en äjaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidäy. Txá'wëy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidäyku. Açá' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txá'wëyçxaçxáak yuu. Txáa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txá'wë Israelwe'sx ji'lj docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹Txáa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxüna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek úsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena. ¹⁰Txáasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ús. Txá'wë yüute!, Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'ljwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwal'sak nvxiht.

¹¹Txãn ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yā'jçxa wala wëje pa'kh kxüusu'ljwa'jsa, açá' kwe'sx yaçgathē'ja' ü'walj uymeeta'. ¹²Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywalj úsa' jini's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txáa entetx nyafçxah Egipto kiwen ulj. ¹³E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jina. Açá' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim ji'thewa. ¹⁴Txajü' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txáawe'sxa' setenta y cinco ähtx yu'. ¹⁵Txá'wë yüupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' uljçxa kxtee uu, açá' kwe'sx ji'lj nyafxtewe'sxwa txáa kiwete uux. ¹⁶Nawa e'su txaçxte!, José dxi'thtxi jxüna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawalj jičxa kxtee.

¹⁷Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe úswal'j en äjaçte!, Israelwe'sx Egiptote üssa wala pehnatx. ¹⁸Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka. ¹⁹Txáa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn. ²⁰Naapkaçxha' txáa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygāani wala zhiçxkwesa. Açá' neywe'sxa' yatte tekh al'te jxpe'ljtx. ²¹Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'ljya' äjameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga süthte!, jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txáak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wë vxitçxa. ²²Txáa pa'gak Moisesa' kihtewa jxuka kaapiya'ljni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wëy, sa' kihtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx úsnite thegya' uljya' yajkxku. ²⁴Kxtee úsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txá'wë Israelwe'sx teeçxa's pkxuuna úste, açá' Moisesa' ähmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku. ²⁵Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne! kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' süjkahnku txá'wë yüu Moisesa', nawa txáawe'sxa' txáa

sũhmeeta'. ²⁶Kuskuskhẽ' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puiina ũste, sa' na'ljĩnak nwe'we wẽe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' ȷkĩjxa'kwe pui'? jĩte!, ²⁷vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's ȷxatxȷxa na'ljĩk: ȷKinga idxa's npiĩȷthẽ'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wẽ vxitȷxa nvxiht? ²⁸Jũ'na ma'wẽga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh ȷtxã'wẽy adxnawa ikhe'nja sũjuwá'ga? jĩte!, ²⁹Moisesa' txãa kiweju ũphna u'ljȷxa Madian kiwenku u'lj. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'ljȷxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuȷxku ji'phu.

³⁰Txãa kiwete Sinai vxiȷ utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeȷte', ȷhũȷh tasxte ipx behnak vxxyaa. Txãa pxãhte Dxus angela'sku uy. ³¹Txã'wẽ uyȷxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaȷxha' Dxus we'weni na'wẽk pthũuse: ³²Adxa' iidx yaȷgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩte!, Moisesa' ũukhna yayaȷxa thegme!. ³³Aȷa' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weȷxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ũsthu naa pa'ga. ³⁴Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wẽse'th. Txãasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aȷa' adx jxkaahni's nwẽese'ljȷxa Egipto kiwen u'ljwene'ga jĩk. ³⁵Israelwe'sxa' nyafxĩ' Moisesa's na'ljĩnatx ahȷe: ȷKinga idxa's npiĩȷthẽ'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wẽ vxitȷxa nvxiht? Txã'ljĩna ahȷetewa, Dxusa' ȷhũȷh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxxyaaȷxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiĩȷthẽ'jsa na'wẽ nwe'weya'. ³⁶Moisesku txã'wẽ kwe'sx yaȷgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'lj txãa kiwete kĩjkiħwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'ljȷxa. Txã'wẽy İkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ajãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ljna ũsu!. ³⁷Txãa Moisesĩȷxãak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wẽ pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'lj teeȷxa'sa kutxi'ljȷxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wẽk adxnawa kaah txã'wẽy. Aȷa' txã'sa' nwẽese'ljwa'lj ji'phi'kwe jĩk Moisesa!. ³⁸Moisesku txã'wẽ nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsu! kwe'sx yaȷga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinai vxiȷ walate puutx we'weȷxa kwe'sx yaȷgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'ljnitxwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

³⁹Txã'wẽ yũutewa, kwe'sx yaȷga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwẽese'jmée ahȷeȷxa, Egipto kiwenĩ sxawedxa'watx yu!. ⁴⁰Txajũ' Aarona's na'wẽtx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'ljna u'ljwa'jsa dxus na'wẽsa mpheulj. Txã'wẽme' Moises Egipto kiweju kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kĩhne' yuu nawa vxxyaame!. ⁴¹Txã'ljĩȷxa' txãawe'sx kuseju klaa luuȷx na'wẽ pheuljȷxa txã'snatx wala weȷxana tajkx ikhȷxa kab. ⁴²Txã'wẽ yũute!, Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ee wasasu estrelxa ũsta' txãaȷxãatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'lja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx librute na'wẽ fxi'ljni!:

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ũsȷxa',
ȷadxna weȷxaya'kwe tajkx ikhȷxa kabna ũsu'á'?

⁴³Weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yũumée adxna weȷxapkaȷxte,
Naasáa dxus ĩtximeesa Molokȷxãana'i'kwe txaja',
Txã'wẽy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju
pheuljnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejũ kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jïna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ũsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wêne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wëy vxitçxatx ji'phu'.
⁴⁵Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxúna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ũsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu. ⁴⁶Dxus peeygãanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ũswa'j. ⁴⁷Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah. ⁴⁸Txã'wëtewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ũswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wëçxaíik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wë kwe'we'j:

⁴⁹Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wëte', çma'wë adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?

⁵⁰Nakwe seena' kïjkïhwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' jï'k Dxusa'.

⁵¹Txã'wëtewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thũ'wë's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jímée na'wë. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wëy. ⁵²I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jïna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txãa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahççxa ikhi'kwe. ⁵³Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa, nwëese'je'çmée i'kwe jïte', ⁵⁴txãawe'sxa' wëse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnax ũusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

⁵⁵Txã'wëtewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wëy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ũstek uy. ⁵⁶Sa' txã'wësa's uyçxa' na'jïk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yúusa' Ney pukate ũsa' jïçpkaçxha', ⁵⁷txãawe'sxa' thũ'wëtx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's äaphtxi ikhya'. ⁵⁸Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wãatatahtx, txãawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa.

⁵⁹Kwet wãatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jïnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ũusa's miipa'ga jïna'wa, ⁶⁰peejxükweçxa susku we'we na'jïna:

—Meen peltunaï na'wë yũuçta' txãawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wë we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahççxa pakwení

8 ¹Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ũsu'.

Isa txãn entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalentewe'sxtxi. Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa püsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite!

Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyũu Jerusamente.
²Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxũna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthê'jwe'sx wala ũ'nena. ³Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeqxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajũ juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaaja'jya' piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. ⁴Nawa Jerusalem çxhabu ũphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵Txajũ' Fxelipe' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku. ⁶Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelipe we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wêse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi. ⁷Txã'wê maazkuêe nasawa katxhinitx neeyũ' txã'wê txãawe'sx ũuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txã'wêy êseya' ãjasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'jyua' ãjasameewa katxhitx. ⁸Txã'wê yũute', txãa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ũsu'tx.

⁹Txãa çxhabte' teeçx dxixjuusáa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ũsu'k, adxa' kíhtewa jxuka jiisath jina. ¹⁰Aça' txã'snaçxaçxáatx nwêese'jna weçxana ũsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thê'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jina:

—Naa piçthê'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jĩ'tx. ¹¹Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwêese'je', txã'wê txajx dxixjuuni yakh wala txaçxyã'j kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne' naa pa'ga. ¹²Nawa Fxelipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jite' jiyuçxa', piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãytxi. ¹³Aça' txã'wê txãa dxixjuusaawa Fxelipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa Fxelipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txã'wê kijkihwa kaavxya'ja'the' txã'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusamente ũssa' txã'wê Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisãytxi jini's jiyuçxa', kaatx Pedro's Juan yakh. ¹⁵Aça' kxtee txãawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn. ¹⁶Txã'wême', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's jĩ'phmeetx yu', naasáa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisãysa yu'. ¹⁷Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxa' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸Aça' txã'wê yũuteçxáa Dxus Espiritu kijaçte uyçxa', txãa dxixjuusáa Simona' vxyu ũs wêek ¹⁹na'jina:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wê ãjani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jite', ²⁰Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wêje' naa pa'ga. ²¹Idxa' kwe'sx na'wêy yuuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j jĩ'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga. ²²Txã'wê ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we.

Txã'wẽ yũute!, peltunaĩwáana. ²³Txã'wẽme! iidx ũuste iwejçx iwejçx yaakxwa'ljçxáana uta ji'phgu, açã' txã'wẽ yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jíte!, ²⁴Simon pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txã'wẽme!, Dxusa' peltunãywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jík.

²⁵Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajü kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuẽsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶Txãa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jínak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txãa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhẽwna ũsu!. ²⁷Txã'jíte!, Fxelipe' txãa dxi'the u'ljweççxa' teeçx piçthê'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'ljweçtek uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu!. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente. ²⁸Txãasak txajx kiwení sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçççxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lëeyna u'ljweç yu!. ²⁹Txajü' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'ljsa's kpajkxya' me'j jíte!, ³⁰Fxelipe utxaana sêhçxa' Isaias librute na'jína lëeyni's wẽse'jçxa' pëjxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lëeyni's? jíte!, ³¹txãa piçthê'ja' na'jík:

—¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jĩçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaççkaakh. ³²Sa' Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni'sku lëeyna u'ljweç yu':

Piisxakuẽ na'wêk ikhya' jxũna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuẽwa ma'wêga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmêe, txã'wëy txãawa pebeeme'.

³³Åhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Açã' txajx luuçx jínisa kim yuhwa neeyũumeeta'.

Txã' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴Txajü' txãa piçthê'j lëeyna u'ljsa' pëjxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txã' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jíte!, ³⁵Fxelipe' txãa lëeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jína. ³⁶Txajü' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'ljçxa', txãa piçthê'j Etiopajuwe'sxa' na'jík:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' açã' adxa' açxhí ya'bautisãy wëewaça', ¿ãjãma'th? jíte!, Fxelipe' na'jík:

³⁷—Iidx ũusuh jxuka txã'wẽ Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sũhçxa yu', ya'bautisãyya' ãjane'ga jína pta'sxte!, txãa piçthê'j pasçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sũju'th adxa' jík.

³⁸Txajü' kaçxetilxa's kxuujuljçxa, e'zii yu'te kĩhçxa Fxelipe' bautisãyku txãa Etiopajuwe'sxa's. ³⁹Txãa yu'ju kasejçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu'

Fxelipe's jxūna u'kh, aça' txāa Etiopijawu'e'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wēt̄wēt̄ weçxana u'kh. ⁴⁰Txajū' Fxelipe! Azoto çxhabte pa'ljçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'lj, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zey'a' utxani

(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 ¹Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwēena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'stxxi. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'lj tasxna u'lj, ²karta pějxya' Damasko çxhabna u'ljçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwēese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthē'lj petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxūna u'ljya'. ³Damaskote pa'ljya' utxaana u'ljweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth. ⁴Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wēse'kh na'wē we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwé'? jīte!, Saulo' pějxku:

⁵—Idxa' çkimga? jīna. Sa' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Adxíi Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txāath. Idxa' peekíçxáa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte!, ⁶Saulo' ūukhnite yayana na'ljik:

—Idxa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jīte!, na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'lj çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jik.

⁷Txā'wē yūute!, Saulo yakh u'ljsa' wala ūukhtxi, txā'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa. ⁸Txajū' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ājame!. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'ljtx Damaskon. ⁹Kxte! tekh en uyya' ājamée, txā'wēy kīhwa ū'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰Damaskote! Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu!. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate!, Ananias paçxa':

—çKīh kaajxa'waga? jīte!, ¹¹Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'lj. Kxtee pa'ljçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'lj Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa!. ¹²Sa' teeçx piçthē'lj Ananias yaasesa pa'ljçxa kī' uyya' ājakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³Txā'ljīna we'weni's wēse'ljçxa' Ananiasa' na'ljik:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'stxxi txā'wē wala pkuuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx. ¹⁴Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiiçthē'ljwe'stxxi karta pějxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'stxxi preesu jxūna u'ljya' jīte!, ¹⁵Jesus paçxa':

—Idxa' me'ljçxáa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'stxxi, jxkaahsawe'stxxi, sa' Israelwe'stxxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa!. ¹⁶Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna

selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkuuuni yuwa'ja'swa jíte', ¹⁷Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'lçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'ljik:

—Yakhtê'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txâak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' âjaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ûuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jîçpkaçxha', ¹⁸yafxte aphsa ubute!, ki' uyya' âjaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisâyku. ¹⁹Txajû' û'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhâçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ûsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰Txajû' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jîna. ²¹Aça' wêse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wêtx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthê'jîi txâ'wê Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wêena fxi'zesameenâ'? Sa' çtxâ'wêy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxûna u'lçxa sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sühçxa yuusa yu'çmeenâ'? jî'tx.

²²Txâ'jîçtewa Saulo yu' jweeíçxáak çxhâçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jîna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wê paswa'ja's yuhwa ji'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³Txâa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa ²⁴çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txâ'wê yûuni's Saulo' jiyuk. ²⁵Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'lj uphnikhêtx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejû nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶Txâa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'lçxa', Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh pkaakhe wêek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ûukhtxi Jesusa's nwêese'jsameewána sühçxa. ²⁷Txâ'wêtewa Bernabé yu' pe'ljna u'lçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuyapa'lçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'ljweçte, sa' txâa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'lçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ûsu' jîna pta'sxte', Saulo's ûukhmée jxpa'gatx. ²⁸Aça' Jerusalente ûsu'k txâawe'sx yakh pkaakhena. ²⁹Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ûukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txâawe'sx yu' ahççxa ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁰Aça' txâ'wê yûuni's yakhtê'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'ljna u'ljtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajû Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

³¹Txajû' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ûukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhâçxhana u'lj Dxusçxáana nwêese'ljna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'lj.

Eneas katxhini

³²Txajü' Pedro' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh. ³³Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk âça'na üsu' ëseyä' âjameeçxa. ³⁴Aça' Pedro' na'jik:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jïçpkaçxa', txäa piçthê'ja' naa dudtey kiitek. ³⁵Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete üssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶Txän ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txä' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txäa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'. ³⁷Txäa ensu' Dorkasa' âça'çxa uuk. Aça' uunü kakwe's kpêeu'jçxa êe yatgatx khikh. ³⁸Pedro üsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte üsa' jîni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthê'j kaatx Pedro's na'wê pta'sxya':

—Jxthëyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jite', ³⁹Pedro txäawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa üsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ü'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx. ⁴⁰Txajü' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jînak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jïçpkaçxa', txäa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku. ⁴¹Txajü' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujü'jna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh. ⁴²Txä'wê yüuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaatx. ⁴³Txajü' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku üsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

10 ¹Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txä' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'. ²Txäa piçthê'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yäl'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txä'wêy vxyuuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi. ³Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jîna we'weçtek uy:

—¡Kornelio! jîna pa'yate', ⁴txäa piçthê'ja' wala üukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîh pe'jxga? jite', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txä'wê peejsaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh. ⁵Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah

Jope çxhabna. ⁶Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' ïkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'ljçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jite', ⁷txãa angel u'ljweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, ⁸jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹Txãawe'sxa' kuskuskhē Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ēepxāh yuuçte' Pedro' tejjak ēe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. ¹⁰Sa' Pedro' wala wēek, aça' txajx ũ'wa'lj pheu'juçtxi yu'. ¹¹Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhē tela wala na'wēsa puutx vxiçte tudçxa nuykījaçte. ¹²Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka äsxnisak ji'pflu'. ¹³Txajū' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jite', ¹⁴Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth jik.

¹⁵Aça' ki' we'weni wēse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'lj ji'phmeeg açxha'.

¹⁶Txã'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txãa tela wala na'wēsa' ki' cieluní pu'kisni yuu. ¹⁷¿Kīh yūukahnki'k txã'wē vxjaa? sūhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'ljtx Simon yata's paapējxna. ¹⁸Sa' sustxi pa'yana kūh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ũsmeená'? jina.

¹⁹Pedro' txã'wē uyni's ũus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthē'j idxa's paapējxna ũsta'. ²⁰Aça' kiiteçxa txãawe'sx yakh me'lj kuh yajkxmēe. Txã'wēme', txãawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jite', ²¹Pedro sa'ljçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—¿Ma'jīya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jite', ²²txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txãa piçthē'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kīh pta'sxwa'lj ji'phne'ga txã'sna.

²³Txã'jite', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'ljçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhē' Pedro' u'kh txãawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakthē'jwe'sxwa u'ljtx pi'kxna.

²⁴Kuskuskhē' Cesarea çxhabte pa'ljtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ũythasnak ũsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa. ²⁵Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxūkwek weçxana. ²⁶Nawa Pedro' pu'kiççxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysa íçxáath jīçxa', ²⁷Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ũstek uyna kūh. ²⁸Sa' Pedro' na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiimeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's

pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme!. ²⁹Txãa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé!. ãçxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kīya'kwe yuukaah jīte', ³⁰Kornelio' pta'sxku:

— ãçxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kīhwa ũ'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak. ³¹Sa' na'wēk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txã'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh. ³²Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' ìkh wala pukate. Aça' txã' aye pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jīnak we'we. ³³Txã'wē jxkaah yã'the', jxthēyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. ãçxha' aye Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ũstha'w, sa' wēse'jya'watha'w ma'wēne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku:

— ãçxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée, ³⁵maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwēese'jna ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak. ³⁶Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ũsuna sa' txãa'fiçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jīna. ³⁷I'kwe'sxa' jīne'kwe na'wēk yuu: Galileajū takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisāynijū. ³⁸Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ũste', Jesusa' kīhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthē'j kusete ũssatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku ũsu' naa pa'gak txã'wē yūu. ³⁹Jesusa' txã'wē Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kīhtewa ew yūuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhtxi. ⁴⁰Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' ìtxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée. ⁴¹Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitx txãaçxáatxku vxya. Aça' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ũ'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' ìtxi yuunijū. ⁴²Txajū' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wē pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaxáa kastigāywal'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete ìtxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴³Txã'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhēy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wē yūuwal'jsa' jīna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwēese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuutxna jīnatx we'we.

Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani

⁴⁴Pedro' txã'wē pta'sxna ũsiyna, kxte wēse'jna ũssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kīhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁵Aça' Jesusna nwēese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txã'wē judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa, ⁴⁶txã'wē vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ũste.

⁴⁷Txajū' Pedro' na'jīk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yā'the', yu'te bautisāywa'ja's ħkimçxá' yupxa' ājama'k? jīçxa', ⁴⁸ya'bautisāy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajū' Pedro's neevxisxatx txāawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ūskahn.

Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa Jerusalente pa'lçxa Pedro pta'sxni

11 ¹Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ūssa' jiyutx txā'wē judiu jil'mée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatz jīni's. ²Sa' Pedro Jerusalen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidāynisawe'sxa' ūsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jīna:

³—ĤKijxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu ul'çxa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ū'we'?

⁴Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka:

⁵—Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wēsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahni kījk adx tasxte pa'j. ⁶Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak jī'ph yu'. ⁷Txajū' na'jīni'sthu wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jīte', ⁸na'wēth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth. ⁹Txajū' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j jī'phmeeg jīk. ¹⁰Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu. ¹¹Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthē'j pa'ljtx adxa's pakwena. ¹²Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajū' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakthē'jwe'sx yakh ul'çxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w. ¹³Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wē we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah. ¹⁴Aça' txāa pa'lçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹⁵Txā'wē pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx kakwete kījk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wēga nyafxīi kīh txā'wēy. ¹⁶Txajū' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wē we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisai'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jīni's. ¹⁷Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs, txā'wēyku txāawe'sxtxiwa ūs. Aça' adxa' ħma'wē yūuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lina ūsuki'th?

¹⁸Txajū' Jerusalente ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxa' wēse'lçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wē tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ūsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jīnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹Āçxha' nyafxīi na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsáa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna ul'çxa' maai' yu' Fxenice kiwen,

vxite! Çxipre kiwesu, vxite! Antiokía çxhabsu kxsû pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi! pta'sxmée judiu jil' pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi! Dxus yuwe u'sesa's. ²⁰Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite! Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maafi' yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's. ²¹Aça' Dxus pu'çxte!, txāawe'sxa' nyafxíi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

²²Txā'wētx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kahtx Antiokía çxhabna. ²³Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. ²⁴Txāa pa'gately Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajū' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jii.

²⁵Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh. ²⁶Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokíatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jina kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷Txān ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokíate. ²⁸Teeçxa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.) ²⁹Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokíatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakhthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi. ³⁰Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukkhahn.

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni

12 ¹Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ²Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's. ³Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu. ⁴Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. ⁵Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxixtetx yupna ūsu'. ⁷Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxāa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' nal'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxītx:

—Dud yuh mkiite j̄çpkaçxa', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.
 8 Aça' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—Iidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath j̄ite', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey j̄ite', 9 Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawāa ūsne'tka sūhnaççāa yajkxna. 10 Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçxa', txāa vxitxa' peekxçxāa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxāana nvxihtçxa u'kh. 11 Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmēe yūuya' ūyhasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnaççāa yajkx.

12 Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ūsu'. 13 Kxte kūhçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh. 14 Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademēe weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxāa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ūsa' j̄ina pta'sxya'.

15 Aça' na'j̄inatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ūsi'çxa j̄itewa:

—Īsxiija'çmeeth, isa yuja' j̄ite':

—Pedromēe, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxāana j̄itx.

16 Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi. 17 Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'j̄ina'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

18 Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa. 19 Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxāa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uunī

20 Herodesa' wala puiina ūsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mj̄iisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puiimēe fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxāatx ū'a's jxpaga'fana fxi'zesa yu'. 21 Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kīh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx

athçxa txajx u'pnite kaççxa we'wek. ²²Txajü' nasa' na'jînatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jîçpkaçxha', ²³txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ūsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ū'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpaga.

²⁴Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeîçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵Txajü' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjîia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafçxah kasehni

13 ¹Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ūssa yakh ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxa vxite' Dxus leya's jîisawa: Bernabé, vxite' khūçx Simon jînisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'. ²Txāawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yūunaana ūste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txāawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjîiwa'jsa jîk.

³Txajü' yūunaana jxā'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajü' barkote khēeçxa îkh pxāhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j. ⁵Txāa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa. ⁶Çxipre kiwe's pekūhna jxā'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala îsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jîna îsxiina. ⁷Txāa dxijxuusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jîisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjîisak yu'. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'j wēeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak. ⁸Nawa txāa dxijxuusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'wel'j wēeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen. ⁹Txā'wē yūute', Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka jî'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusáa dxi'pte ūusçxa thegçxa', na'jîk:

¹⁰—Îsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthē'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa ¿mjîitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmée fxi'ze'çmée? ¹¹Txāa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's āçxhîi kastigaîna, aça' uyya' ājamée fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jîçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey uyya' ājameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan. ¹²Txajü' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sūhna ūuste jxpaga'g.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekūhni

¹³Pablo vxite' txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yā'jçxa barkote khēeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa

Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay. 14 Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx. 15 Aça' pkhaakheni yatte npiichê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lëeyna jxã'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, kîh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx âçxhîi jîte', 16 Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwêese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe: 17 Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee üsiyna, sa' txãa kiwejü kutxi'kh kîhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. 18 Dxusa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu wantäyku nasa ähmée yüuna fxi'ze'çtewa. 19 Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txãa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi üsya'. 20 Txajü' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ähpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmée kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuêçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx. 21 Txajüttx txãawe'sxíi pëjx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' üsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txãa piçthê'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'. 22 Txãa e'su' Dxusíi Saula's jxkaahnijü kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wêk we'we: Isaf nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txã' adx wedxnisa' jîk. 23 Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aça' txã'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wêne' üsya' neeyüu txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. 24 Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisâyna jîna. 25 Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wêk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx üythasu'ikwe txãameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath jîk.

26 Yakthê'jwe'sx Abrahan ji'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwêese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. 27 Nawa Jerusalente üssa vxite' txãawe'sx npiichê'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lëeyçxawa. Sa' txãawe'sxiçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txãawe'sx lëeyni's kxtey yuutx. 28 Txã'wê Jesus ewmée yüuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe üstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan. 29 Txajü' Dxus librote ma'wêne' fxi'jni üsu' txã'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkxçxa pedaatx. 30 Nawa Dxusa' uunijü ki' îtxi vxitku. 31 Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatx. Txãasa txãawe'sxa' Jesus kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

32 Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' üsya' neeyüuk txã'sna. 33 Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx üsya' neeyüuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uunijüwa îtxi vxit, salmo doste na'wê fxi'jni üsa'

txā'wēy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kku. Aça' idxa's uunijūwa itxi vxitthu āçxha' jik. ³⁴Uute' txāa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jīna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja jik. ³⁵Txāasak salmo vxite ajkhēwa na'jī': Idxna selpisāa peeygāanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jī'k. ³⁶Txā'wē we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajjik Davxida' txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedaate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk. ³⁷Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uunijūwa itxi vxitku, aça' txāa kakwe' pçuume'. ³⁸Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunāywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxá'. ³⁹Nyafxíi Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkxçxa nwēese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa. ⁴⁰Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme', nyafxíi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē we'wetx txā' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

⁴¹Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's müukhwe.

Txā'wēme', adxíi Dxusthu na',

Txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', kīhwa seena'çxāa yu'nja.

Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe jinatx we'we jik Pablo'.

⁴²Txajū' Pablo' txā'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte üssa judiu jil'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txā'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

⁴³Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu jil'jmeeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'. ⁴⁵Nawa txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala üusaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx.

⁴⁶Txā'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' üukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu jil' khu'lytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxaltha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpa'gameeyā'jil'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' āçxha' u'ljweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'. ⁴⁷Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',

Sa' txā'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jik.

⁴⁸Aça' judiu jil'jmée vxite nasa txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁹Txā'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāa kiwete jxuka. ⁵⁰Nawa txāa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx. ⁵¹Txā'wē

yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna. ⁵²Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa.

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

14 ¹Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpa'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa. ²Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu jil'mée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi. ³Txā'wē açepa'gáiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweefiçxáa kxte txaçx ūsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna ūukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txā'wē Dxus peeygāani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kīhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājawa'ja's ūsçxa. ⁴Aça' txāa çxhabte'wē'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu. ⁵Txajū' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuēswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'. ⁶Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ūphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsū jxuka pekūhçxa ⁷Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni

⁸Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthē'j çxida āça'sak u'pu'. Txā' upxhīi txā'wē yā'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'jyua' ājasameek yu'. ⁹Txāa piçthē'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sūhni's. ¹⁰Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jīna. Naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'ja' ūphçxa yujuna'wa ew yā'kh u'jyua' āja. ¹¹Pablo txā'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wētçx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—jNasa na'wē yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kīhtx! jīçxa', ¹²Bernabea's Jupiter jīnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jīnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga. ¹³Txāawe'sx dxus Jupiter jī'tx txā'sna neewe'wena ūsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ūsu', aça' kxte selpisāa sacerdote' kla jxūna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyū'ljū'lçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxūkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txāa klatx ikhna. ¹⁴Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txā'wē yūute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kūhçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

¹⁵—I'kwe'sxa' çkījxa'kwe txā'wē yū? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wēysa fiçxáatha'w. Sa' txā'wē yūuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus itxīsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, ikh wala kxte kīhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka txā'snaçxāa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jīna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w. ¹⁶Txāa Dxusa' nyafxīi ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁷Nawa Dxus ūsyuhna sūjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'jalna,

uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, û'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wēt fxi'zewa'ja'swa ūsna jīnak pta'sx. ¹⁸Txã'wē pta'sxçxak wala thēyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxūkwekahmen.

¹⁹Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'lçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wāatatahtx Pablo's. Txã'wē yūuçxa', uuyā'jne' sūhçxa wezxna u'lçxa çxhab ekahtx wāatāh. ²⁰Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ūs ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹Derbe çxhabte pa'lçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jīi. Txã'wē yūuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j. ²²Txãa çxhabsu pa'lçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jīna. ²³Sa' kxsū pkhaakhena ūsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wē yūuçxatx yūunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

²⁴Txajū u'lçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhēwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j. ²⁵Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j. ²⁶Txajū' barkote khēeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majūne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjīiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnay. ²⁷Antiokía çxhabte pa'lçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'ljwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wēne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txā'sna. ²⁸Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapējxya' u'jni

15 ¹Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'lçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wēt x kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wē yūumeeçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ājameene'kwe jīna. ²Aça' txã'wē kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wē pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'ljwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'lçxa Jerusalenna kahtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapējxna puutx we'wekahn.

³Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakthē'ljwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhēwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxīi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jīna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakthē'ljwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txã'wē jiyuçxa'.

⁴Pablowe'sx Jerusalete pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yālçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka

pta'sxtxi txã'wê judiu jil'mée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's üsku jîna. ⁵Nawa maafi' yu' kxte üssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaçxawa na'wêtx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu jil'mée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidâyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwëese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jîtx.

⁶Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txãa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx. ⁷Txã'wê wala txaçx txãa yuwe's puutx we'wenijü', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu jil'mée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txãawe'sxwa jiyukahn. ⁸Dxusa' jiia' maaçxah nwëese'jwa'jsatewa, txãasa fiik vxite nasawa txã'sna nwëese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's üs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wêga txajx Espiritu's üs txã'wêy. ⁹Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxisata' süjuçme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txãasa'fíçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxa yuutxi's txãawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunäy. ¹⁰Dxus txã'wê yüuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkijxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweefiçxáa thëysa's yuutxana jxkaah wêje'? Txãa thëysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ajameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ajámée. ¹¹Txã'wê kwe'sxa' txãa thëysa's kxtey yüuya' ajámeetewa, Jesusa' peeygãhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we süju'tha'w. Txãasane' vxite nasatxwa txã'wêyçxáa nwe'we.

¹²Pedro txã'wê we'wete', jxukaysa xsuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wëse'jya'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txã'wêk kim yuhwa ajãnímeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ajãwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi üsçxa judiu jil'mée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jîna. ¹³Txãawe'sx pta'sxna jxã'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, mwëese'jwe. ¹⁴Simon Pedro na'wêk pta'sx judiu jil'mée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafxçxah peeygãhçxa txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa. ¹⁵Txã'wê yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txã' kxtey yuuk. Txãa fxi'jni' na'jî'k:

¹⁶Txã'wê yüunijü sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's. Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ajatxna, Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸Txã'wê yüuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxíi enteyku txã'wê we'wena kaajiyu'j.

¹⁹Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasüju': Judiu jil'meeçxawa Dxusna nwëese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée, ²⁰naasáa na'wê pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkaal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wêy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme', eenawa ü'wa'jme'. ²¹Txã'wê yüumeete', Moises leya's nyafxíi enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna üsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jîk Jakobo'.

²² Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee üssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txāawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx.

²³ Txāawe'sx yakh karta na'ljīna fxi'ljçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte üssa yakthhē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'ljçxa judiu jiljmée vxite nasa Antiokiate üssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh üssa judiu maafi yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'ljçxa txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna üsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'ljçxa ya'cirkuncidaïne'kwe jīna. ²⁵ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē yūuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh üssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakthhē'j Pablowe'sx ²⁶ na'wē nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'lja Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txāawe'sx yakh. ²⁷ Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txāawe'sx pa'ljçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxitxna ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew äate. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmée na'wēçxāa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaüusuthe'j. ²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus itxīmeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'ljme', eenawa ũ'wa'ljme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'ljme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'ljme'. Na'wē neewe'we'tha'w txāatx kxtey yuuteçxāa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txā'wē kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiate pa'ljçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte', ³¹ txāa karta's lēeyçxa wala weçxatx txā'wē zhiçkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa. ³² Txāa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txāasa kxte yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhāaçxha'ljtx. ³³ Txāawe'sxa' kxte maz en üsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakthhē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txāawe'sx tasxnay. ³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyūuya'k yajkx. ³⁵ Txajü' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakthhē'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txāa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'ljīk:

—Yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'ljwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsū jxuka, ma'wē üstewa uyya' jīte', ³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'ljçxak u'lj wēe. ³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'ljna u'ljya' wa'lku, txā'wē mjīi pu'çxna jxā'jmée Panfxiliajūçxāa sxawedsa' sūhçxa. ³⁹ Txajü' puutx üusçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'ljçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'lj, ⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txāa yakh u'juwa'lja. Aça' kxte yakthhē'jwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxā'ljaçpkaçxha', kasehtx. ⁴¹ Sa' u'ljçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'ljtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

16 ¹Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'ljçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nji'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'. ²Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakhthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txâa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'. ³Txajû' Pablo' txâa Timoteo's pe'ljçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaî'kh txâ'wê griego nçxi'ka' jîna kxsû judiuwe'sx açewe'wekahmén. ⁴Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi. ⁵Txâ'wê jiyuçxa', kxsû pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx çxhâçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', açá' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniajüwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶Txajû' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga. ⁷Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kühçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sühtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'. ⁸Txâ'wê yüuyâ'the', Misia kiwen teehwed u'ljçxa, Troas çxhabetx pa'j îkh wala pukate. ⁹Kxte üsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniatewe'sx na'wê pxthaa we'wena üste: Macedoniate ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jîna. ¹⁰Pablo ksxa'wte txâ'wê pa'ya yâ'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txâ'wê kajaçna Macedoniatewe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sühçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹Troas çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'tha'w îkh pxâhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹²Txajû ki' u'ljçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'ljçxa maz en üsu'tha'w. Txâa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhtesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete. ¹³Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx. ¹⁴Aça' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txâa u'ya' Dxusna nwêese'jsak txâ'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wêese'jna u'pu'. Aça' Dxusa' txajx üuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's. ¹⁵Txajû' txajx yattewe'sx yâ'ljçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa', na'jînak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ü'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ü'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jîçxa' äadxi'jimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶Teeçx ente nyafxii üsnitey u'ljweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthê'j txajx üuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txâa kna'sa' patron

jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txā'wē kīhnawa ūuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna. ¹⁷Txāa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wē sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txāasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jīna.

¹⁸Maz enwa txā'wē yūute', nmehte' Pablo' kuçxçxa na'wēk we'we txāa kna'sa ūuste u'psa eçxthē'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa, txāa kna'sa ūusuh mkaaseh jįçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹Nawa patronwe'sxa' txāa kna'sa pa'gaçxāa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyā'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxāhte jxūna u'jçxa ²⁰kxte khuēswe'sxtxi na'jīnatx pāatxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ūsta' kwe'sx çxhabte.

²¹Kīhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxāanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jīte', ²²nasa' wala ūusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksūupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaahtx. ²³Txā'wē wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ūssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe', ²⁴kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiu pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspçāh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wēse'jna u'ppkaçxha', ²⁶ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetex. ²⁷Txajū' karcelte thegsa yajkçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ūste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekíçxāa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sūhna ūukhçxa. ²⁸Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wē yūunu. Jxuka ūstha'w aye jīte', ²⁹karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ūukhna wuwuuçxāa kūhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasçte peeçxūkwek.

³⁰Txajū' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte', ³¹Pablowe'sxa' na'wētç pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

³²Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx. ³³Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi. ³⁴Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

³⁵Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusí policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasçna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'. ³⁶Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekaahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ūukhmée me'jwe jīte', ³⁷Pablo' na'wēk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ũste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w ¿sūjuwá'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ajameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte', ³⁸policiawe'sxa' u'ljçxa khuēwe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'. ³⁹Txajū' khuēwe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'ljçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'ljçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaatx. ⁴⁰Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'lj. Sa' ũukhmée meswe jīna yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'ljçxatx txajū kaseh.

Tesalonikate nasa ũusçxani

17 ¹Pablo Silas yakh Anfxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'ljçxa, Tesalónika çxhabtetx pa'lj judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ²Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekh ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ũsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ³Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuua'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāafík Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴Txajū' judiuwe'sx maafí yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx. ⁵Txā'wē yūute', vxite' judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ũusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'ljtx txajū kutxi'ljçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'. ⁶Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx kxte ũsaçxáatxwa wezxna u'ljçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'ljçxa na'wēt x wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha, ⁷aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa aç'e'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite' jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ũsa' jīçxa.

⁸Txā'jīna we'wete', khuēwe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi. ⁹Nawa Jasón vxite' txāa yakh ũssawe'sxtxi vxxy kusa'ljçxaçxáa txhweetetx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰Kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' txāa kustey wala dud kaatx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'ljtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna. ¹¹Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. ¹²Txā'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sūhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx

piçthê'j yâ'jçxa. ¹³Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txã'wê Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsa' Bereate jīni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'lçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaŭsçxa'jtx. ¹⁴Aça' kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēyujmēe Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasāa Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Bereate. ¹⁵Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'lçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txāa yakh ūsya' jīnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxtxi ūythasna ūsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txāa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus itximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁷Txāasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiumeesçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxāhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸Txajū' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ūssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ūssawe'sx piçthê'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxha' maafi yu' na'jīnatx we'we' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thê'ja' çkījki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jī'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' itxī yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txā'jīna we'we'.

¹⁹Txajū' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'lçxa paapējxtxi: —Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wê yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txā'sa' jiyu wēetha'w. ²⁰Na'wê kīhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txā'sa' ew āate mkaajiyu'j jīna.

²¹Txā'wê Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kīhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wēse'jna puutx paapējxnaçxāa fxi'zesatx yu', aça' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txā'wēytxi yu'.

²²Txajū' Pablo' Areópagote txāawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sūju'th.

²³Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'ljuçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wê fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jīnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wê jiyunimeesa dxus jīna neewe'wene'kwe txāa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' āate kaajiyu'ju'. ²⁴Txāa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kījkīhçxah ūstxna txāatxwa jxuka vxit. Txāa pa'ga txāaíi namu' naa kiwe, cielu yâ'jçxa. Txā' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ūsu'çme'. ²⁵Txā' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txāaíik kwe'sx jxukaysa itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kījkīhnawa jxuka. ²⁶Sa' nasa maazkuēesawa teeçx piçthê'j jil'çxaçxāa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's. ²⁷Dxusa' ūsna sūhçxa pakweçxa' thēymēe uykahnku txā'wê yūu. Aça' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ūsa'.

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũste fiçxáatha'w itxi ěse'sena fxi'zeya' ĩja'. Dxus ũste fiix i'kwe'sx ji'j wala fxi'jya' jiasawe'sx na'wĕ we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jina. ²⁹ Txā'wĕ Dxus taki'niyā'jçxa', piçthĕ'jwe'sx ũus yajkçxa nasa na'wĕ piisani ũsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txā'wĕsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sūhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. ³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxii ensuy yu' ma'jime' nasa' jimeeçxa ma'wĕwa yūutewa. Nawa āçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxāa pakwekahn. ³¹ Txā'wĕme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigāywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aça' txāa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txā'wĕ yuuya' fiçxāak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txā'wĕ uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jini's wĕse'jçxa', maafi yu' weeçtxti, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhĕ ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wĕse'je'nja'w jī'tx.

³³ Txā'jīyā'the', Pablo' u'kh. ³⁴ Nawa maafi yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sūhçxa txāa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yā'jçxa.

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

18 ¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j. ² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yā'jçxa u'seçxāa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ũsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajū jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju. ³ Txāawe'sx na'wĕy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txāasak kxte neeyūu txāawe'sx yakh mjīina. ⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jii knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjīia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxāak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jina judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna. ⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxa' txā'wĕ pta'sxni's jxpeejxmeetha'w jīçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yā'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ũspa'ga jina txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txā'wĕ yūupa'ga āçxha' u'jweçthu judiu ji'jmĕe vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīk.

⁷ Txā'jīna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthĕ'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxāa. Txāa piçthĕ'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'. ⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiiçthĕ'jsa Krispo' txajx ũuste Jesusa's nwĕese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka. Txā'wĕy

Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa üuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisâyna.

⁹Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'ljinak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa üukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wême', naa çxhabte adxna nwëese'jwa'jsa wala üs íçxáata'. ¹⁰Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna üsthu, açá' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ajameetxna.

¹¹Txã'jyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna üsu'k anxu y medio ahpaçx.

¹²Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeqxa khuës tasxte jxüna u'ljtx. ¹³Sa' na'ljinatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwëese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijü kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwëese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthê'ja' jite', ¹⁴Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuê'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's päatxhî'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx päatxhî'khni's. ¹⁵Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' açá' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jçxa, ¹⁶txajü eka kutxi'kh. ¹⁷Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiçthê'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, päpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jîme'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekhs us

¹⁸Txã'wëtewa, Pablo' wala kuh en üsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakthê'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khêeçxa Priscila Akila yã'ljçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenkea çxhabte pa'ljçxa barkote khêemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wë yüu. ¹⁹Txajü' Efxeso çxhabte pa'ljçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'. ²⁰Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en üskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée, ²¹txajü ki' kasejk na'ljçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte üswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wë jxthãaste' jina we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'kh. ²²Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'ljçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajü' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j. ²³Kxte maz en üçxaçxáa, txajü ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxií pta'sxnisu jxuka peküjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxháaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴Txãa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa. ²⁵Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jiik yu', txãasak Juan yu'te

bautisâyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'.
 26 Apolosa' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txã Apolos txã'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeíçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka. 27 Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthê'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthê'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. Txã'wê Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygâhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wê yûuna: 28 Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx úythasni txã'sna i'kwe judiwe'sx jxpuba jînak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni úsna txãa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

19 1 Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte úspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhêy pekûhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwêse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa', 2 na'wêk pêjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijû' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe'? jîte', na'wêtx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jîniçxáa yuhnawa iiwêse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

3 Txajû' Pablo' pêjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kîh yûuya' sühçxakwe ya'bautisây? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisâywa'ja' jîk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisây jîtx.

4 Txajû' Pablo' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisâyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' jîçxa bautisâysak yu' jîte', 5 txãawe'sxa' ya'bautisâytxi Jesusa's nwêese'jya' sühçxa. 6 Txajû' Pablo' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx úuste khêek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' âjawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxya' âjatx. 7 Txã'wê yûusa' doce piçthê'jtx yu'.

8 Pablo' kxte úsçxa' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's. 9 Nawa vxite yu' txã'wê pta'sxni's wêse'j wêemeeçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx. 10 Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiimeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's. 11 Txajû' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kîh weete âça'satxwa jxuka. 12 Txã'wê yûuyá'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kîhçxáanawa jxûna u'jwe'tx âça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txã's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kîh weejuwa katxhi'tx, txã'wêy eçxwa txãawe'sx úusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³Txã'wě yūute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuxça eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wětx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jīnatx we'we'.

¹⁴Txã'wě yūusa' sacerdote npiīçthē'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txã'wě yu'.

¹⁵Makwe txã'wě we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wěk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jiimeeth kimtewa.

¹⁶Txã'jīna'wa txāa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna

we'wesawe'sx kakwete āaphçxa, txāawe'sx athni ropatx sudena

kpā'vxitna yūute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jtx sūpçxçáa.

¹⁷Txã'wě yūuni's Efxeso çxhabte ūssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's

kxsusya' wala ūukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸Txajū' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sūhçxa maazkuēsawa utxaatx

txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's āate pta'sxna.

¹⁹Aça' txã'wěy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txāawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa

dx'i'pte kabtxi. Txāa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso āhtx pa'gasa

yu'. ²⁰Txã'wě yūute', Dxus yuwe' jweeíçxáak çxhāçxha walaana u'j.

²¹Txāa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu

pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sūhnaç

yajkx. ²²Txajū' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txā'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo

vxite' Erasto txāawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txāa yu' nee Asia kiwete ūsu'k maz

en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ūusçxani

²³Txān ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahççxaxçáa.

²⁴Txāa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ūsni yat na'wě

pheu'jçxa txāa yakh mjīisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wě yūu.

²⁵Sa' txāa yakh mjīisa vxite' txāa na'wěy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wě mjīiçxa' kīh yuhwa peejxmeetha'w

vxyu uyu'. ²⁶Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Pablo jīnisa' naa çxhab

Efxesoteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu

tuphiça', txã'wě piçthē'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jīçxa.

²⁷Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wě yūumeete', kwe'sx mjīiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana

ūsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhtesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx

jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu'

nwēese'jmeetxna.

²⁸Txã'jīna we'wete', wala ūusaçxaxçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa'!

jīnatx sus. ²⁹Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ūusaçxaxçxa e'z piçthē'j

Macedoniajūwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txāawe'sxçxáatx

uweçxa wezxnna u'jtx çxhabte txāawe'sx ūsnite. ³⁰Pablo' kxte u'ka

wēek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'.

³¹Txã'wěy Pablo namiku khuēswe'sx jxtuhtesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte

u'kakaahmeeta'. ³²Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kījīkīhwa ūsçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ūsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kīh yūupa'ga txā'wē pkhaakhetewa. ³³Nawa kxte ūssa maafī yu' kīh yūupa'ga ūsaçxana ūstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthē'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykūhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' sxuuna' yuwa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jīna we'we wēek. ³⁴Nawa judiu fiçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora āhpkaçx na'jīna:

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa'! jīna.

³⁵Txajū' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jik:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ūsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kījk txā'snawa txā'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa. ³⁶Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa txā'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ājatxki? Txā'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txāa pa'ga wejx kuh yajkxmée sxuuna' myuuwe. ³⁷Txāa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kūji'kwe txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ūsmeeta'. ³⁸Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txāa yakh mjīisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuisaçxawa, pāatxhī'khwal' jī'phta', txāa pa'gatey khuēswe'sx ūsta', aça' txāawe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxī'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kīhteçxah yuuwesatewa. ³⁹I'kwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j jī'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txā'wē susmée. ⁴⁰Na'wē āçxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ūstha'w, kīhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹Txā'wē we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txāa susni's.

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

20 ¹Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txāawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j. ²Txāa kiwesu jxuka pekūjk yakthē'jwe'sx ūukhwe'sxte kçxhāaçxha'jna. Sa' txajū' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh. ³Kxte tekx a'te ūsçxa', barkote khēeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txāa dxi'the jīni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote uljmée çxidaçxáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txā'wēyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhēwna. ⁴Txāa yakh pi'kxna uljtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segundo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txāawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'. ⁵Txāa yakthē'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxājū yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabtetx kwe'sxtxi ūythas. ⁶Pan lewadura jī'phmée ū'ni fxiesta skhēwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ūsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni

⁷Ki'sen ente!, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa û'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo! Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txã'wê kuskuskhê' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspaxâhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ûsu', ⁸teeçx piesate êete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ûsu'tx kxtee. ⁹Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txã'wê Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete!, txãa piçtakxa' dee wêeçxa dehna u'pîi saapajkxku yat êe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis. ¹⁰Txã'wê yûute!, Pablo' sa'jçxa, txãa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' îtxi yuuk jînak pta'sx. ¹¹Txajü' Pablo' ki' êe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txã'wê yûuçxa khikhyna sêhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j. ¹²Txãa piçtakxa' ki' îtxi yuute!, pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyûutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³Kwe'sxa' barkote khêeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ûythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txã' çxidajk u'j. ¹⁴Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khêe, aça' txajütha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵Txajü ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhê' Kîo kiwe pukasutha'w skhêw. Sa' vxite enkhê' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajü ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajü' vxite enkhê' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁶Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthêeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ûsya' sühçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

¹⁷Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wê we'weya':

¹⁸—Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jîi kîhtka yûuna fxi'ze açxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. ¹⁹Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi û'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iieweçx we'wemée. ²⁰I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'. ²¹Txã'wêy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu ji'jmée txãawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ûuste miipa'gawe jîna. ²²Açxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jiiimée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kîhçxa yuune'thewa. ²³Naasáa na'wê yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j ji'phgu jîna. ²⁴Nawa txã'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ûukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygâani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txã'wêena sju'u'th.

²⁵ Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ūşça' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wēse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's āçxhuyã'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sūju'th. ²⁶ Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyã'th na' yuuwemeeth, ²⁷ txãa pa'gately Dxus jxthãasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka āateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Aça' āçxha' peekíi ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wēy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wēena, sxí'j weesweewa ma'wēta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wēy yūuya'. ³⁰ Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíiwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna. ³¹ I'kwe'sxa' miyajakxwe, adxa' tekx anxuth teeçxsa na'wēçxah yu'kxpehna ūsu' en petx kus yãljçxa ū'ne petx khakh.

³² Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txãa pa'gately txajx yuwe' kçxhãaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxí'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ūswa'ja'swa ūsya' ajawa'jsa'. ³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūşça', vxyu, ropa, txã'wēsa pees jxthãasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wē yūumée, adx kuseju mjiiçxath kíh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jiiwa txã'wēy. ³⁵ Txã'wē vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txã'wē yūukahník Jesukristowa na'j'i': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe j'i'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxã'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek. ³⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ū'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx. ³⁸ Txã'wē peena yu' uymeene'kwe jíte', wala nxusna ūsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khēepkaçx.

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

21 ¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khēena'wa teehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhē' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txãajū Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j. ² Pátara çxhabte pa'ljçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txaatetha'w khēeçxa u'j. ³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhēw, txã' jebu ju'guk neeyūu. Txã'wē u'ljçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spãasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ūsu' txãawe'sx yakh. Aça' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jina. ⁵ Txã'wētewa, siete en skhēuuçpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yãljçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte íkh pukate peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa, ⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khēetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabettha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w üsu' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana. ⁸Vxite kuskuskhê' Pablo vxite' txâa yakh u'jusa yâ'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxelipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txâa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txâatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekûhsa. ⁹Txâa Fxelipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa. ¹⁰Kxte maz en üspkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa dxiiikhêy pta'sxsa. ¹¹Txâ' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pêjçxa peekiçxâa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

¹²Txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yâ'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen. ¹³Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ü'ne', adxna khaawâsxi'j wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxâa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txâ'sa' üukhu'çmeeth jîk.

¹⁴Neevxisxaya' âjameeyâ'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxâatha'w we'we.

¹⁵Txâa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w. ¹⁶Aça' Cesareate yakthê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txâawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyâ'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

¹⁷Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ¹⁸Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx üsu'. ¹⁹Pablo' weçxana jxâ'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu jî'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txâawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yûuni'swa jxuka. ²⁰Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakthê'j, idxa' jiiyâ'jne'ga judiu jî'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa üsta', sa' txâawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jî'tx. ²¹Txâawe'sxa' na'jîni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidâimeene'kwe, kîh yuhnawa kxtey yuuwa'jme', txâ'jînak pta'sxi' jîni's jiita'. ²²Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txâawe'sxa' idxa's wêse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' ¿kîh yûukxtha'w? ²³Wejxwa na'wê yûune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthê'j üsta'. Txâawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' âjawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txâ'sa' kxtey yuuya' üsta'. ²⁴Aça' idxa' txâawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swal'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx

yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajū' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixna idxwa txā'wēy. Txā'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txā'wē Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jīnak jxkaaja' jīçxa' īsxiija'ne'ta sūhna. ²⁵Nawa judiu jil'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j jil'phmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyā'tha'w na'wē yūuwa'ja's: Dxus ītximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ū'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme' jīna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jītx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

²⁶Txajū' Pablo' txā pahz piçthē'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kīh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txāatx pta'sxya'.

²⁷Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxā'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaūusçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa ²⁸na'wētx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthē'jīk msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekūju' kwe'sx jil'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txā'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txā'wēçxáa yūumée, açxha' judiu jil'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jil'tx.

²⁹Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusamente ūste ne'ta uy, txāasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txā'jīna we'we'.

³⁰Txā'jīna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kühçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxa kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. ³¹Ikhyawatx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalen çxhabetewe'sx seena' susna ūsta' jīni's. ³²Txajū' komadante' soldau vxite' txāawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx küh nasa susna ūsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'. ³³Txajū' komadante kühçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txā'wē yūuçxak pējx çkimna sa' kīhga yūu' jīna. ³⁴Nawa nasa txā'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ūste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh. ³⁵Kuartel yat vxitxte kühnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txā'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶—Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jīna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txā' na'wēk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—çMaz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jīte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' çgriegowá'ga? ³⁸Txā'wēçxa' çnyafxí entey teeçx Egiptujuwe'sx na'wē nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil āh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puui kiisku txāameene'ga? jīte', ³⁹Pablo' na'jīk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ùsune'ga jíte', ⁴⁰komadante' ùythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxixttxe yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wèk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22 ¹—Yakhthê'j vxite' thê'jsawe'sx, mwêese'jwe adx we'weni's jíte', ²hebreo yuweju we'weni's wêse'jçxa', wejxtxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajû' Pablo' na'jik:

³—Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwêese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ùsuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wèkwe selpi' txâ'wëy. ⁴Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsatx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxüna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yâ'jçxa karcelte txajxa'. ⁵Sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' judiunthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txâ'wë Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakhthê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pêyni's. Txâ'wë yuuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigäyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyea' utxaaççxa txâa ma'wêne' yûu txâ'sna pta'sxni
(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶Nawa adxa' êepxâh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte êe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus. ⁷Aça' kiwega weteçpkaçxha', na'wèk we'weni pthûuse: Saulo, Saulo, çkîh yûupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jíte', ⁸pêjxthu: Idxa' çkînga? Txajû' na'wèk pta'sx: Idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txâath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jik. ⁹Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txâ'wë eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala üukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'. ¹⁰Txajû' adxa' na'jînath we'we: çKîhga yûu jxthâasu'? jíte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kîh yûuwa'ja'swa jînak jxkaah. ¹¹Txâ'wë eena' kweethnijüçxáa uyya' âjâmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kiççxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹²Kxtea' teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jsa. Txâ'wë nwêese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txâa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jîna we'we'. ¹³Txâa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wèk we'we: Yakhthê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' âjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' âjath. ¹⁴Txajû' na'wèk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitxh txâ'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa jî'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wêse'jwa'jsa. ¹⁵Äçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wêçxahne'ga uyna wêse'jna yuu txâ'snawa pta'sxya'. ¹⁶Sa' çkîjxa'çxáa txakwe wala jxthêyuu'ki'g? Äçxhîi kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa Jesukristo's ùsuh jxuka miijaykx iidx pkal peltunäyini yuukahn jînak jxkaah.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

¹⁷Txāa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa, ¹⁸na'wëk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxáa mkaaseh. Txā'wēme', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwēese'jmeetxna jīte', ¹⁹na'wēth pas: Adx txā'wē judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'lçxa kxsū idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath. ²⁰Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisáa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath ūsu', txā'wē yūuni ewna sūhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jīte'wa, ²¹Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah: Me'lçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

²²Txā'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīni's wēse'lçxatx, ki' ūusaçxana na'jīna sus we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' ītxi fxi'zemeena jī'tx.

²³Txā'wē sus we'wena, txāawe'sx atxhtxi ēete wāatahna kiwe's paçççxa txā'wēy yuuteçxáa, ²⁴komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txā'wē yūuna khaawāsxi'lççak pējxya'wa yu' kīh yūupa'ga nasa' txā'wē wala ūusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'. ²⁵Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wëk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete ¿ewmanx? kīh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

²⁶Txā'wē we'wete', kpiitana' na'wëk pta'sxya' u'l komadante's:

—Na'wē yūuni's mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme', naa piçthē'ja' romano nasa' jīte', ²⁷komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pējxku:

—Isa idxa' ¿romano nasa dxihgá'? jīna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txā'wē íith jīk.

²⁸Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jīte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhíi txāa yā'th yu' jīk.

²⁹Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihttxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txā'wē romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūukhku txā'wē tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

³⁰Judiuwe'sxa' kīh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txā'sna jiyu wēeçxa, kuskuskhē' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txā'wē yūuççak kadenatx khiihçxa txāawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23 ¹Pablo' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, adxa' ãçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sũhwa'j yu'sa' jì'phmeeth jìte', ²sacerdote npiiçthê'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ùssatx. ³Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Ãateçáa ew we'weçxa' ùuste yu' ewmée yaakxpaga idxa's Dxus kastigaína. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath ¿sũju'gá'? Txã'wêçxa' ¿kĩjxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wê jxkaaja'çme' jìte', ⁴kxte ùssa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's txã'wê wéesxuwa'j jì'phmeeg jìte', ⁵Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthê'jna sũju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txã'wê paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wê yuukahmeníik Dxus librutewa na'wê pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jì'k naa pa'ga.

⁶Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wêk sus we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo jì'j, fxariseo fiçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxí yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sũhna yaakxsath. Txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jìna ùsta'.

⁷Txã'wê we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txãawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx. ⁸(Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna sũju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ùus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wêsa ùstxna sũju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wêsa jxuka ùstxna sũju'tx, txãasatx puutx txutee.) ⁹Txã'wê yũuçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ùusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maafí yu' kiiteçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ewmée yũusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ùus wá' txã'wê vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txã'wême', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jì'tx.

¹⁰Seena' ùusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sũhna ùukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxũna u'khan.

¹¹Txãa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Pablo, ùukhnu. Ay Jerusalente na'wêg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txã'wêy we'wewa'j jì'phgu Romatewa jìk.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'wenu

¹²Kuskuskhê' judiuwe'sx maafí yu' Pablo's ikh wéesa na'wêtx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ù'me'nja'w jìna. ¹³Txã'wê Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ù'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthê'j jxthaakwetx yu'. ¹⁴Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jìna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ù'me'nja'w jìnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte. ¹⁵Aça' ãçxha' i'kwe'sx nthê'jsawe'sx jxuka

pkhaakheçxa mpějxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapějx ya'watha'w jīna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jī'tx.

¹⁶Txā'wē puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna. ¹⁷Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txāa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte', ¹⁸kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kūhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte üssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte', ¹⁹komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'lçxa paaçte pějxku:

—¿Kīhga we'we wēje'? jīte', ²⁰luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wētχ puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pějxya'watha'w jīçxa. ²¹Nawa txā'wē dxihna sūhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txā'wēme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jīte'wa txā'sçxāan ūyhasna ūsta' jīte', ²²komadante' luuçxa's na'jīna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jīna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jīçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³Txajū' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxāa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete. ²⁴Sa' txā'wēy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn. ²⁵Txāawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wē fxi'lçxa:

²⁶Klaudio Lisias fxi'ljaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana. ²⁷Naa piçthē'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'lçxa nwe'weth. ²⁸¿Kīh yūupa'gaki'tx txā'wē açe'? sūhçxa jxūna u'th judiuwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna. ²⁹Aça' txāawe'sx ley pa'gaçxāata txā'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'. ³⁰Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxāa jīna puutx we'weçxa yupna ūsta' jīni's jiyuth. Txāasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açesatxwa we'weth kīh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'lçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jīth. Txā'wēçxāath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'lj.

³¹Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaajxā'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxāa u'ljtx Antípatris çxhabna. ³²Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxāa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'ljtx Pablo yakh. ³³Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ūsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi

ne'ljwe'sxa's. ³⁴Txajū' ne'ljwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pējxku Pablo's:
 ¿Majūwe'sxga? jīna. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', ³⁵na'wēk we'we:
 —Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açesawe'sx pāatxhī'khya' pa'the jīk.
 Txajū' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

24 ¹Tahç ente' sacerdote npiçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'ljçxa pa'j. Txāawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'ljwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'. ²Txajū' Pablo's nuykühte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'ljwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w. ³Mteewa txā'wēçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w, Fxelix idx txā'wē ew yūupa'ga. Txāasatha'w wala weçxá'. ⁴Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's. ⁵Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puii kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txāaí Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiçthē'ja'. ⁶Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'. ⁷Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kühçxa kusa'kh, ⁸sa' açesawe'sxa' ne'ljwe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'ljwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' īsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

⁹Txajū' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ūssawa txā' jxuka isasa yuja' jīna we'wete', ¹⁰ne'ljwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yā'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ūsgu. Txāa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ūukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wēsaçxawa. ¹¹Idx yuu mpaapējx txāawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'. ¹²Adxa' txāa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txā'wē yūuna ūsu'çmeeth. ¹³Aça' ewmée yūunisa' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'. ¹⁴Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'ljwal' dxi'lja's āçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' īsxiinisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'ljni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'ljnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'. ¹⁵Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sūhnath yaaki'. ¹⁶Txāasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthē'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekūhna u'ljuçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ūsya'. ¹⁸Adxa'

txā'wē yūuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxā'jçxa dxuus yatte üspkaçxa', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kīh yuhwa kaapui'jna üsu'çmeeth. ¹⁹Txā'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pāatxhī'khya' yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmée yūuna üstewa uyçxa'. ²⁰Meeçxa' komadante pkhakte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite! sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kxte üssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yūuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe. ²¹Adxa' kxte üsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna jinaçxáath we'we txā'sna wá'kwe ewméek yuu süju'kx jik.

²²Fxelixa's ew yā'kh pta'sxni yu', txāasak txā'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa:

—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txāa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jičxa nvxiht.

²³Txajü' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yūumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jik.

²⁴Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kühçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'. ²⁵Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaína jina we'wete', Fxelixa' wala üukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Äçxhíi yu' txā'wēçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jik.

²⁶Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jiwánaa sühçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'. ²⁷Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna üsçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

25 ¹Txajü' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekhte ente' Jerusalenna u'kh. ²Kxte' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jina pāatxhī'khya'. ³Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sühçxatx txā'wē pējx. ⁴Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu üsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txāa çxhabnaíi ul'jweçthu. ⁵Txāasath na'jī': Txāa piçthē'j ewmée yūuni's pāatxhī'khwa'j ji'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jik.

⁶Fxesto' Jerusalente oçxo en jxthaakwe üsçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh. ⁷Sa' kūjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kīhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jina pāatxhī'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jina āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ājameeta'. ⁸Txajü' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kīhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jīte', ⁹Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyūu wēeçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jīte', ¹⁰Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ūsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kīhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jiig.

¹¹Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the āhwáane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pāatxhī'khnisa kih yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pāatxhī'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ājameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīte', ¹²Fxesto' vxite npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jīk.

¹³Txajū' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'. ¹⁴Kxte kuh entxi ūsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthē'j preesu ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni. ¹⁵Adx Jerusalente ūste', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pāatxhī'khtxi txāa piçthē'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn. ¹⁶Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu:

Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pāatxhī'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxī'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'. ¹⁷Txajū' adxa' jxthēyuumēe pāatxhī'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxa', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txāa piçthē'ja's yuukaath. ¹⁸Sa' ¿kih yūupa'ga yuuwexk? sūhna ūythasnath u'pu', nawa pāatxhī'khyā' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiit-ya' ājawa'jmeesaçxāanatz we'we. ¹⁹Txāa piçthē'ja's acesawe'sxa' txāawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxāatx we'we. ²⁰Txāa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ājameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jīna. ²¹Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīk, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jīnath we'we.

²²Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthē'j we'weni's jīte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusī wēse'jene'ga jīk.

²³Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhtesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kūhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxa' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa', ²⁴Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthē'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxāa ewna jīna nestxi yu'. ²⁵Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāaīik Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sūju'th. ²⁶Nawa kīhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j

yu' uymeeth. Txãasa açxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējçxça kīhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxça pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'ljçxça kaja'nja. ²⁷Txã'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

26 ¹Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:
—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxça na'wēk pta'sx:

²—Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txã'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's ji'phuçxça' wala weçxça'th. ³Idxa' jxuka ew jīg kwe'sx judiu' jī'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfxiyçxah yajkçxça puutx we'we'tha'w txã'sna. Txãasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴Adx le'çxkuējūjx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusالente txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jiita'. ⁵Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxth yu' piçtakxtey, aça' txāawe'sxa' jiita' na' txã'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxça yu'. ⁶Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxça uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxi vxitya' neeyūuk txã'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapējxya' ayte nuypa'j. ⁷Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate jī'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ūythasu', txāasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jīçxça açe'. ⁸Dxusa' txã'wē uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna çsūju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa'?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹Adxa' nyafxíia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxça kīhwa yu'nja sūhçxça, ¹⁰Jerusalente sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxça', ew yuh yuuçta' sūhnath fxi'ze'. ¹¹Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txã'wēçxçaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txã'wēy ahçeçxça pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyā' utxani's ki' pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹²Txã'wē yūuya' sūhçxça, Damasko dxi'lj u'ljweçthu yu', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx kaahni. ¹³Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'ljweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēejū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusáa jxukaysatx. ¹⁴Txajū' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wēse'th

hebreo yuweju na'wě we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kĩjxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekíçxáa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jīte',
 15 pējxthu: ¿Idxa' kimga? jīte!', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wě ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath. 16 Nawa āçxha' mkiite. Āçxh na'wě vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txā'wēk vxyaa jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'ljwene'ga adxna selpiina. 17 Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jil'mée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja. 18 Txāawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyüuçxa cielute ũswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jik adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni

19 Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txā'wě vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa 20 Damaskote ũssawe'sx khuē'tytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusante, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu jil'mée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna. 21 Txā'wě yūupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe. 22 Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', āçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsatsxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju багаçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth. 23 Txāawe'sxa' na'wētç pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxī yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx jil'jtx txā'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txā'wēyçxáath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

24 Pablo txā'wě we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txā'wě luuku yuu jīte',
 25 Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ũus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxáana pta'sxi'. 26 Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txāawa ew jiia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jiina sūju'th. 27 ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte', 28 Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejii jīte', 29 Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuēe ma'k pejii meeçxa' wala ma'k pejii nawa idxçxáamée, ayte āçxh wēse'jna ũsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētka Kristo ju'gu yuu txā'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰Pablo txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka. ³¹Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuüwa. Sa' karcelteçxāa yuhwa ūswa'j ji'phme' jīçxa', ³²Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wē txāaí Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

27 ¹Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyā'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yā'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete. ²Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx. ³Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txāawe'sx sā'jīkahn. Txāa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txāasak txā'wē yūu. ⁴Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga. ⁵Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadriajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū ki' u'jya'. ⁷Nawa txā'wē wejxa yupna ūste', wala kuh en tuudkuēçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna. ⁸Sa' txāa kiwe pukasu wala thēy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txā' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyū'.

⁹Txā'wē thēy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ūukhūukhsa. Txāa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh ¹⁰na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mwēese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ūukhūukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹Txā'jítewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwēese'j. ¹²Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ūswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ūswa'j ūukhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiitani

¹³Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ūsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah. ¹⁴Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. ¹⁵Sa' txajūyā'ja' ma'wēwa jxūna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyā'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶Īkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w

skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhāçxhameek ūs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuē jxūçxa u'l'nisa's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'l'jya' ājātha'w barko walate. 17Txajū' barko wala's lasu walaju pxājūjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sūhna ūukhçxa, ēete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wēwa barko's jxūna u'khan. 18Txā'wē wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', kuskuskhē' karga's ikhkhē pūsxya' takhtxi. 19Aça' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxíwa ikhkhē pūsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko ēseekahn. 20Txā'wē wejxa seena' yuuna ūste', sek, estrelxa, kīh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuēe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa itxī yuume'nja'w sūhwa'l'ja'çxáatha'w ji'phu'.

21Txā'wē maazkuēe en kīh yuhwa ū'mée yuhna ūssatx Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwēese'l'çxa Kreta kiwejū kasehmeewaça', na'wē nxus knayna ivxiituwa'l'jmeene'tka'w yu'. 22Nawa āçxha' ūukhnuwe. Ayte u'l'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa. 23Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' āçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa 24na'wēk we'we: Pablo, ūukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'l'ji'phgu, aça' txāa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'l'jsa jxukaysatx jīk. 25Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée çxhāçxha miijajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhna. 26Sa' ikh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jīk Pablo'.

27Adria ikhte wejxa jxūna u'l'jni e'z ki'su ājaçte', txāa kuspxāh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'l'jweççxatx jiyu. 28Sa' makhwe ikh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajū' yaç yaçte u'l'çxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'. 29Txajū' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sūhna ūukhçxa, barko's neewewa'l'jsa pahz çam walatx ikhkhē akh barko e'skhē, wejxa jxūna u'khamen. Sa' wala ūukhna ūythastxi khijjxpkaçx. 30Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhē vxite çam walatx ikhkhē akheçtha'w jīnaçxáa barko le'çxkuē's ikhkhē spaakiçtxi yu', txāate khēeçxa kasehna u'l'j wēeçxa. 31Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojū kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yuumeene'kwe jīte', 32soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuē tudni lasutx spē'thçxa ikhkhē wāatahtx barko le'çxkuē's.

33Txajū' Pablo' kusítey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kīhçxáawa ū'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmeé txā'wēy ū'wamée ūsni e'z ki'su yā'l'j yuuça'.

34Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kīhçxáawa ū'kahn. Txā'wēme', kasejxa' ya'çxhāçxhameena. Āçxha' ūukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

35Txā'l'jīna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ū'k.

36Txajū' jxukaysa wejx ūukhmée txāawe'sxwa ū'tx. 37Barkote u'l'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'. 38Kīh ū' wēeçxawa

txā'sna ũ'na jxā'jçxa', skuutxha's ïkhhê pũsxtha'w barko jweeíçxáa ěseekahn.

Barko ïkh dxiikhê khēeni

³⁹Khijxna jxā'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ïkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ājāwá'nja'w sũhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx. ⁴⁰Sa' çam wala ïkh dxiikhê akhnisa lasutx spē'thna'wa, tela's ěete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuēçxah jxūna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'. ⁴¹Nawa teeçx ahte ïkh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhāçxha ukapajxna ũsu'k kxtek kūjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko içha' kiwete waçuna kūhte', ma'wē yuhwa ěeme', naapkaçxha' barko' esu yu'tũçxhasáa ujkana kūhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'. ⁴²Txā'wē yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte. ⁴³Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuē'y yaçte me'jwe, ⁴⁴naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhēewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txā'wē yũuçxa mkaasehwe jite', txā'wē yũuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni

28 ¹Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txāa ïkh pxāhte kiwe' Malta yaase yu'. ²Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txā'wē wala pa'jna ũspa'ga. ³Txajū' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte āsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txāa ipx pxājū ul weeswee ũphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx. ⁴Txā'wē Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ũssa' na'wētx we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ïkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' itxi u'ju jxthāasmeene' jī'tx. ⁵Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhē akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kīhwa yuume'. ⁶Aça' nasa thegna ũssa yu' ¿Ma'wēn uukx? sũhna jxukaysa ũythasnatx ũsu'. Nawa kīhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jī'tx.

⁷Txāa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txāa piçthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekh enpkaçx. ⁸Txāa ensu' Publio neya' āça'naga ũsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhāçxhak. ⁹Txajū' txāa kiwete vxite āça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū. ¹⁰Txajū' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhçxa kijkihwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khēeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹Malta kiwete tekh a'te ũsçxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ũsu'k nus piipkaçx txāate khēeçxatha'w u'j. Txāa barko' yaçte e'z dxus

ĩtximeesatxku piisani ji'phu!, Kastor vxite! Polux yase ji'phsa. ¹²Txajũ kasehçxa!, Sirakusa çxhabte pa'ljçxa, tekh entha'w ũsu!. ¹³Txajũ ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'lj. Kuskuskhē' e'su wejxa sēhte!, thēymée u'ljya' ājaçxa e'z enkhē' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁴Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txāawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txāawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ũskahn. Txajũ kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'lj. ¹⁵Romate yakthhē'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yā'tha yu!, sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ũsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé!. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sxtxi uyçxa!, Dxusa's wala weçxana ũuste wēt wētku yajkx.

¹⁶Romate pa'ljna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiiçthē'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'ljçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷Kxte pa'ljni tekh en skhēwniite!, Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhetē!, na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'ljni'swa ahçena fxi'ze'çmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusalente adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi. ¹⁸Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeçça!, adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçça. ¹⁹Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'ljmeeta!. Aça' txā'wē yā'the!, adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khya'wameeth. ²⁰Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'ljina pta'sxya!. Israelwe'sxa' ũythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ũsthu.

²¹Txā'wē pta'sxte!, na'wēt x we'we:

—Judeajũ idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa!, txajũ judiuwe'sx pa'ljçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa!. ²²Åçxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we!, aça' txā'sa' idxa' çmaa sūju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa!, ²³vxite ente ki' pa'ljya' neeyūuçxa txāa en āhte!, wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'ljtx Pablo ũsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusí pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'lja's. Sa' Moises fxi'ljni ley vxite! Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'ljni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'lj txā'snak āate kaajiyu'lj. ²⁴Aça' maafí yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi. ²⁵Txā'wē maafí yu' nwēeselj wēemeçça txuteena u'ljweçte!, Pablo' na'wēk txāawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the!, isa yuh na'ljina pta'sxne! kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi!:

²⁶U'ljçxa txāa nasatxi' na'ljina mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txãa pa'gategy txãawe'sx ũuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yã'tha',

Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txãawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ũustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunãykahn jīnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ñçxhūyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aç'a' txãawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txã'wē Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'. ³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wēy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa ãatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

1 ¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn. ² Dxusa' txáa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jina kfxi'ja'kh nyafxíi entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi. ³ Aça' txáa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'. ⁴ Nawa kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijü itxi vxitçxa. ⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygähçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txá'sna nwēese'jya'. ⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txáa pa'ga nwēese'jna üsi'kwe. ⁷ Açxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jii naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygähçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txáa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txáa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wēeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txáa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthü weçxá'. ⁹ Sa' na'wē Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusus jxuka yajkxna txáa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txáa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa. ¹⁰ Txáasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja sūju'th, jweeíçxáa çxhähçxha fxi'zekahn. ¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhähçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wēy.

¹³Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sũhna maz uswa yajkxçawa, açxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuwa'jsa ũstxna txãatx Dxus jii knayya' yuwe'nja sũju'th, ma'wêtkv vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jii knay txã'wëy. ¹⁴Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'l jipthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wêsatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'l jipthu. ¹⁵Txãasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sũhnaçxãa ũsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

¹⁶Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gategy Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' ajawa'jsa txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'. ¹⁷Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxãak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wë yuua'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhêwa na'jĩnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxãa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jip'huna jĩ'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

¹⁸Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jii, txãawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxãa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ũsta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Txãa ente' Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jĩya' ajameetxna, txãa pa'gategy Dxus ma'wêsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ũsta' Dxus pheu'lçxa nvxiitnisa txãatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txãa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'lçxa nvxiitnijũ' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ajawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuua'jsatewa. Aça' txãa ma'wêsaxçawa kaajiyu'jnku txã'wë pheu'lçxa nvxiht. ²¹Txã'wë Dxusa' ũsyuhna sũhwa'l yu'sa' jiphuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwëese'jmée, naa kiwete kih yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxã'j. Aça' txã'wë yũupa'ga txãawe'sx ũusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyũ. ²²Txãawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jĩ'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j. ²³Txã'wë Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kĩhtewa jxuka ajawa'jsa' txã'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wë piisaçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'. Sa' txã'wëçxãa yũumée, fxuusa', yu'kh eçx txã'wësa na'wë vxitçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'.

²⁴Txã'wë yũupa'ga Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kihwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wëçxah. ²⁵Txãawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kihnawa jxuka pheu'lçxa nvxiit-sa'sii neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'lçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi

neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽ Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wẽ yũumeeta'.

²⁶Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'síçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena. ²⁷Txã'wẽy piçthê'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthê'j pwe'sxtxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jna. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa peekx kakwe'juxçáa ya'kastigäywa'ja's uyu'tx.

²⁸Txã'wẽ Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyä'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wëwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zekahn. ²⁹Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthãawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yũusáa, Dxus yu's yajxkmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa ewmeeçxáa yũusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puui kiissa, íxhiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, íxhiçxa kaapui'jsa, txã'wẽçxáa yũusaata'. ³⁰Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekfiçxáa iwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yũuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jsamée, ³¹ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée. ³²Txãawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txã'wẽ ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txã'wẽ ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ũus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yã'tha', txãasatx vxitesa ewmée yũuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

Dxusa' isak kastigai'

2 ¹Txã'wẽ ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jīna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa na'wẽ fiçxáag ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa. ²Peekx jiitha'w txã'wẽ ewmée yũusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigai' maatxwa jxuka. ³Aça' idxa' txã'wẽ vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txã'wẽçxáa ewmée yũuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaimeena ¿sũju'gá'? ⁴Txã'wẽ ewmée yũutewa Dxusa' peeygāçxa açxhii yu' kastigaimee ũsa'. Nawa txãa yu' idx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ũyhasna iipe'ja'. ⁵Txã'wẽ ũyhasna ũstewa, iidx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigäywa'ja's jweefiçxáa nuywalana ũsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähtewe'sx. ⁶Txãa ente' ma'wẽ yũusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxpa'gatxna txãawe'sx jī's: ⁷bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ⁸Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna. ⁹Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũusa

yuutxi's jxuka kastigāywal'j en pa'jana, judiu jil'mée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigāyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē kastigaīna. ¹⁰Nawa maawa ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ūsuna txāa yakh wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ūsçxa', judiu jil'mée vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxāa ūsuna. ¹¹Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxāan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxāak jxpe'je'.

¹²Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa fiçxāata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' txāawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa fiçxāata', txāa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yūupa'ga. ¹³Txāa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxāa ewte ya'neeyū'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxāa yuuwemée yuua'jsata'. ¹⁴Aça' judiu jil'mée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jméeh ewsaçxā's kxtey yuuna. ¹⁵Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaūusuthe'je', txāa pa'gatx āate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxāa fxi'ze'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kīh yūuni ewmeesatewa sa' kīh yūuni ewsatewa txā'wēy. ¹⁶Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kīhçxa', nasaa ūusteçxāa yaakxni's jxuka āate kaajiyu'juna txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's jil'phsa

¹⁷Nawa idxa' na'jī'g: judiuth, txāasa Moises leya's jil'ptha'w. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's jiiisath jīçxa iwejçxgu yaaki'. ¹⁸Dxus jxkaahni's jiiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxā's txhitxwa'ja's. ¹⁹Yafx jil'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jī'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jī'g. ²⁰Sa' ley jil'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxāana kxtey yuua'ja's jī'g.

Txāasag ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jī'. Sa' pxtaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txā'wē yuuya' fiçxāa leya's jil'ptha'w jī'g. ²¹Txā'wē vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' çkīh yūuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxīwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jī'g sa' idx yu' çkījxa'ga peswé'? ²²Idxī we'weçxawa: Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuua'jme' jī'g sa' çkīh yūuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxīwa Dxus itximeesatxi's açe'g sa' çkījxa'ga Dxus itximeesatx peswé'? ²³Dxus leya's jil'ptha'w sūhna iwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txāa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açasag. ²⁴Aça' Dxus librote' isa yuh we'we'k na'jīna: judiu jil'mée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açe'we'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jī'k.

²⁵Åçxha' na'wē yūunis'a's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidāyni's jxpa'gawal'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte', cirkuncidāynimeesanpa fiçxā'. ²⁶Aça' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wē ew yūuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidāyni na'wēysa fiçxā'. ²⁷Mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx

kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhẽ nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte!. ²⁸Txã'wẽ yuwejuçxáa judiuth jïsa judiu ya'yu'çme!, sa' txã'wẽy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidāyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme!, ²⁹naasáa ũusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wẽ yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaxçxáa cirkuncidāyni na'wẽ. Aça' txã'wẽ ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3 ¹Txã'wẽte!, judiuçxáa çkĩh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidāyni' çkĩhtega selpi'!? ²Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txãasaíi kíhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's. ³Txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maáíi yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete!, çkĩh yuukx? çTxã'wẽ kxtey yuumeeteçxáa çDxuswa kíhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k? ⁴Txã'wẽ yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wẽ kxtey yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa!, Dxus libroute na'jĩ'k:

Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

İsxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jĩtxna jĩ'k.

⁵Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txã'wẽ ewmée yūute fiçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's jweefiçxáa āate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txãa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa!, Dxus peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jĩ'tx maáíi yu'. Txã'wẽte!, kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's çma'jĩtka'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate!, Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigāyçxa!, çDxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txã'wẽ yūu? ⁶Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame!. Dxusa' çma'wẽ naa kiwete nasa yuuesatx kastigāyya' ājaxk, txãafiwa ewmée yūusaaxçá'?

⁷Txã'wẽ adx ewmée yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiçte!, çadxa's kījxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jīna we'weçxa kastigaĩkx? ⁸Txã'wẽ yaakxsa!: Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jĩ'tx. Txãa yu' adxa's açesatx txã'jĩ!: Pablo' txã'wẽk kaapiya'ja' jīna. Txã'wẽ we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata!.

Jxukay yuuesatha'w

⁹Na'wẽ' aça' çjudiuwe'sxçxáa kíh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txã'wẽ judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsa'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w. ¹⁰Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wẽ we'we'!

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹²Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ũsta'.

Txãasa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta'
mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

13 Txãawe'sx we'weni' uúsáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wē kazxsata'.
Sa' txãawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wē ikhsa', ísxiina
kaypuba'jçxa.

14 Seená' kazx ewmée we'weni yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

15 Txãawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

16 Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

17 Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

18 Dxusa' uyna úsna sūhna ūukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jī'k.

19 Dxus librute na'wē ewmeesata' jīna we'we'k txāa yu' Dxus leya's
jiisawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txā'jī'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j
en āhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jīna pasya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa. 20 Txāa
pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme',
leya' naasáa kíh txā'wē ewmeetewa txā'sna pta'sxsaxçá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

21 Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's
āçxha' Dxusíi kaajiyu'kh, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txāniiteyku
pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni. 22 Txā'wē yuuwemée
ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja',
nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka. 23 Txā'wēme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay
pkalsaxçaxçáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmée ūsta'.
24 Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna
pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.
25 Aça' Kristo txā'wē kluuste uunijjūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txāniiteywe'sx
pkal peltunāynimée ūsu'ne'ta txāa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajjūtx
yuuwemeesa jīni yuu. 26 Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txā'wēyçxáak
Dxusa' txagaçxhíi Kristo kluuste uunijjūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht,
yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

27 Aça' çkīh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx
yaakikxtha'w? Txā'wē yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. çKīh yuupa'gaga iiwejçx
yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha',
iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txāa pa'gak iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu.
Txā'wēme' nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sūhte', iiwejçx
yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'. 28 Txāa pa'ga jiitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa,
naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuuwemée
ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

29 Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu jiljmée vxite nasa yuutxi'
pu'çxwa'jsamée wána açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txā'wē
yuumée judiu jiljmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaíiçxá'. 30 Teeçx Dxusçxáa
jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh

jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wëy cirkuncidâyimeesaçxawa Jesusna ùsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna. ³¹Txã'wë Jesusna ùste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jïçxa txã'jï'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jkkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

Abrahana' na'wëk yuu

4 ¹Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ùs miiyajkxwe wakx: Txã' çkîhga yûu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'? ²Abrahana' kîhçxáawa yûuçxa txã'wë yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wë yûuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sühna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jï'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kîhwa yûumeexak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iiwejçx yaakxwa'j jï'phmeek yu'. ³Txajîk Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ùsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühna yajkx. Txã'wë yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk jï'k. ⁴Peekx jii i'kwe: Kîhçxáawa mjïipa'ga dukhnisa' peenisame'; txã' mjïipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'. ⁵Nawa kîh yuhwa yûumeexawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ùsuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'. ⁶Txajîk kîh yuhwa yûumeexawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jîna:
⁷Yuuwemeesag jîna Dxusa' we'wete',
 Yuuwemée neeyûusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.
⁸Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khükhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jï'k.
⁹Na'wë weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' çcirkuncidâynisawe'sx jïiçxáa wáana, meeçxa' cirkuncidâyimeesa'wë'sx jïi yãljçxa wáanax'? çMaa sÿju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miiyajkxwe. Txã' ùsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jï'k. ¹⁰Aça' Abrahana' çbagaçxga txã'wë ewsa yuuna pa'j'? çCirkuncidâyniçjü', meeçxa' cirkuncidâyni'wë wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j'? Ew jiitha'w cirkuncidâyni yuume'yku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidâyni yuu. ¹¹Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ùsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuuwemeesak yuu jîna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wë kaseje', makwe cirkuncidâyimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ùsuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wëy cirkuncidâyimeesaçxawa ùsuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wëyçxáa yuuwemeesa vxituna. ¹²Abrahana' cirkuncidâynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wësa yuja', txãawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wëy Dxusa's ùsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's jï'phute yu'.

Ùsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³Aytewa Abrahana' na'wëçxáak yuu txã'sna miiyajkxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx jï'jwe'sx jïi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa

txā'wē Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahamana' úusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txāa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jīçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit. ¹⁴Txā'wē leya's nwēese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', úusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe úsu'nja jīna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. ¹⁵Ley úste!, txā'sna kxtey yuumeçxa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete!, çma'wē leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ájakx?

¹⁶Txā'wē leymée pa'gafiçxáak Abrahamana' úusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txā'wē yaakxpaga'gax Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abrahaman ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txāa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jīçxáa meea', Abrahamana' ma'wēga Dxusa's úusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txā'wēy yúusawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa. Txāa pa'ga Abrahamana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'. ¹⁷Txajīik Dxus librutewa na'jī': Nasa maazkuéesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jīk Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēyme'. Txā' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kīh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸Dxus Abrahaman yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wēçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahamana' txāa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáak úuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jīna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txāa pa'gax nasa maazkuéesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu. ¹⁹Abrahamana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yā'kh úythasna úsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txā'wēçxámée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahamana'. ²⁰Txāasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa. ²¹Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni' yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze. ²²Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's úuste yaakxpaga'gax Dxusa' Abrahamana's yuuwemeesa vxit. ²³Nawa Abrahamana'çxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'. ²⁴Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txā'jī', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's úusuh jxuka yaakxpaga'gaxáa yuuwemeesatha'w. ²⁵Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'fiçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

5 ¹Txā'wē Dxusa's úusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpaga'gaxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ²Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's úusuh jxuka yaakxpaga'ga. Txāasa açxha'

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w wala weçxá'. ³Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txāa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíçxáak Dxusa's çhāçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'. ⁴Aça' Dxusa's çhāçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméeek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k. ⁵Aça' Dxus luuçxyā'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēeçxa ūsna Dxus peeygāniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ājameeyā'the', Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'j en āhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'. ⁷Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygāhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maafi yu' txā'wē yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsateçxáa txā'wē yuutxna. ⁸Kwe'sx yakh yu' txā'wē ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thēya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygāhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahñ. ⁹Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹⁰Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txāa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' āçxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹¹Txā'wē yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹²Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga. ¹³Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ūsyā'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jīna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'. ¹⁴Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ūsyā'the ítx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wēy yu' mée yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁵Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txāa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txā' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'. ¹⁶Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txāa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txāa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txāa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuēe us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā' maazkuēe pkal ji'phsatewa txāaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j. ¹⁷Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuméee ítxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txā'wē bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'lj, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit. ¹⁹Txã'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'lj.

²⁰Kĩhçxah yūunisa txã'wē pkaltewa jxuka ãate jiyukahñ fiçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txã'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygānisa yu' jwee fiçxáak thaakwe wala vxya. ²¹Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāni' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa itxi fxi'zewa'lj

6 ¹Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweefiçxáa nes yuukahñ, çpkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? çMaa sūju'kwe'? ²Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' çkĩjxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w? ³Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeyá' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txã'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedaní na'wē yūunisa'. ⁴Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'lj jiptha'w.

⁵Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy itxi yuuçxa. ⁶Txāasa jūitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen. ⁷Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txã'wē uusáa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's. ⁸Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa açxha' txāa yakh itxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹Kwe'sxa' jūitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijūyā'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'ljmeena txā'sa'. ¹⁰Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'lj yuuçxáak uu, txajūyā'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' açxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa. ¹¹I'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy uusáa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxáa.

¹²Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'lj jiphme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewá'kwe aça' txāaí ki' jxkaajana. ¹³I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiia' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina. ¹⁴I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga açxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'lj jiphme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiia' utxani

¹⁵Txã'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājāmeeyā'the', çki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'ljme'. ¹⁶I'kwe'sxa'

ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese!jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa!jçxa', txāa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwēese!jna selpi'. Txā'wēyíçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese!the', ewmeete vxituwa!jçxáak kaseje!, naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese!the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa!jçxáak kaseje!. ¹⁷I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus pu'çxte!, úusuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya!jni ewsa's jxpa'ga txā's yuuçxáana nwēese!jna. ¹⁸Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyā!jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa!the pa!j. ¹⁹(I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja!da!jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxíiwa ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kseelpi!jna úsu!, txā'wēy açxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

²⁰I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' ew yūuna fxi'zewa!ja's nwēese!jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena úçxa', ²¹kxte' çkíjkwe ewsa uy, txā'wē thaampa!teçxáa fxi'zena úçxa'? Txā'wē fxi'zete!, naasáa uuwa!j yuuçxáak vxya'. ²²Nawa pkaluh txuteyā!jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa!the i'kwe pa!j, aça' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'fik. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa!ja's ya!jypa!ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa!jmée itxi fxi'zewa!ja'swa ya!ji'phuna. ²³Txā'wēme!, pkala' naasáa uuwa!ja's yuuçxáak úsu!. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa!ja'sku peesu!, Kristo Jesus nwe!wepa!ga.

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja!da!jni

7 ¹Yakhthē!jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyeteçxáa jxkaajxa' ajawa!jsa'. ²Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miiyajxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ajāwa!jsame!. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uume y vxite piçthē!j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k. ³Nawa nmi' uuniijūyā!ja', peena yu' txā'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' aja'çme!, aça' txajx nmi' uuniijū' vxite piçthē!j yakh iimi'ya' ajawa!ja'sku jxkaaja'.

⁴I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai!kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ajawa!jsame!. Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai!kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa!jsa'. ⁵Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnixt ley pta'sxçxa!: Ewme! jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txā'wē yaakxpa!ga Dxus kastigote uuwa!jçxáak yuu. ⁶Nawa açxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa!j ji'phme!. Txāa pa!ga açxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese!jwa!j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajxkmée.

Adx úuste pkal ússa

⁷Txā'wēte!, leya' ewmeesana çsūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wēme!. Txāa leya' naasáa kíh txā'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaçxá!. Ley pa!gameewaça!, adxa! jiyuwa!jmée ne!tka yu' kíh txā'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa!: Vxite jīitx

kusalj wēena ewmēe yūuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme! jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmēe ne'tka yu' txā'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa. ⁸Ley pta'sxçxa': Txā'wē yaakxni' ewme! jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeíçxáa ewmēe yūu wēenisaçxáa ūusuthe. Ley txā'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene! yu'. ⁹Adxa' nyafxiaa' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeíçxáa ewmēe yūu wēe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's ji'phu. ¹⁰Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmēe yūuwa'ja's kçxhāaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'. ¹¹Txāa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gafíçxáak jweeíçxáa çxhāçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹²Txā'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'. ¹³Txā'wē leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txā'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmēe yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmēe ewmēe yūu wēenisaçxá's nwēese'pha'gak txā'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yū'.

¹⁴Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemēe ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu. ¹⁵Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeçxa', adxna ewmēe vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'. ¹⁶Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme! jī'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txāa ewmeesa's íçxáa kxtey yu', txāa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sūju'. ¹⁷Peekçxáa txā'wē ya'yū'çmeene!. Adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāane! txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaūusuthe'je'. ¹⁸Txāa pa'gath adx ūuste! kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sūju'. Txajíçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' āja'çmēe. ¹⁹Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth. ²⁰Na'jī'th na!: Adxna ewmēe vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekçxáa txā'wē ya'yū'çmeene!, adx ūuste ewmēe kaaūusuthe'jsa ūsna txāane! ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'je' açne' txā'wē ya'yū'.

²¹Txajíçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ewmēe yūuwa'jçxáa kaseje!. ²²Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ²³adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāak ew yūuwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'je'çmēe. Txāasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

²⁴Adxa' seena' yuh āhmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txāajū? ²⁵Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txāajū, txāa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txā'wēme!, nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sūhçxawa, adx ūuste ewmēe yūuya' yaakxníçxá'sthu selpi'.

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

8 ¹Txā'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmēe naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna

fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' āçxha' kīh kastigo yuhwa meea'. ²Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txā'wē pkalteçxāa fxi'zenijū, sa' uuwa'theçxāa yāļ ūstewa txāajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ³Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmēe yūunijū txuhdeya' ājameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ūsçxa. Aça' txāa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmēe yūuna kaafxi'ze'khamen. ⁴Txā'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kíhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txā'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

⁵Txāa pa'gatx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmēe ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ⁶Aça' ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxāa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ūuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'. ⁷Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxāa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açesata'. Txā'wēçxaítx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmēe, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' āja'çmeeta'. ⁸Txā'wē ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxí fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste j'i'phçxa', ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmēe'i'kwe, naasāa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste j'i'phmeesa' Kristo jīimeeta'. ¹⁰Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga. ¹¹Txā'wē Kristo Jesus uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

¹²Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmēe yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j j'i'phmeetha'w. ¹³Txā'wē ewmēe yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmēe yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'. ¹⁵Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxíí ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txā'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txāasaiík kwe'sx ūuste na'wēçxāa kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's. ¹⁶Txāasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's. ¹⁷Txā'wē Dxus luuçx yā'ja', Dxus jī's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jīi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txā'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pthaa yuwa'ja's j'i'phuçxa yuuçxāa cielute txā'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

18 Cielute txã'wẽ seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txãasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sũju'th. 19 Txãa pa'gafiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka txakwe wala ñythasu', ãçxhíi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ñsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yũuwa'ja's. 20 Txã'wẽ Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka nxusna ñskahníi jxukatx ewmeeteçxaçxáa nvxiitni neeyũu. Txãasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ñythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txã'wẽ ewmeete neeyũumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wẽ nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyã'the', txagaçxhíi yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txãa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'. 21 Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en ähte', txajũ yuuçxá' kījkihwa jxuka ãçxh na'wẽ ewmeete ñsta' txãajũ nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah. 22 Jiitha'w ãçxhíi yu' kīhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wẽ pebeena ñsta'. 23 Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txã'wẽ pxthaa yuuna ñsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ñsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ñsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayã'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ñstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ähte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ñythasna. 24 Txã'wẽ kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate fiçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ñythasu', txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sũhna. 25 Txã'wẽ itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaç'a, çkijxa'çxáa ñythasukth'a'w? Nawa txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en ähmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa äyujuna sũhnatha'w ñythasu'.

26 Txãa pa'gafiçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ñuste khẽeçxa pu'çxna kçxhãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna. 27 Aça' Dxusa' ñus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kīh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

28 Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey en ma'wẽsawa pa'lçxawa, txãa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kīh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna. 29 Txãasaáik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'lwa'jsa yu' txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxíi entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wẽy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthẽ'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht. 30 Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'lsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ñswa'jsak vxit.

31 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wẽ seena' ew yũute', çkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjajx? 32 Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ñçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx

jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ũsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh ũsuççxa', kwe'sx kījwe peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thēymée ũsuna. ³³Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', çkim ewmeesata' jīya' ājakkx? ³⁴Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa āçxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte ũsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' çkim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājakkx? ³⁵Na'wē' aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's çkihçxá' txajū txuhdeya' ājama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wēje en, sūpçxçáa nvxiitwa'j en, ũukhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kīhwa thēysa pa'jana. ³⁶Txajík Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jī':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,

Piisakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kīh entewa jī'k.

³⁷Makwe txā'wē seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga. ³⁸Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanjū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' āçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu, ³⁹meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanjū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

9 ¹Adx jī'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna bagaçxtewa adx ũuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'. ²I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ũswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th. ³Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' isxiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'. ⁴Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ũsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ũsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. ⁵Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abrahan jī'tha', aça' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna ũsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusīçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

⁶Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel jī'j judiuwe'sxa' maai' yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gaçxáak maai' yuutxi' kxtey yuumée. ⁷Txā'wēy Abrahan jī'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajík Dxusīwa na'jīna āate pta'sx: lidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx jī'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jī'k. ⁸Aça'

Abrahan ji'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaxáa Abrahan ji'tha'.

⁹Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'l'jīnak Abrahan yakh puutx we'we: En āhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teexç nçxi'k ji'phuna jik.

¹⁰Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx.

¹¹Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeyçxawa. ¹²Txāasak Dxusa' na'wē we'we Rebeka's:

Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jīnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu ji'thewa pxakh e'zīi yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teexçsaçxáana txhitxh. ¹³Aça' Dxus librutewa txā'wēyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakob'a's peeygāhth, nawa Esau'a's peeygāhmeeth jī'k.

¹⁴Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txā'wē ma'wēsaxwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'. ¹⁵Txā'wēmeeçxafiik Moisesa's na'l'jīna we'we: Adxa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxá'nja, sa' txā'wēy ma'wēsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jī'k. ¹⁶Txā'wē

kwe'sx kīhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygāni's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kīhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygājaçxáak maatxwa.

¹⁷Dxusa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxáana, sa' txā'wēy wa'l'wala'jsa yu'sa' ma'wēsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana. ¹⁸Txāasaíi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librote pta'sxi'k na'l'jīna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kījxa'wa jxuka ājani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukah, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txā'wē yūu jī'k.

¹⁹Txā'jīte', na'wē yaakine'ga: Dxusíi ne' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sūjune'ga. ²⁰Nawa ūus miiyajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wē

yuuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txā'wē yū', aça' idxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çkījxa'ga adxa's txā'wē umu'? jīsaate jiimeetha'w.

²¹Mitxh umsa' ma'wē mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txāa kiwe's fiçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²²Dxuswa nasatxi' txā'wēyku vxit. Sa' maafitxi's wa'l'pa'ga kastigo seena'sate ūswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygāhçxa makwe txaçxwa ūythasku dud yu' kastigaímée. ²³Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's ēe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's

jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxíi enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygāanisa. ²⁴Dxusa' maatxwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txāasaíik maafitxi' judiu jī'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu

jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku. ²⁵Txā'wē maatxwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librote na'l'jīnak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygāanisameetewa, adx peeygāanisa vxitu'nja jī'k.

²⁶Sa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jīçxawa, txāa e'su': Dxus ítxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jīna we'wena jī'k.

27 Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jì'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wē seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyüutxna. 28 Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahníi wa'lsatxi's dud ivxíituna Dxusa' jì'k. 29 Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jì':

Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājasa judiu ji'jtx mazkuē nvxihtmeewaça',
Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wē jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w
yu' jì'k.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpaga'ni

30 Āçxha' na'wē yūuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuwa'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ūuste wa'lmée jxpaga'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j. 31 Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sūhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkxçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ājameeta'. 32 ¿Kīh yuuçxata ājamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpaga'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ājamée. Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ūsu', txāasatx wala jxpuba. 33 Txã'wē jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaítixi' kaypuba'jçxa
pētxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyūumeetxna jì'k.

10 1 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaça' sūhçxath ūusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. 2 Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wē Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'. 3 Txã'wē ew yu' jiimeeçxaítix yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sūhçxa txāawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' ew thegu' txã'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wēje', Dxusna ma'wē pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusíi pta'sxna nvxihtku txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée. 4 Txã'wē Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhēwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txã'sna jxpaga'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txã'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wēete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

5 Txajík ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jīna fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jì'k. 6 Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījxá'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'ljwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. 7 Sa' txã'wēy Kristo' itxi yuuyá'kh aça' pedaniikhēwa pe'jya' u'ljwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. 8 Txã'wē thēysa's yaakxkahmeníi, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ūsa', thēymée ūuste khēeya' jì'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jì'k txã'sna thēymée jxpaga'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'. 9 Aça' na'wēçxáa myūu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusíi ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jya' jxpaga'gawa'ja'. Txã'wē yuuçxa'

ewte neeyũune'ga. ¹⁰Txã'wẽ ewte neeyũuya', Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' äatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we': Txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k. ¹²Sa' judiu jil'j vxite' judiu jil'jmeesawa txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsata', txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹³Txajíik Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyũutxna jĩ'k. ¹⁴Nawa çma'wẽ neewe'weya' äjatxki, txã'sa' ũuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wẽ ũuste jxpa'gaya' äjatxki, txã' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwese'jmeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wẽ wese'jya' äjatxki, kimwa txãa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'? ¹⁵Sa' çma'wẽ txãa yuwe's pta'sxya' äjatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txãa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jĩ'k.

¹⁶Txã'wõtewa, jxukay yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wẽ we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's çkimçxá' nwëese'jçxa kxtey yuuta'? jĩ'k. ¹⁷Txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijük ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txãa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

¹⁸Txã'wẽ pta'sxtewa meeçxa' çwëse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wëse'jyuh ne'ta, txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jina we'we':

Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wëse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jĩ'k.

¹⁹Makwe txã'wẽ yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' çjiyumeewá'ntakx?

Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyũumeene'ta. Txajíik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wẽ pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'jinja,

Aça' ũusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ũsta'

txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jĩ'k.

²⁰Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wẽk äate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' äate vxyaath paapëjxna adxna pakwemeetewa jĩ'k.

²¹Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Dxus librute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jĩ'k.

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

11 ¹Txã'wẽ pa'yatewa pasmeeyã'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' çahçema'k? sũju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yuume'. Txã'wẽ ahçemeeçxaíik adxa' Israel nasa, Abrahan jil'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we. ²Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxçxa, açxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe

pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's. ³Kxte' na'jĩ'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyũu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wēje'fíçxáatx jĩte', ⁴Dxus paşçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peeçxūkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa ji'pthu adx jĩi, aça' adxçxáath neeyũu sũhwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩk. ⁵Naa ensuwa txā'wēyçxáa Israelwe'sx maaíi yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ũsta' txajx peeygāanisa. ⁶Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē txhitxhme', naasáa peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yũuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygāhçxak txhitxh jĩya' ājame'nja'w.

⁷Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazĩi yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maaíçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's uy. ⁸Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jwa'jmeea's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wēçxáata', sa' thũ'wē ji'phçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wēçxáatx neeyũu.

Āçxpkaçx txā'wēçxaxçáata' jĩ'k.

⁹Txajĩik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wē we'we:

Txāawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewmēeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigāyni yuukahn.

¹⁰Txāawe'sx yafx'a peekx suweetxna, uyya' ājakahmén.

Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeya' ājameewaça' ewna jĩk.

Judiu ji'jmeesawa Dxus peeygāanisa

¹¹Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyā'jçxa', çpeena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yuuwa'jsameeta'. Txā'wē judiuwe'sx wa'lpa'ga, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn. ¹²Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga, naa kiwete judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpĩ, txāasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedniñũ' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³Āçxha' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jĩnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txāa pa'gatey adxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txāasa kxtey yuuya'wath. ¹⁴Txā'wē yũute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx jil'j maaíi yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sũju'th. ¹⁵Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu. Txāasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijũ ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa yuutxna. ¹⁶Ū'tasx kíhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jĩi peeste', neeyũusáawa jxukak Dxus bedekĩyni yu'. Fxtũu tasxa' Dxus jĩite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jĩiçxaxçáata'.

¹⁷Judiuwe'sx maafi yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtüu ku'ta's spê'thni na'wêtx yuu. Aça' txãa spê'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's püpçxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wê i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu jil'mée vxite nasaçxawa. Txãasa i'kwe txãa fxtüu tasx na'wêy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtüu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga. ¹⁸Nawa txãa ku'ta spê'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sühna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txã'wême' ku'ta püpxnisa txã'wê fxtüu tasx itxi yuwa'ja's üsu'çme'; fxtüu tasx kiwete iwehçesak ku'ta püpxnisa's itxi yuwa'ja's üsu'.

¹⁹Txã'wêtawa, naa süjuwá'ga: Txãa fxtüu ku'ta spê'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejxne'ta yu', txãasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spê'th süjune'ga.

²⁰Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sühçxa spê'thni yuumeeta'.

Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txãa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spê'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx üsnite yu' idx pa'jya' äja. Txãa pa'ga iwejçx yajkxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze. ²¹Txã'wême', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thëyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txã'wê thëymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'. ²²Üus miiyajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txã'wêyçxá'. Nwēese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txã'wēyā'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemée mfxi'ze. Txã'wê yuumeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga.

²³Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thëymée ki' pa'jya' äjatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thëymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'. ²⁴Txã'wê idxa' judiu jil'mée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thëyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txãawe'sxtxi' wejx thëymée ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

²⁵Yakhtê'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wê yūuya'waçxawa txãa yuuçxáak jii yu' txã'sna mjiyuwe açxha' iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée: Judiuwe'sx maafi yu' txã'wê yuh Dxusa's nwēese'jmeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu jil'mée vxite nasa maazkuēesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa üstxna txãa jxuka ähpkaçxçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee. ²⁶Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wêk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',
Jakobwe'sx ewmée yūuni's txudena.

²⁷Txã'wê ewmée yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txãawe'sx yakh jī'k.

²⁸Txã'wê i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jil'phukahñçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga. ²⁹Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' üsyā'jçxa', kusal'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'. ³⁰Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeçxa nwēese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha'

judiuwe'sx nwēese!jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe yuu.

³¹Nyafxíia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe nwēese!jsamée yu', txā'wēy judiuwe'sxwa āçxha' nwēese!jmée ūsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'ga, txā'wēy jxpa'gaya' íçxáa txā'wē nwēese!jmée ūsta'. ³²Txā'wē teeçxsaxçáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygāanisath sūjkahmenku e'zítz j'a'daçxah nwēese!jwa'jmeete vxit txāa na'wēçxaxçáa peeygājxa'.

³³Dxusa' ma'wē yūuwa!ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu!jçxa ji'phune' txā'sna yajkxte!, le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme!, sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'āja'çme!. ³⁴Dxus ūus yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa ūstxmanx? çKimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya!jsa ūstxmanx? ³⁵Kíjkihwa jxuka Dxus jüçxaxçáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' çkimçxá' adx ji'sthu Dxusa's pees jiwa!jsa ūstxmanx? ³⁶Txāasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa!jsa. Txā'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa!j ji'ptha'w.

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

12 ¹Adx yakthē!jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygāapa'ga, āçxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakwey!jçxa jxuka kíh pka! yuhwa ji'phmée txajx kuseteçxaxçáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa!j ji'ptha'w. ²Āçxhüyā!ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kíhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa!jya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus jxthāasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wēt fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³Dxusa' peeygāhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txāa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa!j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sūhna maa yuhwa iwejçx yaakxwa!j ji'phmée i'kwe, naasáa kíhte selpiwa!jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txā's yuuçxáana kxtey myūuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna. ⁴Nasaa kakwe's miyajkxwe: Txā' teeçxçáaaxçawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxahtx selpi!, teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa. ⁵Txā'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi!, jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

⁶Kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa!ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ūs, kíhteçxah selpiiya' ājawa!jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ūs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxūwa!j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ājawa!ja's ūste!, txajx kaajiyu!jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa!j ji'ptha'w. ⁷Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa!ja's ūste!, txā'snawa kxtey yuuwa!j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya!jya' ājasa' txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa!ja'. ⁸Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txā'wē yūuwa!ja's nvxiitwa!jme!. Peesya' yaakiççxa!, kaaswedu!juna sūhmée txā'wē peeswa!ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe!jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe!jwa!ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa!ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yūuwa!ja'

⁹Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa!ja's mji'phuwe, ísxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese!jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁰ Yakhthê'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakhthê'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ūusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'l'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txāa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'l'en pa'thewa txā'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakhthê'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe, wejx yuuwa txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sūhçxa iiwejçx yajkxmée, āhmeekwesa na'wēyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yūusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'ljme'. Ew yuuwa'ljçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ljçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ¹⁹ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jī'k. ²⁰ Txā'wē ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wē myūu: Idxna açesa ū'wa'l' jī'phmée wēena fxi'zeçte', ū' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'ljwa mes. Idxa' txā'wē yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jī'k. ²¹ Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknayu'ljnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yūuçxa.

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsatsxwa nwēese'ljwa'ja'

13 ¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka nwēese'ljna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'. ² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txā'wē açesa' yuuwesa kastigāywa'l' yuuna. ³ Jxkaahsa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigāywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigāywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ūukhmée fxi'ze wēçxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehnitx jxuka nwēese'ljna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'. ⁴ Txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ūukhwa'l' jī'phune'ga, txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekçxáa ūsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée

yũusa's kastigãyna. ⁵Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwẽese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũukhçaxçáa nwẽese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sũhna nwẽese'jwa'ja'. ⁶Txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txãawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's ũsawa'j ji'phi'kwe. ⁷Kĩhçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxuyu gobierno ji's yuulçxa', txã'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwẽese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txãawe'sxtxi' nwẽese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

⁸Kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kĩh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeyá, naasáa puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ puutx ya'peeygãasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. ⁹Dxus leya' na'wẽk jxkaaja': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wẽena fxi'zewa'jme' ji'k. Aça' txãa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwẽese'jya' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygãh, idx ma'wẽga ya'peeygãja' txã'wẽy ji'k. ¹⁰Txã'wẽ puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yũuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jĩ'th na': Peeygãanisa's ji'phte yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹Txã'wẽ peeygãawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' açxha' jweeíçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txãa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe. ¹²Txã'wẽ yũuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthẽyuuumeena, txãa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹³Na'wẽ yũumée: ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puina, beka yat-su tũuna susna txã'wẽ yũumée, ewçxáa yũuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁴Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wẽ jxkaathe', txã's yuuçxáa jxuka nwẽese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwẽese'jmée.

Yakhthẽ'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

14 ¹Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthẽ'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemée. ²Miiyajkxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sũju'tx: ũ'nisa yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka ũ'wa'ja' sũju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ũ'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ũ'wa'ja' sũju'tx. ³Aça' maa sũhmée kĩhnawa jxuka ũ'sa' txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txã'wẽy txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kĩhnawa jxuka ũ'sa's. Ma'wẽ ũ'saçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'. ⁴Idxa' çkimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txã' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txãa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txãa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵Vxiteya' naa sũju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sũju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sũju'tx. Ma'wẽ

yaakxsaçxawa teeçxsa na'wêçxah i'kwe'sx ùuste ew ùusutheniçxá's nwêese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée. ⁶Txãa pa'gately fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', açá' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's íiçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wêy kíhnawa jxuka ù'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ù'we', açá' kíh iiyuutxi' ù'sameewa Dxusa's íiçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷Txãa pa'gately kwe'sx ítxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'l ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jii meeta', açá' peekx ma'wêwa yúuna fxi'ze'nja sùhwa'l jì'phmeetha'w. ⁸Na'wê ítxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jì', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthãasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txãasa ítxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jiiçxaçxáata'. ⁹Txã'wê Kristo' ítxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'íiçxáak uuniijüwa ki' ítxi yuu. ¹⁰Namu' Kristo', açá' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkíjxa'ga iidx yakthê'ja's ewmeesa' jina açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuua'jsatha'w, açá' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wê yuusaatewa we'wewa'l jì'pha'. ¹¹Txají Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuua'ja's Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus ítxisa isath we'we',

Majüwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxükwena pa'jçxa,

Dxus yuh yu'ga jina weçxaatxna.

¹²Txã'wê yúuçxa teeçxsa na'wêçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'l jì'phu'nja'w ma'wê yúusaaçxawa.

Yakthê'ja's kaypuba'ljwa'ljme'

¹³Txãa pa'ga açxhüyã'ja' txã'wê ewmeeg yu' jina puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'l jì'phmeetha'w. Txã'wê yúumée wejxwa ewçxáa yúuna mpu'çx, yakthê'j jxpubakahmén. ¹⁴Adxa' jiith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kíh ü'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txã'wê ewmeena sùhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna. ¹⁵Nawa iidx yakthê'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kíhnawa ü'pa'gaçxáa txãa yakthê'ja' jxpubawáana açá' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygãasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'ljnu iidx ü'nisa yakh. ¹⁶Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wê yúuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁷Txãa pa'gately Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'lja' ü'nisatx jxpa'yakçxa txã'wê Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxus yakh wêt weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'lja's ya'jì'phu'. ¹⁸Txã'wê vxitetx kaypuba'ljmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k açá' nasawa weçxa'tx txã'wê yúute'.

¹⁹Txã'wê puutx ew yúuna puimée fxi'zewa'lçxá's pakwewa'l jì'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeíiçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'lja's puutx ya'pu'çxna. ²⁰Ü'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'ljwa'lja's ü'teçxáa ewme'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'ljnu iidx ü'ni yakh. ²¹Txã'wê peekx yakthê'ja's kaypuba'ljwa'lj yu'sa' ü'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino,

kīhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka. ²²Idx yakh yu' kīh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa', iidx ũusteçxáa txāa sūhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sūhwa'ja's ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'. ²³Nawa ewmeewáana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txāa pa'gatey ewmeewáanax sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txāa yu' pkal yuja'.

Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

15 ¹Dxus yakh çhāçxhayā'j fxi'zesa' peekçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiiatx. ²Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yūuna, txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çhāçxha fxi'zeya' ājakahn. ³Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpa'ga. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jī'k. ⁴Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsta' txā' kwe'sxtxi kçhāçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn. ⁵Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũsu' na' txāaí pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn, ⁶kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn. ⁸Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīiwa'ja's, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kīh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'. ⁹Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx kxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹⁰Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiuwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wēt wēt miiyajkxwe jī'k.

¹¹Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' íçxáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe, Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

¹²Txajíçxáak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'lj:

Jesé jil'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

¹³Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũuste wēt wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'l'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ūuste ji'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'l'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th. ¹⁵I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'l'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiyu'l'jna. ¹⁶Txā'wē yūuwa'l'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu jil'mée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaíi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'l'ja' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu jil'mée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

¹⁷Txāasath adx ūuste wēt'wēt yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna. ¹⁸Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'l'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu jil'mée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx ātewa kaavxya'l'j'nik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ¹⁹Txā'wē yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'l'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'l'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Ilríko kiwete pa'phkaçx. ²⁰Txā'wē vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librute na'j'i'k txāa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wēse'jetxna,
Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jī'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'l'jya' yaakxni

²²Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'l'jna u'l'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkçxawa. ²³⁻²⁴Nawa āçxha' naa ja'dasu pekūhna jxā'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'l'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'l'j uykhēu'nja txā'wē yūuwa'l'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'l'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sūju'th. ²⁵Nawa āçxhíi yu' Jerusalenna u'l'jweçthu kxtee yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi kīhçxáawa pu'çxwa'l'j jxūna. ²⁶Jerusalente yakhthê'jwe'sx kīhwa ji'phmeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jīçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txā'sna jxūna u'l'jweçthu. ²⁷Txā'wē pu'çxte ewna sūhwa'l'ja's ji'phutx, txāa pa'gateg isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txā'wē judiu jil'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu jil'mée vxite nasatxwa. Txāa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedul'jwal'j ji'ptha'w jīçxa txāawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx. ²⁸Aça' txā'wē Jerusalente pa'l'çxa' pkhakhni vxyuu txāawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'l'jya'wath, txāasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja. ²⁹Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Kristo yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

³⁰Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygāawa'l'ja's Dxus Espiritu ūste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa adxa's peeygāhçxa Jesukristo's pi'l'kçxa

adx pa'gate Dexus yakh puutx we'wekahn. ³¹Judea kiwete açesa ũsta' txāawe'sx adxna kīhwa ewmée yūukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusamente yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'l jxūna u'jweçthu txā'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn, ³²kxah Dexus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja. ³³Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxī'ze'jna.

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

16 ¹Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txā'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txā' Cenkea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'. ²Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyā'jsa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txā'wēçxáa yūuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sūhna. Sa' txāa kīh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txāasa'fīk adxnawa pu'çx.

³Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txāawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsatx yu'. ⁴Txāasa'fīttx txāawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txā'wē ew yūupa'gath adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txā'wē weçxa'çméeth, judiu jil'mée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx. ⁵Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txāak nyafxçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa yu'. ⁶Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' nakwe wala mjīik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. ⁷Adx jil'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txāawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txāawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ũssata', sa' Dexus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayā'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸Kristo's jiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe. ⁹Kwe'sx na'wēy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txā'wēy. ¹⁰Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā'sa' makwe nxuswa'l en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹¹Adx jil'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso jil'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹²Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawa wala mjīisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina. ¹³Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jīni, sa' txajx njī'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak yu'. ¹⁴Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhtē'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yakh ũssayā'lçxa. ¹⁵Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpás, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txāawe'sx yakh ũssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶Teeçxa na'wēçxah ũuste wala wēt yajkxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwēese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txājū kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txā'wē yūusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe. ¹⁸Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txāawe'sx ewmée yaakxnixá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa. ¹⁹Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txāa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ũskahnthu neewe'we'. ²⁰Aça' kīhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹Adx yakh mjii pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

²²Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ²³Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txā'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'j Cuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx багаçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵Ãçxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txā' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeñiçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētká pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu', ²⁶nawa txā'sa' jū'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txā'sna ãçxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'khan. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

²⁷Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txāa pa'ga txā's yuuçxáa багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yūupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

1 ¹Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygãhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. ²Korinto çxhabte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wëy yakthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeyä' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majüwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa üstxna txäawe'sx yã'lçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txäa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'. ³I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txäa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wë Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga. ⁵Txã'wë Kristo yakh fxi'zeyä' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak üs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. ⁶Txäa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx üuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe. ⁷Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's üythasna. ⁸Dxusa' txã'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. ⁹Dxusa' na'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyüuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jya' íiçxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeyä' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazí' ja'daçxah teeçxa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yajkxna fxi'zekahn. ¹¹Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ūsta' jīna, txāa pa'gath adx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi txā'wē we'we'. ¹²I'kwe'sxa' teeçxa na'wēçxah fxiyfxyi we'wena ūsi'kwe: Maai' yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxiteí' yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jīna i'kwe we'we'. ¹³Nawa Kristo' ¿teeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuúá'? ¿I'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloa kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa ¿i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisāyni yuúá'? ¹⁴Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisāymée, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txāawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisāy. ¹⁵Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa txā'wē Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisāynith jīya' ājameetxna. ¹⁶Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisāy, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisāy wá'ntka nawa txāa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth. ¹⁷Kristo' adxa's bautisāyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhméek pta'sxkaah. Txā'wēme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhē neeyūuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

¹⁸Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jīna pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txā'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹Dxus librute we'weçxa':

Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's,

Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

²⁰Txā'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' ¿kīhte selpiikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsa' ¿mtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ūsna txā'sna jxuka jiisathē'j ¿kīh yuukx? Açxha' txā' ¿kīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'.

²¹Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatawa. Txāasak kīhtewa jiimeeçxawa txā'sna ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

²²Judiuwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'jal'jni'stxi uy wēje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'. ²³Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kīhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'. ²⁴Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa

judiu vxite' griego txāawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'ljçxa nvxiitnisa. ²⁵Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ūstxna txāawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhãçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa'. ²⁶Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhãçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe. ²⁷Txā'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jina naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txāawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txā'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhãçxhamée āhmesata' j'i'tx txāawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa. ²⁸Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kīhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txāa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe. ²⁹Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. ³⁰Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus fiçxáak vxit. Sa' txāa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyūu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'. ³¹Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus libruete na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Maawa jiith sūhna jxtuhthe yaakwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

2 ¹Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'ljçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'ljmeeth. ²Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ūsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthū pta'sxna ūsu'. ³I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'ljçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'ljmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wē ūukhna pa'ljçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx. ⁴Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txā'wē yūumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'ljçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay. ⁵I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus fiçxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthū naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jniti' txajx Espiritu yakh fiçxáak ya'jiyu'

⁶Txā'wēçxawa, Dxusna ew yā'j jiisa yakh yu' txā'wē we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txā'wē we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'ljwe'sx skhēwwa'jsa ūsta' wala jiisa txāawe'sx we'weniwa meeta', ⁷wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'ljçxa ji'phyā'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'snatha'w pta'sxi'. ⁸Txā'sa' naa kiwete ne'ljwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi

jxpe'jsa cielujũwe'sxa's. ⁹Nawa Dxus librute fxi'ljni ũsyã'kh yu' txã'wẽ jiyuwa'ja'smée, txãa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'jĩ:

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jii Dxusa' pheu'kh txãa pheu'jni's

Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwẽse'jwa meeta',

Sa' ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'ljni'.

¹⁰Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wẽsatx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txãa pa'gately txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ũstxna txãatx jxuka jiisa'. ¹¹Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa çkim jiyuya' ajakx vxitee ũus yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wẽ yaakxsayçxáa çjiyumeema'k? Txã'wẽy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiia' Dxus yajkçxçxa pheu'jnizatxi'.

¹²Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ũsmetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yũuk txãatx jxuka jiyuya'. ¹³Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' aja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jii'txi' Dxus Espiritu yakhfiçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ajameetxna. Txã'wẽsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wẽçxáa pthũusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ajameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ajatxna. ¹⁵Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ajatxna, aç'a' txã'wẽ yũusa's jxpubana ũsa' jiya' ajameetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶Txã'wẽ jiyuya' ajawa'jmeete fiçxáak Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we': çKim jiyuya' ajakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's çkim kaapiya'jya' ajakx? jĩ'k. Txã'wẽtewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjiisaçxáatha'w

3 ¹Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wẽ yu' we'weya' ajameeth, Dxusa's kĩh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wẽçxáath we'weya' aja. Kristo kaapiya'ljni yu's kĩh yuhwa jiiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wẽçxáa i'kwe. ²Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wẽta leçxiçxáana puuç'u' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'lçxawa thẽymeekuẽsaçxáanath kaapiya'lçxçxa nvxiht, txã'wẽ thẽysa yu'sa' ajameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' açxpkaçx jiyuya' aja'çmeei'kwe. ³Txãasa açxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puiina txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽ yũunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'. ⁴Txã'wẽ Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jĩçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jina txã'wẽ yũuçxa', Dxusa's çma'wẽçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wẽ yuh meekwe wakx? ⁵ũus miijajkxwe: Pablo' çkĩh yũusaana? Aç'a' Apoloswa çkĩh yũusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'wẽy mjiitha'w teeçxsa na'wẽçxah, txãa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁶Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha'

Apolosa! yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'ljçxa nuywala. 7Txã'wẽ uuhsa vxite! yu'awsa txã'wẽ yũusa! kîhwa jxtuhthesameeta!, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhtesa!, txã'wẽ kbuuçxa'ljçxa nuywalapa'ga. 8Uuhsa vxite! yu'awsa txãawe'sxa! maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txãa na'wẽçxaçxáata!. Nawa dewewa'lj yu'sa! txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa! deweena, makwe mjüite!, txã'sçxáan deweena. 9Dxus mjüinite kwe'sxa! kxtee mjüisaçxáatha'w, açá! i'kwe'sxa! Dxus mjüini kiwe na'wẽsa i'kwe.

Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxa! yat na'wẽsa i'kwe, açá! txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa! Dxusa!. 10Dxus jxkaathe adxa! yat txajxa! jiisa na'wẽ yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Açá! adx takhni kajkwete! vxite mjüina üsa! yata's. Nawa ma'wẽ mjüiwa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx mjüiwa'lj j'i'pha! teeçxsa na'wẽçxah. 11Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni üsyã'ja! txã! Jesukristo!, açá! kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'lj j'i'phmeeta!. 12Na'wẽ kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kîh yakhwa mjüitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtüu, çhîçh, khîh txã'wẽsa yakh. 13Nawa Dxus kastigäywa'lj ente ya'pdx'i'puçxa ya'ljiyuna ma'wẽ mjüini'swa. Txãa ente! ipx yakh kîjana, açá! txãa ipxa! kaajiyu'juna mjüisa ma'wẽ mjüini'swa. 14Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjüisa! ew wáa mjüina ipxte çxhavxywa'ljmeesa yakh açá! txã'wẽ ew mjüipa'ga dewaní yuuna. 15Nawa txãa yatte mjüisa! ipxte çxhavxywa'ljsa yakh wáa mjüina açá! jxuka çxhavxyte!, mjüipa'ga dewanimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjüisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyüuna, txãa ipx walajü üphna kasehsa na'wẽ.

16I'kwe'sxí Dxus üswa'lj yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe. 17Dxus üswa'lj yata! kîh pkal yuhwa j'i'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus üswa'lj yata's ivxiitute!, Dxusa! ivxiituna txã'wẽ yũusa's. Txãa Dxus üswa'lj yata! i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

18I'kwe'sxa! maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sühna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa üsçxa!, jiimeekwesa na'wẽçxáa miyajkxwe. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe. 19Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni!, Dxus dxi'pte! kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa!. Txajík Dxus libroute na'wẽ we'we!: Wala yã'lj jiitha'w sühna fxi'zesatxi! ewmeete khêewa'ja'sku vxitu! Dxusa!, txã'wẽ yaakxpa'ga. 20Txã'wẽy vxite ajkhêwa na'wẽ fxi'ljni üsa!: Wala jiitha'w sühna fxi'zeni!, kîhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jia! Dxusa! j'i'k. 21Txãa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'ljme!. Txã'wẽ yaakxkahmení kîhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jüiçxaçxáata!. 22Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, itxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'lj ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'lj ma'k yuu, nawa txã! jxuka i'kwe'sx jüiçxaçxáata!. 23Naapkaçxha! i'kwe'sx yu! Kristo jüi i'kwe, açá! Kristo yu! Dxus jüi'.

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjüini

4 1Txã'wẽyã'the!, kwe'sxtxi! naa sühnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxusa! txãniitey pheu'ljçxa j'i'phu'k kim yuhwa

jiyunimeesa txã'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sũhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe. ²Txã'wẽ mjiiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wẽ mjiiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pha'. ³Adx mjii'ni's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wẽwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxiçxáa yuhwa adx mjii'ni' ewa' sũju'çmeeth. ⁴Nawa adx ùste yu' ewme' sũhna yu'çme'. Aça' adxa' ew mjii'sath jiçxa txã'wẽ we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wẽ mjii'satewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'. ⁵Txãa pa'ga mjii'ni's we'wewa'j en àhmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mũythaswe Jesukristo kũhpkaxç. Txãa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ùsteçxáa yaakxnisa sũthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũunijũ ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wẽ yũusaaxawa.

⁶Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, txã'wẽ nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txáatx thegçxa txã'wẽy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wẽ teeçxsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe. ⁷Idxa's çkimga jxthaakwe walasa vxite? Txã'wẽ Dxus peesnimeesa çkĩhçxá' ji'phga'? Txã'wẽ kĩhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's ji'phçxa', çma'wẽçxaga iwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wẽ?

⁸I'kwe'sxa' kĩhwa peejxmée ji'phsa na'wẽ yã'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhẽ nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wẽ i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaíi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ùsya' aja'nja'w sũju'th. ⁹Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhẽ ne' nvxiht sũju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wẽçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wẽ ùstha'w. ¹⁰Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kĩhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' ji'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wẽ i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' àhmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhtesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygãja'tx. ¹¹Àçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmée nuywe'weni, wëena, yũ'wëena, athwa'j ropa ji'phmée, yatwa ji'phmeetha'w, ¹²sa' kuseju mjii'na wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wëesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pãpaçtewa, wantãyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w. ¹³Kwe'sxtxi açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygãhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtã' seelpimeesa na'wëtha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wãataani na'wëtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' açxpkaçx.

¹⁴I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txã'wẽ fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wẽ yu'kxphehnaçxáath fxi'ja'. ¹⁵Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jasa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wësa yu' kuhmée ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney

na'wësa' adxthu. ¹⁶Txã'wëth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wëy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷Txãasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wësa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wë ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txã'sna. Sa' txã'wëy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena üstxna kxsü pekühçxa', ma'wë ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txã'snafiçxáa kaayaki'jina. ¹⁸I'kwe'sx maai' yu' wala çxhãçxha iwejçx yajkxna üsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'lmeena jina. ¹⁹Nawa Dxus ma'wë jxthãaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txã'wë iwejçx we'wena üssa kîh ma'tx yuu aan çxhãçxha we'wena üsçxa', txã'wëy Dxus yakhwa çxhãçxha fxi'zena üstxna. ²⁰Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'. ²¹I'kwe'sxtxi adx thegya' pa'lçxa' çma'wëkwe yuu jxthãasu'? çPeçxuukwe jxthãasukwe', meeçxa' peeygãhnakwe pa'l jxthãasu'á'?

Peekx nji'j npaasa yakh i'çxáa nyu na'wë fxi'zesa

5 ¹Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx nji'j npaasa yakh i'çxáa nyu na'wë fxi'zena üsa' jînik ya'jiyu'. Txã'wë fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txã'wë yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'. ²Txã'wë kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx kxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sühna iweeçxwa'lçxá's i'kwe yaaki'. ³Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' üsmeeth, nawa adx üus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsthu. Txãasath txãa piçthê'j ma'wësatewa jiyuçxa', kastigäywa'theyã'j nvxiht, adx üus yaakxni yakhçxáawa. ⁴I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üs na'wëyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsuna. ⁵Txã'wë yüuçxa txãa piçthê'ja's eçxthê'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx üus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kîi ente'.

⁶I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée üsçxa', iwejçx yajkxna üswal'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wë we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa skuutxh ü'wete jxuka pëetheje'k jîni's. ⁷Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pëethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ü'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wë yuune'kwe. Txã'wë pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txã' kwe'sx Paskuatawe'sx piisakuëk yu'. ⁸Txã'wëyã'the', kwe'sx üuste kîh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa üusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwal'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wë ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wësa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwal'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wë ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wë'.

⁹Nyafxíi vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wëth yüukaah: Kazx pkal yüuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jînath fxi'lj. ¹⁰Txã'wë kazx pkal yüuna

fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jïitx kusa'j wēesa, pesweesa, dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wesa txāawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jïçxa txā'wē we'wemeeth. Txāawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wēeçxa', naa kiwejū kasehçxa yuuçxáa txā'wē peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe. ¹¹Na'wēth yūukaah txā'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakhtē'tha'w jïççxawa, kazx pkal yūuna, vxitee jïitx kusa'j wēesa ma'k yuu, dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wēesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tūsáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txā'wē yūuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jīnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena. ¹²⁻¹³Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txāawe'sx ma'wē yūusaatewa adxa' txāatxi' paapējxna kastigāywa'j jī'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigāywa'jsa' txāawe'sx ähmée yūusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ūssa yakhtē'jwe'sx ähmée yūuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapēywa'jsai'kwe. Txāasa txāa kazx pkal yūusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khni

6 ¹I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkīh yūuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte. ²I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyā'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wē naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkīh yūuçxakwe yuwe thēyimeesa yu's pheu'jya' āja'çmée? ³I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wēçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ūukhmée pheu'jwa'j jī'ptha'w. ⁴I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthē'j susna puini's çkījxa'kwe paatxhī'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu? ⁵Na'wēth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakhtē'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeççxáawa jiisameewána açne'kwe txā'wē vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'? ⁶Yakhtē'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khte' çewmanx?

⁷Txā'wē i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', aça' çmjïitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wēwa pthāaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhī'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyū'çmée? ⁸Txā'wē yūumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakhtē'j jïitxíçxáa pesweena kīhwa ewmée i'kwe yū'.

⁹⁻¹⁰Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta' txā'wē ewmée yūusa' jīni's. Jxpubanuwe, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus ïtximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxitee yakh fxi'zesa, piçthē'j pwe'sxíçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jïitx kusa'j wēesa, tūsáa, wēesxuusáa, ïsxiiçxa vxitee jī's iiyamusa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ājameetxna. ¹¹I'kwe'sxa' nyafxí yu' txā'wēsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha'

Dxus peltunãyte!, jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte!, Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme'

¹²Kwe'sxtxi ma'wë yüuweçxtewa ma'wëwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jì'tx txâ' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwëese'jwa'j jì'phmeetha'w, maaí yu' seelpimeesata' txâa pa'ga. ¹³Isatx we'we!: Û'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' û' jxpa'gawa'jsa', açá' txâatxi' ¿kim yupuukx? jì'tx. Isa txâa e'zsa' txâ'wëte'we'sx yuhta', açá' txâatxi' we'wewa'j jì'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme', txâa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jì', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴Dxusa' ma'wëga Kristo's itxi vxit, txâ'wëy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thëymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

¹⁵I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wëçxah Kristo kakwe'íçxá', açá' txâ'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txâ'wëte!, Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate ¿ewmanx? Weh yuhwa txâ'wë yüuwa'jme!. ¹⁶Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yüunijü' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jîni's. Txâ'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jì!: E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'jana jì'k. ¹⁷Txâa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate!, Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁸Ma'wë yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme!. Pkal ma'wësawa üsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxüna u'lçxa. ¹⁹Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sx üuste! Dxus Espiritu u'pa', açá' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jîi me!. ²⁰I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txâ'wëyã'the!, kazx yüumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yüuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx üus yaakxni yakhwa txâ'wëy. Txâ'wëme!, e'zîi Dxus jîiçxaçxáata'.

Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni

7 ¹I'kwe'sx pëjxna fxi'jni's açxh pasya'wath. Piçthë'ja' nyu jì'phmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna. ²Nawa txâ'wë pkal kazx yuuwa'lçxáak wala kaseje! naa pa'ga piçthë'ja' nyu jì'phuwa'ja', açá' txâ'wëy u'ywa peekx nmi' jì'phuwa'ja'. ³Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txâawe'sx nyu yakh, açá' nyua' txâ'wëy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txâawe'sx nmi' yakh. ⁴Nyua' peekx kakwe' sühna yaakxwa'j jì'phme!, txajx kakwe' nmi' jì' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sühna yaakxwa'j jì'phme!, txajx kakwe' nyu jì' naa pa'ga. ⁵Ptamsa yã'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme!, naasáa Dxusna orãyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yã'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txâ'wëme' eçxthë'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txã'jī'. ⁷Jxukay adx na'wēçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfyiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txāawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wēçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna. ⁹Nawa peekx kakwe jxthāasni's neeweya' ājasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txāasuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰Nawa āçxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j jī'phme'. Na'wē jxkaahni' adx yajkxçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txā'wē jxkaaja'. ¹¹Nawa maa enteya' maaíi yu' txā'wē nmi' yakh txutewána nawa txāa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ājana. Txā'wēy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ājameena.

¹²Āçxha' vxitetxi' adx úus yaakxni yakhthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakhthē'j nyuuwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēeyā'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna. ¹³Txā'wēy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēeyā'the', txāa nyua' txutemeete ewna. ¹⁴Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txā'wēy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txā'wēmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewstate íçxáa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisata'. ¹⁵Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txā'wē yu' txuteeya' ājane'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁶Txā'wē nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē peekx nmi'a's Dxus jīi knayu'nja sūhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jīi yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

¹⁷I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht aça' txā'sçxáa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah. Nyafxíi i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi' txā'wēth jxkaaja'. ¹⁸Maaíi yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wēesa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée. ¹⁹Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txā' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kīhwa yuumeena. ²⁰Nasa iisa ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe. ²¹Meeçxa'

idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya aça' txajũ kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajkxmée. Nawa txāa selpinjũ kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txāajũ. ²²Txā'wē Dxusa' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jxkaahnijũ kasehçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txā'wēy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte. ²³I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa āhmeekwesatha'w sūhmée mfxi'zewe. ²⁴Txā'wē' naa pa'ga yakhthē'jwe'sx, ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

²⁵Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txā'wēk jxkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sūhçxath adx ũus yaakxniju na'wē pta'sxi': ²⁶Piçtakxa' teeçxçxáa yā'j fxi'zeççxa', txā'wēesa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txāa pa'ga. ²⁷Nyu ji'phyā'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu. ²⁸Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', aça' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txāawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thēysa's pejka ji'phutxna, aça' txāatxthu ji'phumeewaça' sūju' adxa'.

²⁹Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yā'j ũsa'. Naajūyā'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phmée na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. ³⁰Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ũssa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wēmée mfxi'zewe. Kīh weyni ji'phçxawa txāa weyni' kwe'sx jī' sūhmée mfxi'zewe. ³¹Naa kiwete kīhwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wēçxáa meswe. Txā'wēme', naa kiwe' pçuuaya'wa'.

³²I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmée fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sūju'th. Txā'wē maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ³³Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peeçxmée fxi'zekahn. ³⁴Txā'wēy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txā'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jīiçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yā'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵Na'wēth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txā'jçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txā'jī', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sūhçxath txā'jī'.

³⁶Txā'wētewa maafi yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txā'wēme' e'suyā'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sūhna yaakxsa', kmi'al'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ũuste ma'wē Dxus kaaūsuthe'jena txā'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa

fxi'zeni' pkalsame'. ³⁷Nawa vxite' txã'wē niisa's kmi'a'j wēemeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aça' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yūuna. ³⁸Maawa txã'wē kmi'a'jsa' ew íçxáa yūuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yūuna.

³⁹U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ajameena nmi' nee itxiyte yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wē juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ajana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuua'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh. ⁴⁰Nawa nmi' uuyá'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wēt fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wēth yaaki', aça' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaūusuthe'je' sūju'th.

Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

8 ¹Āçxha' Dxus itximeesa ūsta' txáatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txāa çxiçxa' kīhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wē jiith sūhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aça' puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'. ²Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sūhna fxi'zesa', kīhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wē yu'. ³Nawa txã'wē yūumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ūsuh jxuka yaakxa's Dxusa' jiiia' txã'wē yūusa's.

⁴Txã'wē dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ū'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew ūs miiyajkxwe. Txāa dxus itximeesa' naa kiwete kīh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa itxisa ūsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'. ⁵Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ūswáatxna txã'wē yaakxa yakh yu'. ⁶Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ūsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa. Txāak kīh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txāa pa'gaçxáatha'w itxi fxi'zeya' aja'. Txã'wēy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ūsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kīhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ūsta', txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa íçxáatha'w.

⁷Aça' txāa yakh ūssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ū'tewa, kīh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txāasatx naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx nyafxíi neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ū'te', ewmeena sūju'. ⁸Nawa kwe'sx ū'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txã'wē ū'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w. ⁹Txã'wētewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wē kīhnawa ū'ya' aja'nja'w sūhçxa txāa çxiçxa's ū'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'ljwe'sxte. ¹⁰Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ū'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txāawa txã'wēy ū'wena. ¹¹Aça' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakthē'j ūusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa. ¹²Aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthē'jtx pkalte kweete'ljçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga. ¹³Txāa pa'ga adx yakthē'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wēsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ū'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pëywa'j ji'pha'

9 ¹Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sãljĩni's jxuka pëywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjĩith aça' adx mjũĩçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ²Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jĩsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jĩya' ajameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte fiçxãa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwëese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

³Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wëth pasu': ⁴Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pëjxya' ajawa'jsath. ⁵Ma'wëta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sãljĩni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxãa çkĩh yũuçxa txã'wëy yũuya' ajamée yuuki'th? ⁶Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxãa wãa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mjĩia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w? ⁷çMaa soldauçxã' sãljĩnimée fxi'zegá'? çKimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yũnni's ũ'we'çmée? çKimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée? ⁸Adx ũusuhçxãa txã'wë yajkçxã we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wëmeete fík Moises leytewa txã'jĩ'. ⁹Kxteea' na'wë fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaaji'jĩçxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iĩu' mjĩikahn jĩ'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxãatx peeygãhçxa txã'wë we'weme', ¹⁰wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jũik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wë uuthasxsu mjĩisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjĩini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sũhnak mjĩ'. ¹¹Txã'wë yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx xsxavxysu Dxus jĩi mjĩisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe çkwe'sx mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'j kĩhçxãawa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeemtha'w? ¹²Vxite mjĩisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wë jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wëçxawa kwe'sxa' mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipëjxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wantaĩ'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wë yuuya'mée. ¹³I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjĩisa' dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'. ¹⁴Kristowa txã'wëyçxãak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sãljĩni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta' jĩ'k. ¹⁵Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipëjxmeeth txã'wë sãljĩwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kĩhçxãawa peeskahn txã'ljĩna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kĩhwa sãljĩmeetewa wëththu fxi'ze' na' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

¹⁶Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iivejçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjĩia' adx jĩime', Dxus jĩ' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja. ¹⁷Txã'wë dukh jxthãasçxa mjĩi pakwewaça', txãa mjĩipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j ji'pthu sũju'nja. Nawa txã'wë yajkçxã mjĩinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjĩia's Dxusku ũs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxã's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pthu kĩhwa dukh jxthãasmée. ¹⁸Dxus yuwe's wët weçxana pta'sxni

adx yakha' dukhni na'wēsa', aça' adx mjīipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthāasu'çmeeth.

¹⁹Txā'wē adxa' dukh jxthāasmée ūsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sūhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx. ²⁰Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ūçxa', judiu na'wēythu yu', txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwēese'jeçíi yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwēese'jsa yakh ūçxa yu', txāa leya's nwēese'jsa na'wēythu yu', txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'. ²¹Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiimeesa yakh ūçxa', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáath jiimeesa na'wē yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ūçxawa, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jīi knayya'çxáath txā'wē yū'. ²²Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ūçxa', adxwa txā'wēy jiimeekwesa na'wēth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wēkwesate', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáath fxi'ze', txā'wē yūute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sūhçxa. ²³Txāasath kīhtewa jxuka txā'wē yūuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

²⁴I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' kxazíi ja'daçxahxt wuwu', peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna knayya'. Nawa teexsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txāa knaysawa ma'wēga çxhāçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy myūuwe, peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna jxpa'gaya'. ²⁵Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' txāawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhēy. Txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txā'wē yū'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txā'wē pa'pçxu'. ²⁶Adx txā'wē yūuççxa', ma'wē wuwuuwa'thewa jiimée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jiimeesa na'wē fxiisuçxáa ujcame'nja. ²⁷Txā'wē yūuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txā'wēme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

10 ¹Yakhthē'jwe'sx miiyajxkwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tāaph aphnitx fxi'zena ūsu', sa' jxukay ikhwala bejuywa ew uykhēwtxi. ²Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tāaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txā'wēy ikhuywa uykhēwtxi, ³sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sāl'jīni fxi'zena ūsu'. ⁴Txā'wēytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ūsu', sa' Dxusa' txāawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txāa penxa yu' Kristok yu'. ⁵Txā'wē Dxusa' ew yūutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigāyte uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

⁶Txā'wē kastigāyni uutx nawa txāa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkçxa txāawe'sx na'wēy ewmée yūukahmençxáak txā'wē yūu. ⁷Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus ïtximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txāawe'sx na'wē yu'. Txāawe'sx dxus

ĩtximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wĕk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ũ'na tudxna jĩ'k. ⁸Txāawe'sx na'wĕ ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuwa'lj ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wĕ yūusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa. ⁹Kxtee ũssa maafi yu' Dxusa's juuna' ũusçxawe'wetx, aça' txā'wĕ we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'lj ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's. ¹⁰Maaafi yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jīna. Aça' txā'wĕ we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txāawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wĕ açewe'wewa'lj ji'phmeetha'w.

¹¹Txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wĕk yūu, aça' txā'sa' Dxus librote fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txāa pa'ga. ¹²Txā'wĕ Dxus yakh ew ũsthu sūhna yaakxa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée. ¹³I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pĕtxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txā' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thĕysameeta', jxukaysa txā'wĕsaçxaxçáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txā' i'kwe'sx wantāyya' çxhāçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pĕtxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wĕ txāa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

¹⁴Txāa pa'ga yakthĕ'jwe'sx, dxus ĩtximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwĕese'jwe: ¹⁵I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txā'wĕ jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe. ¹⁶Ūus miiyajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa ora'i'tha'w. Txā'wĕ yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txā'wĕy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txā'wĕ yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. ¹⁷Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ũ'we', txāasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wĕsa yuuna pa'ja'.

¹⁸Miiyajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txā'wĕ yū'. ¹⁹Txā'jīte', txā'wĕ yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pĕethejene' sūjkahn txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey dxus ĩtximeesa' kīhwa meesata'. ²⁰Txā'wĕtewa, dxus ĩtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txā'wĕ yūuni' dxus ĩtximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthĕ'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wĕ eçxthĕ'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jīçxath txā'wĕ we'we'. ²¹Txā'wĕ eçxthĕ'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ũsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ājameene'kwe. ²²Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaūusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

**Kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa
jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa**

²³Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'lj ji'ptha'w. Makwe kīh ũ'nawa ũ'ya' āja'nja'w nawa txā' Dxus yakh

çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ²⁴Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygāawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵Merkaute çxiçx ma'wēsanawa weyçxa maa sūhmée ū'wa'ja', ²⁶txā pa'gatey Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txā'wēy naa kiwete ūssa kījkihwa jxuka.

²⁷Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'lçxa kīh puuçtewa txā'sa' ū'weçxáane'kwe maa sūhmée. ²⁸Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jīna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jīte', idxa' txā'sa' ū'meene'ga, txā'wē pta'sxsa's kaypuba'jya'mée. ²⁹Vxitesa ūus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ūus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wē pēyina: Adx kīhnawa ū'ya' ājani's çkīh yūuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ājakk? ³⁰Adxa' kīh ū'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxath ū'we', aça' adx ū'ni's çkīh yūupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jītxna. ³¹Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ū'nisa ma'k yuu kīh yūuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myūuwe. ³²Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatxwa kaypuba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe. ³³Adxa' na'wēçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txāawe'sx ūusa' ewte neeyūukahn.

11 ¹Adxwa ma'wētka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

²Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkçxax adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga. ³Nawa na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa', aça' piçthē'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'jsata'. ⁴Txā'wē yūuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthē'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'. ⁵Txā'wēy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txā'wē ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wēsa'. ⁶U'ya' txā'wē ya'patheçmée yā'lçxa', teehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's. ⁷Piçthē'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txāa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txāa na'wēysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthē'j jxkaahnitx nwēese'jwa'jsa'. ⁸Dxusa' piçthē'ja's taki'jiççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'lçxa pheuljme', wejxwa piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'lçxak u'ya's pheulj. ⁹Piçthē'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejku yu', txāa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheuljni yuu. U'y txā'wē pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthē'ja's pheuljni yuume'. ¹⁰Txāa pa'ga u'ya' piçthē'ja's nwēese'jwa'jsa' jīni dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txā'wē ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ūsta'. ¹¹⁻¹²Txā'wētewa, ew ūus

yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txāa pa'gately piçthē'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxāa yu' naa kiwete upxya' āja'çme', txā'wēy u'ywa piçthē'j ji'phmēe peekxçxāa yu' naa kiwete upxya' āja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txā'wēy piçthē'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' āja'. Txāasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zīi Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxāata'.

¹³ Txā'wē' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ūus miijajkxwe, aan ewna txā'wē Dxusa's orāiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete. ¹⁴ Piçthē'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txā'wē khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'. ¹⁵ Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçkxwesa'. Txāa pa'gately dxikthe's aphwa'jīiçxāak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu. ¹⁶ Nawa maafi' yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ūsçxa', peekx ūus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmēe Dxusa's orāyini yu's.

Ewmée yūuya'çxāa Santa Cena's ū'ya' pkhaakheni

¹⁷ Na'wēsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusa i'kwe jīna weçxaya' āja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxāana sūju'th. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxāatx pkhaakhe' jī'tx aça' txā'wē pta'sxni' isa yuhna sūju'th. ¹⁹ Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txā'wē fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajīiçxāa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jijyuna. ²⁰ Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jīççxa txā'wē fxiifxii txuteeçxa ūsni' txā' Dxus jxthāasnime'. ²¹ Txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ū'wa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maafi' yu' yaçte ū'we'i'kwe, vxite jīi yu' nvxihtmēe. Aça' vxiteçxāa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tūunus tudxte', vxite yu' ū'wa'j ji'phmeetx wēena neeyū'. ²² Txā'wēçxāa yūuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ū'wa'jna. Txā'wēme', vxitee ū'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxūusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxāak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuna ūste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yūuna ūsi'kwe jīna çweçxaya' ājama'th? Na'wēçxāa yūute', weçxaya' ājame'nja.

Santa Cena's ū'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

²³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wē kaapiya'the' txā'wēyçxāath kaapiya'j txā' na'wē': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ājaçte', txāa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak. ²⁴ Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jīk: Mē'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wēsa'. Txā'wē myūuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'. ²⁵ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', txā'wēy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jīk: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi' nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx

pa'gate uwusáa na'wésa'. Txã'wê tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jînak kaapiya'j. ²⁶Txã'wê yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's û' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kîhpkaxç.

Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wê yûuwa'ja'

²⁷Txã'wê maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kîhwameesa na'wê Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sūhmée wáa pana's û'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aç'a' txã'wê yûusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wésa's kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wêçxáa yûupa'ga. ²⁸Txãa pa'ga úus miiyajkxwe teeçxsa na'wêçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txáatx jxpa'gamey. ²⁹Txã'wême' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekíi pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wésa' txáatx kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wê maa sūhmée jxpa'gapa'ga. ³⁰Txã'wê jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maaíi yu' aç'a'na çxhãçxhamée ústa', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ústa'. ³¹Peekíi wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wê nxuste wetewa'j en pa'lmeena. ³²Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'lmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³Na'wê' aç'a' açxha' adx yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's û'ya' pkhaakheçxa', teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daçxah û'ya' müythaswe. ³⁴Maaíi yu' wala wéesa úsçxa', txajx yatte û'wena, txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakheté', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ústa' txáatxi's adx pa'lçxa pheu'ju'nja.

Dxusna selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah úsni

12 ¹Na'wê Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's úsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, aç'a' yakthê'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwéese'jwe.

²I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeçxa', naa kiwete dxus ítiximeesatx i'kwe nwéese'ljna fxi'ze'. ³Txãa pa'ga açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jîna açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wêy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jîna we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wê Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴Kîhwa yûuya' ãjawa'j ústa', aç'a' nasa' txáatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ãjawa'jtx ússa yu', Dxus Espiritu teeçxçxá'. ⁵Ma'wêwa selpiwa'j ústa', aç'a' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiiççxawa, teeçx Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'. ⁶Ma'wêwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjíiwa'jwa ústa', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjíiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'. ⁷Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn. ⁸Dxus Espiritu' maaíitxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ãjawa'ja'sku úsu'. Txãa Espiritu' íiçxáa maaíitxi' ma'wêwa yu'kxpejxa'

ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. ⁹Txāa Espiritu íçxáa maaítixi' Dxusa's ūuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ūsu'. Vxitetxi's āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhawa'ja'sku ūsu'. ¹⁰Maafí yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txā'wē Dxus Espiritute!, vxite! maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ūsu'. Aça! vxite! jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite! txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. ¹¹Nawa txā'wē nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiiya' ājawa'ja's ūssa' Dxus Espiritu teeçx yuuçxá'. Txāa yuuçxáak teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh mjīiya' ājawa'jsatewa txāatx ūsu'.

Jxukaysa teeçxsa kakwetewe'sxçaxçáatha'w

¹²Kakwewa ma'wē teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, aça' Kristowa txā'wēysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazí teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáata'. ¹³Dxus Espiritu txā'wē kwe'sx ma'wēsaxwa Kristo tasxteçxaxçáa kuutxa'the!, teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txāazkuéesay Dxus Espiritu teeçxçxáa ūsa' txāaçxaxçá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴Kakwe' teeçx jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'. ¹⁵Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jīna: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txāa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jīna nawa txā'wē kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxíçxá'. ¹⁶Meeçxa' thū'wē' we'wewaça', na'jīna: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txāa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jīna nawa txā'wē yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxíçxá'. ¹⁷Txā'wē kakwe' jxuka yafxçaxçáawaça', ¿ma'wē wēse'jya' ājakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wēse'jnisaçxaxçáawaça', ¿ma'wē jxputaya' ājakxtha'w? ¹⁸Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kīhçxahne' peejx yu' txāatxi' jxuka. ¹⁹Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wē kakwe' selpiiya' ājakx? ²⁰Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teeçx kakweteçxaxçáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jīya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jīya' ājama'k? ²²Txā'wēmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kīntewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxawa, txāaíçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejsata'. ²³Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ūsta', makwe txā'wētewa txāatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'lmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wēsatewa. ²⁴Dxusa' txā'wēk jwee peejxmeesa na'wēsaxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txāaíçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa. ²⁵Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuēy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'. ²⁶Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte!, vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeygāni yuuçte!, vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷Āçxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe. ²⁸Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçtxxi' fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wēçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'stxxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajū' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kīhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. ²⁹Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxsxa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ³⁰Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txā'wē meetxna' wakx? ³¹Selpiia' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxsatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jweeíçxáa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

Peeygāanisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

13 ¹Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'l yu'sa' jiphmēe yu'nja aça' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena. ²Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's jiph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījkīhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'l yuuçxá's ūuste yajkçxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's jiphu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'l yu'sa' jiphmēe yu'nja aça' makwe txā'wēsaçxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja. ³Txā'wēy adx jiphuni's kījkīhnawa jxuka jtxtuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'l yu'sa' jiphmeete', kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴Maawa peeygāawa'ja's jiphsa', ūusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iwejçx yaaki'çme', iwejçx we'we'çme', ⁵vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'l yu's pakwe'çme', ūusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'. ⁶Pkalte vxite weteeçte', txāawe'stxxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxá'. ⁷Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ūukh yajkxmēe peeygāawa'lçxá's jiphçxa' jxukak wanta'i', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'l en ājana, aça' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'l peejxmēe yuuna, aça' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygāanisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena. ⁹Txāa pçuwa'jsa

le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' äja'çmée. ¹⁰Nawa kihtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en ähte', txãa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txã' skhēuutxna.

¹¹Adxa' luuçxteya' jiiimée luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx üus yaakxniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wēçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kähçxa', luuçx na'wē jiiimée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu. ¹²Txã'wēy fiçxáatha'w äçxhí yu' ew jiyu'çmée, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē psxūuçxáa vxyaakx txã'wēçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kihte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en ähte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p äate uyu'nja'w. Äçxhí yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txãa jxuka jiyuwa'j en ähte', kihte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina txã'wēy. ¹³Khí'jii' pta'sxthu txãaçxáa pçuute', na'wēsa tekx üsta' txãa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's üythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygähna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txãa tekhsatx kxsusthu txäate thaakwesa' peeygähna fxi'zenisa'.

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

14 ¹Nyafxte' peeygāawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txãa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu üsu'k txäatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' äjanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'. ²Txã'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, açá' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'. ³Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhächxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna. ⁴Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekfiçxáak Dxus yakh çxhächxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jsa'.

⁵Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa äjawaça', wala yuh ewna süju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx äate pta'sxya' äjani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthāasu'. Txã'wē yūunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txã'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa üste', pukate vxite äate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txã'wē yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhächxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶Yakhthē'jwe'sx, üus miiyajkwwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkiñçá' jiyuya' äjama'kwe? txã'wē kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxáa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna äate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

⁷Na'wēsax miiyajkwwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txäatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa. ⁸Txã'wēy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's äate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's. ⁹I'kwe'sx yakhwa

txã'wëyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wë ya'jiyukx kîh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena açá' kxul yuh yuuna. ¹⁰Isa naa kiwete! yuwe ma'wësawa üsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' ajanimeesa yu' meetxna. ¹¹Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txãa yakha' puutx we'weya' ajame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wë. Açá' txãawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' ajameena nasa fxiysa na'wë. ¹²Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kîjxa'wa ajawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

¹³Txã'wë yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx äate kaajiyu'jya' ajaya'. ¹⁴Txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's oräyçxa', üste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wë ya'yuuna, nawa kîh we'weçxawa txãa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena. ¹⁵Txã'wëte', çma'wë wejx ewki? Üsteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wë yüümée, kîh we'weççxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wë yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna. ¹⁶Idxa' txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga açá' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte üssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' ajameetxna, kîh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'. ¹⁷Dxusa's weçxana oräyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena. ¹⁸Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith. ¹⁹Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'lj we'wena üs na'wë', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte üççxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'ljmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna süju'th.

²⁰Yakthê'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuë na'wë yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yüuwa'lj yuuçxá's kîh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuë na'wë. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'lj yu's thê'jsa na'wë ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe. ²¹Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'ljme's Dxus libruete na'jî'k: Vxite ajüwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txã'wë yüutewa, nwëese'jmeetxna jî'k. ²²Txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus üsyuhna sühna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ajanisa', Dxusa's jiisa üstxna txãawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

Kîh yüuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

²³Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazíi yuwe fxiysa yakh susna üste', maái yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kühçxa', luuku yuuna üsta' çjimeema'k? ²⁴Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's äate pta'sxna üsune'kwe açá' maái yu' ekajuwe'sx kühçxa üssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena üsni's, i'kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus we'weni's äate pta'sxna üspa'ga. ²⁵Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx äate we'weni' txajx üus yaakxnitxi' kpaakitxna, açá' kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jîna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh üsu'ga jîna.

26 Txã'wẽ yã'the!, na'wẽ myũuwe yakthê'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ùssa maaíi yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'lj wáa ji'phtxna, vxite! kaapiya'ljwa'lj wáa ji'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'ljwa'lj ji'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite! yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'lj ji'phtxna, meeçxa' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa áate pta'sxwa'ljjsa ùstxna, açá' txã'wẽ yũutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'ljsate yu'. 27 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'lja' teeçx teeçxçxah. Nawa txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's áate kaajiyu'ljwa'ljjsa ùsteçxáa txã'wẽ yũuwa'lja'. 28 Nawa áate kaajiyu'ljwa'ljjsa kimwa meete!, yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txãa pkhaakhenite. Kxãanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wẽjeççxa', iidx ùsteçxáa weçxana mneeyũu. 29 Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'lj wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wẽse'ljna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wẽse'ljetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'. 30 Meeçxawa wẽse'ljna u'psa's Dxus we'wewána pta'sxkahn, açá' yaçte we'wesa jxã'ljpkaçx ùythasçxa we'wewa'lja'. 31 Txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ájane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxã'ljpkaçx ùythasçxa teeçx teeçxçxah. Txã'wẽ yũute!, jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. 32 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ùus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'lja', ma'wẽwa ùusutheni's we'wemée. 33 Txã'wẽme!, Dxusa' txã'wẽ kaypuba'ljna susna ùswa'ljsame!. Ma'wẽta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze!, txã'wẽy fxi'zewa'lja'.

34 U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ùsni kultote! paapëjxna susna ùswa'lj ji'phmeeta!. Txã'wẽ yũumée, jxpa'yakx wẽse'ljwa'lj ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte!, Dxus ley ma'wẽ jxkaathe! kxtey yuuna. 35 Kĩh paapëywa'lj ji'phçxa!, yat-su pa'ljçxa txãawe'sx nmi'tx pëyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme! u'ywe'sx txã'wẽ kultote susna ùste!.

36 I'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yajkxna ma'wẽwa yuuwa'lj ji'phmeei'kwe. Txã'wẽ yuukahmeníi Dxus yuwe! i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafççxah kasehme!, açá' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ùsmeei'kwe. 37 Na'wẽ we'wena fxi'ljaçthu txã' Dxus jxkaahnita!, açá' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ùswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'ljni's jxpa'gasa' ùsçxa!, peekx mjiyuwe. 38 Nawa txã'wẽ jxkaahna fxi'ljnitxi! kxtey nwëese'ljmeena açá' txãa nwëese'ljsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

39 Yakthê'jwe'sx, na'wẽ myũuwe: Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxwa'ljçxá's wejx miiyajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa, 40 kultote kĩhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçxah we'wena meswe.

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

15 1 Áçxha' na'wẽ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ljsa's pta'sxthu txã' ma'wẽsatewa ew kaajiyu'ljya'wath yakthê'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txãa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãajũ txutemée ùsi'kwe. 2 Txãa Kristo yuwe

ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyũuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

³Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jĩni's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk. ⁴Txajũ' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' txā'wēy. ⁵Ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajũ' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak. ⁶Txāa e'su' yakhthē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ũsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee ĩtxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa. ⁷Txāa e'su' ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaak, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa. ⁹Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga. ¹⁰Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsaxçawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjĩi. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txā' adxçxáa mjĩinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçxa txutemée ũsu' txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē mjĩi. ¹¹Nawa txāa yu' kĩh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjĩi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjĩi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txā'wēçxaxçáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txā'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ũuste jxpa'ga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'j

¹²Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo ĩtxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa maafĩ yu' ¿ma'wēta uusaawe'sxa' ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jĩna we'we'? ¹³Uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ĩtxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁴Kristo ĩtxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna. ¹⁵Txā'wē Kristo' ĩtxi yuumée wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's ĩtxi vxitku jĩna pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's ĩtxi vxitmeene'ga. ¹⁶Na'jĩ'th na': uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ĩtxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁷Sa' Kristo ĩtxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ũuste yajkçxçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' āçxpkaçx Dxus peltunāynimée ũstxna. ¹⁸Txā'wē ĩtxi yuumée wá' aça' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta. ¹⁹Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w. ²⁰Nawa txā'wēme'. Kristo' ĩtxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte ĩtxi yuusa' txāak yu'. ²¹Ma'wēga naa kiwete uwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txā'wēy uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh. ²²Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa

jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txã'wëy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ji'phu. ²³Nawa txãawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiixah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuë'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kiijana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna. ²⁴Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajü Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kih yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Ney'a's, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan. ²⁵Nawa txã'wë yuumey yu' Kristo khuë'y jxkaahwa'ja's, txã'wë Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx. ²⁶Txã'wë jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna. ²⁷Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata' ji'k açá' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna süjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wëme'. ²⁸Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristoíiwa Ney tasxte nwëese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' üs petx txãa yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wë yüute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

²⁹Txã'wë uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkijxa'çxáata txã'wë ya'bautisaí' itxi yuuwa'ja's yajkçxa?

³⁰Txã'wë itxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkijxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze', itxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxultexçáa? ³¹Adxa' txã'wë yuh een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze'th txã' isxiinime'. Nawa, yakthë'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's üuste ji'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wë yu' weçxana. ³²Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wë seena' weesweesata' ji'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkih yüuçxatka uuwa'ja's üukhu'çméé? Txã'wë uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wë we'wesa': Ü'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jisa'.

³³Txã'wë itxi yuuwa'jme' jini's txã'wë dxihna sühna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wëme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's ji'tx txã' kxtey yuuna. ³⁴I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wë yüumeeçxa' i'kwe'sx maái yu' açxpajwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txã'wëth äate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

¿Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wëkx?

³⁵Nawa maái yu' pëyiwáatxna na'jina: Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wëkx? Kakwe çma'wësa ji'phutxki? jitxna. ³⁶Jiyuya' äja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kih nxinx'a'swa uuhte', txãa nxinx kajkwekhëwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx üusçxáak buçxá'. ³⁷Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtüu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txãa nxinxíçxáa äate kãawa'jsame', txãa nxinxte üusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'. ³⁸Açá' txãa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wësaçxah ji'phuwa'jsatewa txã'wësak Dxusa' üsu', kih nxinxxtewa txãa iisa fxiyfyiçxah. ³⁹Txajii kakwe ma'wësawa üsta', nawa txã'wëçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe'

fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy fXuusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'. ⁴⁰Txã'wëy êe walatewa ũsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ũsta'. Nawa êe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte. ⁴¹Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

⁴²Txã'wëy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yu'uwa'jsa' ki' itxi yuunijü'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedaniijü ki' itxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh. ⁴³Kakwe kazxsas ya'peda'k, nawa txajü ki' itxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajü ki' itxi yuuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'. ⁴⁴Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' itxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ũswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵Txajík Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jî'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'. ⁴⁶Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxtewe'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'. ⁴⁷Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujüwe'sx. ⁴⁸Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wëga kiwe yu', txã'wëysa íçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ũswa'jsa kakwe' cielujüwe'sx kakwe na'wëy yu'uwa'jsa'. ⁴⁹Ma'wëtka'w açxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' äja', txã'wëy Kristo kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' äja'nja'w txã'wë yu'uwa'j en ähte'.

⁵⁰Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi äateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'äjameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' çma'wë bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zenite ũsya' äjakx?

⁵¹Äçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaí yu' nee uumée ũssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeh susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa. ⁵²Txã'wë korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée itxi ũssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna. ⁵³Txãa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uunijü' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'. ⁵⁴Txã'wë kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganiijü' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jî'k txã' kxtey yuuna. ⁵⁵Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', çma'wë uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's? ⁵⁶Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aça' txãa

pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxíi leyku txã'wẽ yuu. ⁵⁷Txã'wëtewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸Txãa pa'ga adx yakthê'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee fiçxáa çxhãçxha selpiina, txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'!

Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

16 ¹Nyafxíi Galaciate ūçxa', Dxus luuçtxti kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wẽ vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aç'a' txã'sa' kxtey myüuwe. ²Ki'sen iisa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ūswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ūsya'mée. ³Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txãa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aç'a' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txãawe'sxtxi karta ūsu'nja, Jerusalente yakthê'jwe'sxtxi dukkhahn petx txãa vxyu yã'jçxa. ⁴Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena aç'a' u'jwe'nja, nawa txãawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhẽwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'. ⁶Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthẽeyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhẽwpkaçx. Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txãajü adx ki' u'jwa'ja's. ⁷Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyua' yuu wẽje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ūs wẽje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txã'wẽ wedxwaça'. ⁸Nawa ayte Efxesote nee ūsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhẽwpkaçx. ⁹Txã'wẽ açesa ūstewa, Dxus jji mjiiwal'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxiitume'nja sũju'th.

¹⁰Timoteo pa'jawáana aç'a' mpu'çxwe, kihtewa nxusmée wët i'kwe'sx yakh ūskahn. Txã'wẽme', txãawa adx na'wẽyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'. ¹¹Txãa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peeixmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ajana. Txã'wẽme', adxa' Timoteo's ūyhasna ūsthu ayte yakthê'jwe'sx yakh.

¹²Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakthê'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyua' u'khan. Nawa açxhíi yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yajkxna. ¹⁴Kíh yüuççxawa peeygáawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wẽ myüuwe.

¹⁵Yakthê'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txãawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna. ¹⁶Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygáawa'j ji'phi'kwe

txãawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txãawe'sx na'wëy pu'çxna selpisaatx.
 17Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txãawe'sx
 ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ūsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya'
 äja'çmeei'kwe. 18Nawa txãawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh
 weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa
 txãawe'sx na'wëysatxi' peeygãawa'ja'.

19Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wëy
 Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'lçxa.
 20Yakhthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxa
 na'wëçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

21Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. 22Maaíi
 yu' Jesukristo's açesa ūswáatxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote
 ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kīhwaça' sūju'th.

23Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekīina. 24I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx
 peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

1 ¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yüuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthâas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakhthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxáa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'lçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana. ²I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³Ãçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'. ⁴Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', açã' txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yü'. ⁵Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxáatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'. ⁶Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahntha'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa. ⁷I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe txã'wë yüuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸Asia kiwete ma'wëtka seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miiyajxwe, yakhthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, açã' peena yu' itxï fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka süju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa. ⁹Ãçxha' uu en yuhna süju'çxáath. Nawa naa kiwete itxï fxi'zeni's

yajkxmée Dxus itxí vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxáak txā'wē yuu. ¹⁰Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxáa yā'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' āçxwa nwe'wena nes txā'wē. ¹¹Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txā'wē nwe'wena nes yuuna sūhna Dxusçxáanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuéesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aç'a txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kīh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹²Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxáath yūuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txā'wē ewçxáa fxi'ze sūhna yuuçxáak ūusuthe', txāa pa'gath weçxá'. Txa'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aç'a peekx ūusuçxáa çxhāçxha yajkçxaxa txā'wē ew fxi'zemeeth. ¹³Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'lçxa', ísxiiya' sūhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'ljmeeth, aç'a i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe. ¹⁴I'kwe'sx maai' yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mçxā'jwe. Txā'wē ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kīhte', i'kwe'sxa' wētwe't yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūupa'ga, aç'a adxwa wētwe't yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵Txā'wē adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiisai'kwe txāa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'.

¹⁶Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajū ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sūju'th. Aç'a kxtee ūsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu'.

¹⁷Ew ūus yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wē, sūjuwá'kwe. ¹⁸Nawa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's. ¹⁹Txā'wē yūukahmení Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aç'a kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yā'lçxa. ²⁰Na'wē Dxusa' kīh yūuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txā'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'jaljna. Txāa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jīna tuuthe'je'. ²¹Txāasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga. ²²Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jīi yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka txā'wēçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jīna kaajiyu'jna.

²³Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txāa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txā'wē yūu. Adx ūuste ísxiiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth txā'sa' Dxusa' jiaa'. ²⁴I'kwe'sxtxi ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuēeçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txā'wē yūu. Adx txā'wē juuna' yūukahmení i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhāçxha yā'j ūsi'kwe.

2 ¹Aç'a txā'wē juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sūhnath yajkx. ²Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wētwe't kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx

txā'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxūusu'the', adxa's çkim wētweēt kaayaki'jikx? sūhnath yajkx. ³Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jna pa'l'ya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'l'çxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūuna ūspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'l'japkaçxte, nxuswa'l'çxáa ji'phu'nja sūhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy weçxana ūswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sūju'th. ⁴Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxuçxa ū'nenath karta's fxi'l', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxūusu'jya' sūhna ūsaçxaçxa txā'wē yūumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūupa'ga iiméh wala peeygāhçxaçxáath txā'wē ū'nena fxi'l'.

Kazx pkal yūusa's peltunāyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

⁵Nawa txā'wē āhmée yūusa' adxçxáana txā'wē kxūusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txā'wē kxūusu'l', txā'wē kazx yūuçxa. (Txā'wē kazxku yūu jīnaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.) ⁶I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigāywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txā' kxtee pa'l'çxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumée. ⁷Wejxwa açxha' peltunāyçxa mekvxiisxa'l'jwe, txā'wēme' wejx thaakwe wala nxuçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte. ⁸Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygāawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahñ txā'wē āhmée yūusa's. ⁹Juuna' yuukahn i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwēese'jetxna sūhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txā'wē yūu. ¹⁰Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē āhmée yūusa's kīh yūuni'swa mpeltunāiwe, adxwa peltunāythu peltunāywa'l' ūsu'k txā'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimée ew fxi'zekahn. ¹¹Txā'wēme', eçxthē'ja' wala yuh jii'a' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'l'çxa knaywa'ja's txā'sa' jiitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

¹²Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ūswa'l' en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak. ¹³Nawa kwe'sx yakthē'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txāasath txajū kasehçxa Macedonian u'l'.

Kristo yakha' kīhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

¹⁴Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kīhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'l'jna, açal' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'l'jwa'l'satha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxā'khan. ¹⁵Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiiyā'l'ja' vxite ewte neeyūuwa'l'ja ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'l'ja ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'l'jwa'l'satha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's. ¹⁶Txā'wē yā'the', çkim txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'l'ja' u'l'jwa'l'ja ūstxki? Vxituwa'l'ja yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyūuwa'l'ja yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna. ¹⁷Maafi'a' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekūju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē yūçmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxyuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ūsmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūuya'méefi, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txāasatha'w īsxiimée ūsuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

3 ¹Txãwê we'wena fxi'ljçxa', peekíçxáa ewspath jīnak we'we' çsūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wêtx neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'ja' aça' txāawa txãwêy jxūçxa pa'jwa'l' j'i'pha' çsūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'ljwa'l' j'i'pha' çsūjuwá'kwe? ²Adxa' txãwê vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'jwa'l' j'i'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxíçxáa i'kwe. Txāasa adx mjīini's maatxwa kaajiyu'ljwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wêsa. ³Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txāasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'ljçxa karta ūs, aça' txāa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txāa karta' tintaju fxi'ljni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'ljni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'ljni yuumée, nasaa ūstek fxi'ljni neeyūu.

⁴Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ājāth, txāasath īsxiimée isa we'we'. ⁵Dxusa's selpiiya' ājānisa' peekxçxáa txãwê ya'ājā'çme'. Txā'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txãwê ya'ājā'. ⁶Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ājāwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txã' leya's nwēese'ljwa'l' yu'çme', naasaa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ūste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txā'sna pta'sxya' ājāwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'ljçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

⁷⁻⁸Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'ljnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txāa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txãwêyku eena' kweethna neeyūu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ājāmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdthdçxah ūçxhana u'kh. Txãwê uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txãwê seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'ljni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'. ⁹Txãwê yuuwesa i'kwe jīna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'. ¹⁰Ley jxpa'ga ente' txãwê yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa āçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txāa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu. ¹¹Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'l' enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'l' en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹²Txãwê bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath āate pta'sxna we'we'. ¹³Adxa' Moises na'wê yūuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa ūçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku. ¹⁴Sa' Moisesa' kīh yuukahn txãwê yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' āçxh pa'ljwa aphni ūsna jiyukahmen, txāa pa'gatx txāa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txāa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kxçxa yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'ājana. ¹⁵Āçxpkaçx aphni ūsna, Moises fxi'ljnitx lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen. ¹⁶Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxáak txāa aphnisa' phaadeni

yu' jiyukahñ. ¹⁷Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txāa yakh ũste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena. ¹⁸Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wē eena' kweethya' ājā'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee fiçxáatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txāa na'wēy fxi'zena u'jya' āja', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4 ¹Āhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasste selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'. ²Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmēe yūuna iŕxiina fxi'zeni's. Txāasa ewmēe yajkçxça Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ũsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte iŕxiija'çmeene' sūhnaçxáa miijajkxwe jxukaysa. ³Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txā'sa' maafi yu' açamēe wāa ew jiyutxna, nawa txāa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txā'wē yūuna. ⁴Txā'wē yūukahñí naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'ja' txāawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wēysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen. ⁵Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthāaçxça pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja' jīnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa. ⁶Dxusa' nyafxiitey kīh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxusfiçxáak kwe'sx ũustewa eena' kaakweethe'j, Jesukristo' Dxusfiçxáatewa jiyukahñ.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete fiçxáak Dxusçxaxçáa pu'çxhi'. ⁸Txāasafiçxáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'. ⁹Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁰Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wēy uusáa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, iŕxi yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxça txāa na'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'. ¹¹Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççça', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak iŕxi yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'. ¹²Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

¹³Dxus librute' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'. ¹⁴Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' iŕxi vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' iŕxi vxituna. Txā'wē yūuçça txajx ũsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçça Jesus

yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁵Kwe'sxa' pkuuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze!, nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahntha'w txā'wē yu!, kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

¹⁶Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa üukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yaaki!. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeíçxáak een isa çxhāçxha ya'fxi'ze!.

¹⁷Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa!. Aça! txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu!. ¹⁸Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata!, nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta!.

5 ¹Txajíçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxí fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jii pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txā' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wésame!. ²Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxí fxi'zeççxa!, dud cielute üswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sühna yaaki!. ³Txājū yuuçxa!, kakwe ji'phmée yu' üsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyü'nja'w. ⁴Naa kakwete nee itxí fxi'zeççxa!, nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze!. Nawa naa kakwe üsxsas ahçççxa dud uuwaça' sühçxa txā'wē nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'sel'jni yuute!, kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sühçxatha'w txā'wē yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu!. ⁵Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txāasak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jīçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuē'y üs.

⁶Pejka txā'wē yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxí üsí yu!, cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo üsna kxtee açxhí yu' üsya' ājā'çmeetha'w. ⁷Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sühnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze!. ⁸Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txāasatha'w naa kakwete itxí fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txāa yakh üsya' u'j wēje!. ⁹Txāasa naa kakwe yakh nee üsí mtha'w yuu, khīmeeçxa! naa kakwe's ji'phmée yā'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu!. ¹⁰Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete!, Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'lnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa! ewmée mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyüuni's pta'sxni

¹¹Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wē selpiisaçxawa txā'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txāasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wē selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyā'ja!, aça! i'kwe'sxwa adx kīh yūusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sūju'th. ¹²Adxa! thaakwe ew selpisaath jīna iiwejçx we'wena üsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txā'jī!. Txā'wē adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii üsçxa íçxáa, adxna ewmée

nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ãjãne'kwe. ¹³Adxa' luuku na'wẽ wá'ntka we'we', nawa txã' Dxus jĩ'. Aça' luuku na'wẽmée we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn. ¹⁴Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygãhçxa uuk, aça' txãa peeygãani's yajkxte', txã'sna selpiwal' yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wẽ yajkxna: ¹⁵Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txãa yakh ússa' jxukaysa usáa na'wẽsatha'w yuu sũhna. Aça' txãa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wẽwa fxi'zemée, wejxwa na'wẽ txãawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxĩ yuuk txã'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶Txãa pa'ga açxhüyã'ja' vxite ma'wẽsatewa txãatx thegna ústeçxáa yuhwa yaakxwal' ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxíi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txãasafíth Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wẽysafíçxá' sũhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wẽ yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja', ¹⁷txãa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxíi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jypa'ga'.

¹⁸Txã'wẽ u'se yuuwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txãasak txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txã'wẽ yúuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn. ¹⁹Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyçxa txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txã'wẽ Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna úsu'. Dxus txã'wẽ yũuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht. ²⁰Txãa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txãasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wẽ adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jĩna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txãa yakh fxi'zeyá'. ²¹Kristo' kíh pka' yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txãak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txã'wẽ yũu.

6 ¹Txãasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygãani's jiyuyã'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn.

²Dxus peeygãawa'j ena's na'wẽk pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Ju'gu yuuwa'j en áhte', wẽse'th,

Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyũukahn jĩ'k.

Txãa pa'ga açxha' txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ájk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyũuwa'j ente ústha'w.

³Adx mjĩini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna úsmeeth. ⁴Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantãyna, kíhtewa pejiina, thẽyte fxi'zena úsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'. ⁵Adxa's pãpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wẽesxuna pkxuuni wala thẽyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhãçxha mjĩweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wẽnath fxi'ze'. ⁶Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wẽ ew yũuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, úusuh jxuka peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jna, ⁷isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j

ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkuuçuete paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kîhtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze!. ⁸Sa' ki'kinte! wedxnith fxi'ze!, nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze!. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze!. Ki'kinteya' îsxiisa' jîna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxa' jîna we'wenith fxi'ze!. ⁹Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we!, nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wêtx ew we'we!. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yâ'th fxi'ze!, nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkuuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth. ¹⁰Makwe wala kxüusu'jni ûsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze!. Naa kiwete kîhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuéesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kîh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze!.

¹¹Korintote yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi îsxiiçxa txâ'jî'çmeeth, adx üuste üusutheni's jxuka äateth we'we!. ¹²I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth. ¹³Neya' luuçxtxi's ma'wêga peeygâhna we'we!, adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txâ'wêythu peeygâhna we'we!. I'kwe'sx üus yaakxni's paaçteçxáa ji'phumée äate we'wekahnthu adx üus yaakxni's äate we'we!.

Dxus îtxisa üswa'jçxáatha'w

¹⁴Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme!. Txâ'wême! kxteeçxah txâawe'sx na'wêy yüuna fxi'zeya' äjameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame!. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxa yakh kxteeçxah üsya' ewu'çmeeta!. ¹⁵Kristo' eçxthê'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta!. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme!. ¹⁶Dxus üsnite! Dxus îtximeesa' üswa'j ji'phmeeta!. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus îtxisa üswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajîk Dxusa' na'jîna we'we:

Adxa' txâawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txâawe'sx üuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txâawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jî'k.

¹⁷Sa' vxite ajkhêwa na'jînak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸Txâ'wê yüute!, i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wê yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jî'k kîhtewa jxuka äjâsa Dxusa'.

7 ¹Dxusa' txâ'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja!. Txâa pa'ga, yakhthê'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx üus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yüunijü sxawedni

²Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa îsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yüuna üsmeeth. ³Aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa yuuwesa i'kwe jçxa txâ'jî'çmeeth.

Txã'wê yajkxmeeçxaíith adx peeygãanisa i'kwe, txãasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jínath we'we. ⁴Makwe seena' nxuswa'lj ente üsçxawa, i'kwe'stxxi yajkxçxa weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

⁵Macedonia kiwete pa'ljii le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'lj jil'phumeeth. Kíhwa jxukak thêysaçxaxçáa vxyaa, adx pekühnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'ljwa jil'phuth, sa' üustewa üukh yaakxwa'lj kasejk. ⁶Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna üstewa. ⁷Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txã'wê weçxa en pa'ljme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yüuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala ähmée yüuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wêje'tx jínisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'lj.

⁸¿Kíjxa'ki'th i'kwe'stxxi juuna' we'wena txã'wê karta fxi'lj? sühna wala kuh yajkxthu txãa ensu yu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wê yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxíu yu' txã'wê yaakxahníi txãa karta' i'kwe'stxxi wala kxüusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhíçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', açxha' adxa' weçxa'th. ⁹Nawa i'kwe'stxxi kxüusu'ljçxa weeçx yajkxna txã'wê weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txãa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'stxxi wala selpiik, ewmée yüuniijü kaaswedul'jna, txãa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãa nxus en pa'pha'ga üusçxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ljçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txãa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth süju'. ¹⁰Txãa pa'gatey ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sühna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'lja's pakwete', ewmée yüuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyüuwa'lja'sku ya'ljyapa'ga'. Txãa pa'ga nxuswa'lj entxi' açewa'ljme'. Nawa ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sühwa'lja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'ljçxáak kaseje'. ¹¹I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txãa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxpa'ga. Aça' txã'wê yüupa'ga ma'wêga ew fxi'zewa'lj kaseh txã'sa' miijajkxwe naata': Ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sühna üukhçxa yuwe's pheul'ya' yajkx i'kwe, txãa ewmée yüusa's kastigäywa'lja's puutx we'wena. Txã'wê yüuçxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu. ¹²Adxa' txãa karta's fxi'ljçxa', txãa ewmée yüusa's açeyajkxna txã'wê yüumeeth, sa' ewmée yüute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wê fxi'ljmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'stxxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñçxáath txã'wê fxi'lj. ¹³Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'lja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wê weçxawa'lja's jil'phuth txãajü jweeíçxáath wala weçxawa'lj jil'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'ljna üsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga. ¹⁴Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'stxxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' jith txã' ísxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txãasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaxçáata'. ¹⁵I'kwe'sxa' ma'wëne'kwe ewkuëçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwëese'lj txã'wê ew yüuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeíçxáa i'kwe'stxxi's wala weçxá'. ¹⁶I'kwe'stxxi's kíhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'lj jil'phmeeth, txãasath weçxá'.

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

8 ¹Āçxha' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's ãate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the. ²Txãawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thêyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahnku txã'wê yūu, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txãasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ũçxhi'dxmée pees. ³Txãawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wêçxáawa yūuna pakweçxatx txã'wê yūu. Txã'wê yūuni's adxa' ew jiith. ⁴Txãawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wêje'tha'w aça' idxa' ¿ma'jiki'g? jīnatx we'we. ⁵Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sūju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txãawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txã'wê yūuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wê jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txã'wê yūuni'sthū pta'sxi'. ⁶Aça' Tito nyafxī i'kwe'sx yakh ũççxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthū ki' yuja' naa pa'ga. ⁷I'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygāasa i'kwe. Txãasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txã'wēy myūuwe.

⁸Juuna' jxkaahna txã'jī'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygāja'ççxa', txã'wēy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sūhçxaxçáath txã'jī'. ⁹I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygāani's. Txã' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

¹⁰I'kwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txã'wē yūumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txã'wē pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txã'wē yūunisa' ewsa yuja' jīnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'. ¹¹Nyafxīwa ma'wêkwe weçxana peesna ũsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', āçxwa txã'wēyçxáa myūuwe kãaja'phkaçx. ¹²Txãa pa'gatey ma'wêkuêçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jīia', ji'phmeetewa.

¹³Txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txãawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thêyte fxi'zekahn txã'jī'çmeeth. ¹⁴Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthū txã'jī'. Āçxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wê yūuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena. ¹⁵Txã'wê puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus libruite na'jī': Wala pkhakh'tewa kijaame', sa' le'çxkuée pkhakh'sanawa peejime' jī'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

¹⁶Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāawa'ja's. ¹⁷Txãa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ũuste peeygāawa'ja's yajkxçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

18 Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakthê'j kajaçthu. Txâ'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jîna. 19 Sa' txâ'wêçxâa neewe'wemée, txâa yakthê'ja's txhitxhti. Na'wê Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxxyu pkhakhna ũstha'w txâ'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jîçxatx txhitxh. 20 Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txâa yakthê'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuua'jsa', na'wê peeswa'j pkhakhna ũsta' txâ'sna jxūna u'jweçte. 21 Kîhtewa jxuka ewçxâa yūuya' ũsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxâamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txâ'wêy.

22 Titowe'sx txâa e'zsaçxâamée, vxite yakthê'ja'swa kajaçthu, txâ' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kîhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' âçxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'. 23 Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pëyiwâatxna çTito' kimna? jîna, aça' Pablo yakh mjii pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisâa jîne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakthê'jwe'sxtxi wâa çkimtxna? jîna pëyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisâa jîne'kwe. 24 Âçxha' i'kwe'sx peeygâani's âate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txâa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ew jxp'a'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygâani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jî'th txâawa kxtey kasejena.

Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxxyu pkhakhni

9 1 Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxxyu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejmeena sūju'th, 2 txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kîhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txâasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jîna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jîth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuéesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txâawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi. 3 Txâ'wêtewa naa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jîth txâ' îsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txâ'jî'. 4 Txâ'wême', Macedoniajūwe'sx maafia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumeé ũsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ũsta' jînis txâ'wê kxtey yuumeete'. 5 Txâa sūhçxath naa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txâawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wê pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txâ'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxâ'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txâ'sa' ũçxhi'dxmée kâaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa. 6 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjiiite', ũ'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjiiite', ũ'wa txâ'wêy walak kaseje'. 7 Teeçxsa' na'wêçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste makwe peesweçxte', txâ'sçxâa kxtey yuua'ja'. Wa'lna txâ'wê yūuwa'jme', txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygâja'k ũuste weçxana txâ'wê peessa's. 8 Txâ'wê yūute', Dxusa' peejimée ũsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajiiçxâa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ũçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' âjâne'kwe. 9 Txâ'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jî':

Ji'phmeesatx wal'mée weçxana pu'çxsa's txã'wẽ ew yũupa'ga,
Dxusa' peejxmée ũsna nes yuuna jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ũsu', sa' txãa'fiçxáak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkihwa ji'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpa'gasa yakht'hē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna. ¹² Na'wẽ yakht'hē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txã' txãawe'sx peejinixá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txã'wẽ pu'çxhiçtha'w. ¹³ Na'wẽ pu'çxnisa's txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txãasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txãawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ew yũupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate. ¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ũsni

10 ¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wẽy wala peeygāhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jĩ'i'kwe txã'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ũsçxa yu' ma'jĩme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jĩna i'kwe nuywe'we'. ² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maafĩtxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wẽ Dxus jxthāasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jĩna. Txã'wẽ nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxáa ũsthu maa yakhwa. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wẽy nasaçxáa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wẽ puiiya' ũsmeeth. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puiinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaũsuthel'jnisa yakht'a'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w. ⁵ Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsaxwa, kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaũsuthel'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan. ⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yāl' nwēese'thewa, maafĩ yu' nwēese'jmée ũsaxti's maatxwa kastigāyya'çxáa ũsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' āakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txã'wẽ maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txã'wẽy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna. ⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jĩna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txāl'jpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' ji'phmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wẽ ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ũs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn. ⁹ Aça' ũukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sūhna yaakxnuwe. ¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' āja'çme' jĩ'i'kwe. ¹¹ Nawa txāl'jisa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wētka jxu'ju ũsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹²Wala mjiisatha'w jina weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ùs wēemeeth. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala jiimeeta', txāasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjiisatha'w jina fxi'ze'. ¹³Adxa' txāawe'sx na'wēy vxitee mjiinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'lj jiphmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'lj mjiina pekūhwa'ja's ūsuna kxtee pa'lj mjiiwa'jsath. Txā'wēçxa íçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'lj. ¹⁴Txā'wē adx pekūhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ūsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekūhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' nyafxíi pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txāa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'lj. ¹⁵Txāasa adxa' vxitee mjiini's iweeçx we'wena ūsmeeth. Txā'wē we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjiiya' āja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sūju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'lj mjiikaathe', kxtee pa'ljçxáa. ¹⁶Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjiinisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sūju'th.

¹⁷Adxthu mjii jina we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjii sūhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁸Txāa pa'gately iwejçx we'wesa txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txā' ewsa' jínisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jina ísxiina u'jusa

11 ¹Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxigu'ne'thka, nawa txāatxi' mwantaíwe. Makwe āja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa açxwa mwantaíwe. ²Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthāasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wēga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxí'ze'jya'th neeyūu Dxus dxi'pte. ³Nawa eçxthé'ja' nyafxíiwa ma'wēga Ewa's ísxii, txā'wēy açxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ísxiijawáana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sūhçxath ūukhu'. ⁴Txā'wē yaakxkahníi i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txā'wémée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxíi jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txā'wémée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe. Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxíi wēse'ji'kwe txā'wémée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe. ⁵Txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jì'tx, nawa adxa' txāawe'sxte āhmeekwesa ne'tka sūju'çmeeth. ⁶Adxa' we'weya' yu' ājāçmeene'thka, nawa adx ūuste yu' wala jiith. Txāasa íçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' āate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

⁷Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' kçxhāaçxha'jya' sūhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pèjxmée adx vxyuu yakhtu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx. ⁸I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thāasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txā'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'. ⁹Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ūsçxa', adxa' peejiicxawa

i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thãasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedonijũ yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txã'wẽth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ũsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thãasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja bagaçxtewa. ¹⁰Adx ũuste isa yajkxçxa we'weni's Kristo' jiia', açà' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txã'wẽ vxyuu thãasku jïya' ãjãmeetxna. ¹¹Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxak Pablo' txã'wẽ we'we' sũjuwá'kwe. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãja'th txã'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

¹²Nawa na'wẽth vxyuu thãasu'çmée na' txã'wẽ yũuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wẽtkã kïhwa thãasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu' açà' txã'wẽy txãawe'sxwa kïhwa thãasmeetha'w jïya' ãjãmeetxna. ¹³Txãawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jïna ãxiinisa's isasa na'wẽ we'wena u'jusaçxáata'. ¹⁴Txã'wẽ yũuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sũhna yaakxwa'l jï'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey eçxthẽ'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wẽ yuuçxak vxya'. ¹⁵Açà' kxahtx eçxthẽ'ja's selpisaawa txã'wẽy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wẽ yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txã'wẽ ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's jï'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

¹⁶Adxa' na'jï'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txã'wẽtewa luukuna sũhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wẽyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kïh yũuçxa iwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jï'phmée yuuki'th? ¹⁷Iwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txãa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath. ¹⁸Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iwejçx yaaki'tx açà' adxwa iwejçx yaakxwa'l jï'phne'tka. ¹⁹I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jïisatha'w sũju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwẽese'je'. ²⁰Txãasa i'kwe txãawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmée, ãxiçxã vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina. ²¹Nawa adxa' txã'wẽy juuna' yuuya' ãjãmeetx, açà' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txã'wẽ yã'l jï'wejçx we'weçte', adxwa txã'wẽy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'l jï'pthu. ²²Txãawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, açà' adxwa txãath. Israelwe'sxtxna, açà' adxwa txãaíçxáath. Abraham jï'ltxna, açà' adxwa txãjũjxwe'sxthu. ²³Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jï'tx, açà' adxa' txãawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txã'wẽ iwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjïisath, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuée uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuée uswa uuwa'theçxáa yã'l fxi'zesath. ²⁴Adxa's judiwe'sxa' tahç us kastigãyçxa' treinta y nwewe ãhpkaçtxxi peçxujkwe. ²⁵Tekh usthu pãpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ãkh dxiikhẽ khẽ. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ãkhsu pehdna u'ju'. ²⁶Iiméh wala pekũsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wëni, adx nwe'sx íiwa ikh wëni,

maawa txã'wëy yũ wëeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ikhte ma'k yuu, nawa txã'wëçxaçxáath ũukh ũukhte fxi'zena ũsu'. Yakhthê'jwe'sxtha'w jĩna ĩsxiisawa ikh wëeni yuuçxáath u'ju'.
 27Mjĩina nxusteth fxi'ze!. Maazkuëe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxttaa wëena, yũ'wëena, ũ'wa'j uymée maazkuëe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmée kumana pxttaa yuuna.

28Txã'wë nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygãhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu.
 29Maawa Dxus yakh çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeçte!, adx yuu txã'wë yuuç na'wëth yaaki! txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna. Maaítxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte!, adx yuu txã'wë pkalte weteçç na'wëth yaaki! txãawe'sx pa'gate. 30Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxttaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txã'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. 31Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jiia' adx ĩsxiimée isa we'weni's. 32Vxite ente' adxa's na'wëtx yuu: Damasko çxhabte ũste!, Aretas jxkaahna ũsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk. 33Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhêtx spajkx. Txã'wë yũuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejũ.

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

12 1Peekíçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kĩh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme!, aça' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath. 2Katorce anxu yuuça' txãa ensu' teeçx piçthê'j Kristo's nwëese'jsa's tekh cielute kãhpkaxçx jxũna u'jni yuu txãa piçthê'ja's jiith. Txã'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxũna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phmée ma'k jxũna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina. 3Ma'wëne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxũna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phmée ma'k jxũna u'jni yuu txãa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia!. 4Nawa jxũna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ũsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wëse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's. 5Txã'wë yũunisaçxá' iiwejçx yajkxya' ya'ájayujuna. Nawa iiwejçx we'wena ũs wëemeeth, naasáa adx pxttaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. 6Adx iiwejçx we'we wëewaç yu!, txã' ĩsxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txãa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txã'wë yu' iiwejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sũhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wëse'jçxawa.

7Txã'wë Kristo kaavxya'ja'jnisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txãatx jiyuçxa adxa' iiwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'jnith yuu, eçxthê'j kaahnisa. 8Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pëjxthu txãa aka's kaykase'khan. 9Nawa Kristo' na'wëçxáak pas: Peeygãhçxa adx pi'kxna ũsni wejx thaakwe ewsa!, txãa pa'gatey çxhãçxhameesafiçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' jĩ'k. Txãa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze!, aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygãhçxa pu'çxna

nes yuuna sũhna. ¹⁰Txãa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeni, wẽesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thẽysa pa'ja'tx txãatx, txãa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee fiçxãa nxuste çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee fiçxãath Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'ze'.

**Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa
fxi'zena ũstxna sũhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni**

¹¹Luuku na'wẽth peekiçxãa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnku txã'wẽ we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' àhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wẽ Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w ji'tx txãawe'sxte yu' àhmeekwesameeth. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'. ¹²Txãasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina ũççxa, kihtewa wantãyna kijkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiççkwesatx. Txã'wẽ yũunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' i'sxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa. ¹³Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe àhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygãhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thãasmée. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kĩhwa thãaspa'gamée jmpeltunaĩwe!

¹⁴Ãççha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wẽ. ¹⁵Txãa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ũsu'nja, adx itxĩ fxi'zeniyã'lçxa, i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxitu jxthãasmeeçxa. Txã'wẽth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweefiçxãa peeygãja', naapkaççha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweefiçxãa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶I'kwe'sxtxi adx kĩhwa thãassameete jiiçxawa, maafi yu' na'wẽ i'kwe we'we': Txã'wẽ àate yu' kĩhwa thãasmeeçxawa, ma'wẽ kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txãasaçxãak kĩhwa pẽjxmée ji'i'kwe. ¹⁷Txã'jikahna', na'wẽ Tito yakh teeçx yakht'hẽj i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafççxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' i'sxiia' yajkççxa kaah? ¹⁸Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafççxah kaja'ççxa, vxite yakht'hẽj kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txãn ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi i'sxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ew yajkxnaçxãa fxi'zesate ¿jiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyũu wẽeçxãçxãak txã'lji' sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wẽmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahnĩçxã's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweefiçxãa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakht'hẽjwe'sx yaakxnisa. ²⁰Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygãhna pa'japkaççxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sũhte ũukh yuja'. Txã'wẽ adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puiina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, ũusaççxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaççxãa açewe'wena, iwejççx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena ũs yuune'kwe sũhtek ũukh yuh yu'. ²¹Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txãa

ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'l' ji'phuwá'nja sūhçxa ũukhu'th. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate íçxáa fxi'zena ũste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ũ'newa'l' ji'phu'nja sūhçxath txā'wē ũukh yaaki'.

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

13 ¹Naa yakha' tekhn us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kīh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekhn txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigāywa'l' yuuna. ²I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxíi ũççxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhēy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jīna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaīme'nja jīni's āçxha' ki' kaayaki'jiçthu nee jxu'the ũsī. ³I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wēena ũsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihetewa, txā'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx āhmée yūusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meeukuē jxkaja'çme', txāasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' ũsa'. ⁴Txā' naa kiwete çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zesa na'wē yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa itxi' yuuk seena' çxhāçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus ũste. Adxwa txāa na'wēy naa kiwete çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txāa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhāçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵Txāa pa'ga çma'wē ũskxtha'w? sūhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'kwe. Īsxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', çJesukristo's ũste ji'phkwe'? ⁶Jesukristo's ũste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jīna isath we'we' naa pa'ga. ⁷Txāasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kīhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' ĩsxiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthāasçxath txā'jī'. Adxa' ĩsxiisa na'wē wá'ntka, nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena. ⁸Txāa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwēese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu. ⁹Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhāçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhāçxhameekuēçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zey'a' ājākahn. ¹⁰I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'l' ji'phume'nja. Txā'wē juuna' yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuuwa kçxhāçxha'jnath txā'wē yū'.

¹¹Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kīhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxal'jni myūuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puiimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygāhna. ¹²Ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹³Dxusa's jiisa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni

1 ¹Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uunijüwa ki' itxi vxitku txäawe'sx jxkaahnisath. ²Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte üssa txäawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. ³I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo. ⁴Txäa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khühkhçxa ewmeejü nwe'weya' peekfi ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthäasniçxá's kxtey yuuna. ⁵Txäa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijü txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th. ⁷Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maafi yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'. ⁸Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txä'wémée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jïna aç'a' txä'wê yüusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujü kiisa angel ma'k txä'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txä'wê yüusa yuutxi' txä'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ⁹Na'ji'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txä'wémée aç'a' txäa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰Na'wêth we'we' aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we jxthäasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus

kaaüusuthe'jniçxá'sthu äate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthâasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txã'wê yu'nja.

Judiu jil'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

¹¹Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txã' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. ¹²Txã'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

¹³I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxí' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sühçxa. ¹⁴Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'. ¹⁵Txã'wê acesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygähçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'. ¹⁶Txãasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txã'wê txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu jil'mée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'ljmeeth. ¹⁷Jerusalente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx üsu'tx txãawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'ljmeeth. Txã'wê yüupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txãa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

¹⁸Sa' tekx anxu skhêwnijüth Jerusalenna u'j, txãasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee üsu'th txãa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx. ¹⁹Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sthu uy. ²⁰Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wê kim yuhtxwa paapëjxmeeth jîna fxi'jaçthü txã' isxiinisame'.

²¹Txãa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j. ²²Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesü üsta' txãawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iiuymeeta', ²³naasáa na'jiniçxá'stxi wêse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wêesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jîni'stxi wêse'j. ²⁴Txã'wê wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txã'wê yüupa'ga.

2 ¹Katorce anxu skhêwnijü' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txãawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa. ²Txã'wê u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txãa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jîni üsu'tx txãawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wê judiu jil'mée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txã'sna. Txã'wêth pta'sx, txã'wême' adx mjîini' ewmeek yu' jîwe'sxte. ³Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee üsu'k txã'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncidaï'jmeeta', txã' judiu meek yu' na'swa. ⁴Txã'wêtewa txãa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakthê'jwe'sxtha'w jîna isxiisa. Txãawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncidaï'j wêetx. Kwe'sx txã'wê yüumeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wêeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey

kaasxwedulj wēeçxa. ⁵Txã'wētewa, weh yuhwa txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txã'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxnixçá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'ljna nes yuukahntha'w txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumée.

⁶Kwe'sx txã'wē nwēese'ljmeetewa, yakthē'ljwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'ljwa'lj fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txãawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txãatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga. ⁷Txã'wē kaapiya'ljwa'lja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu ji'ljçxáatx pta'sxwa'lja nvxih, txã'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'lja nvxih jīnaçxáatx we'we. ⁸Txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'lja Pedrona kaahsa Dxus iñçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxsu.

⁹Txajíçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' walasata' jīnisaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'ljmée Dxus ne' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi's mjīiwa'lja nvxih jīçxa weçxana kuse ūstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'ljīna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjīine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu ji'lj yakhçxáa mjī'nja'w jīçxatx txã'wē kuse ūs. ¹⁰Naasáa yakthē'ljwe'sx kīhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'lja's peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe jīnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyūuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gawa'lja'

¹¹Txã'wē Pedro' walasa' jīnisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokíate pa'ljçxa' ewmeek yūuna ūsu' naa pa'ga. ¹²Pedro' Antiokíate ūsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'ljmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ū'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'ljyá'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'lj cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ūukhçxak txã'wē yūu. ¹³Aça' judiu ji'lj Dxusna jiisa ūsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wēytxi yūu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa. ¹⁴Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'lja' txã'wē jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wē fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'ljīna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ūsçxa' vxite pa'ljmeyna yu' judiu na'wēmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkījxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'ljme' jīsa na'wē yu'?

¹⁵Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejīi judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa ji'lj yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁶Makwe judiu ji'ljçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyū'. Txajíçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ga, txã'wē ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée

ewte ya'neeyū'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakxsa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷Txāasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsafiçxāa ne'tka'w. Txā'jite', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu sūjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'. ¹⁸Moises leya's nwēese'jmeete ewna jīçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwēese'the ewna jīna we'wesa txā'wē yuuwesa yuuna. ¹⁹Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwēese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txāa ley yakha' uúsāa na'wēth yuu, Dxusçxāana nwēese'jya'. ²⁰Adxa' leya's nwēese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'zeyá', Kristo yakh ja'da uúsāa na'wēth yuu, Txāasa āçxh itxi fxi'ze'th txā' adx jīime', adxna itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo jī'. Txāasath naa kakwe yakh itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygāhçxa peekíi ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txāa yakh yuuçxāa fxi'ze'. ²¹Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wēemeeth. Txā'wē leya's nwēese'pha'gaçxāa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. Nawa txā'wē yuume'.

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

3 ¹Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jīimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkinga txakwe wala isxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txā'wē yuukahmeníi tha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhē uúsāa kimtewa. ²Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? ³I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wē i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxā'jaki'kwe? ⁴Dxus yuwe's wēse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxāa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxāa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna. ⁵Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsçxa', kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kījkīhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' çley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txā'wē yuuá'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gate wá' txā'wē yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶Abrahana's miijajxwe: Txā' ūusuh yuuçxāak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwēese'j. Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxāa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit. ⁷Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjyiuwe: Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxāa jxuka yajkxna nwēese'jsa yuuçxāa Abrahan jī'j yuutxna. ⁸Txā'wē judiu jī'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'theçxāa txāawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jīna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpa'ga yuuçxāa jī'k Dxus librute. ⁹Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxāa yajkçxa nwēese'jsa' Abrahan na'wēy yuuwemée ewsata' āçxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jina Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ũsta'. Txajíik Moises ley íiwa na'wē we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnix jxuka kxtey yuusame!, ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jī'k. ¹¹ Aça' txã'wē leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajíik āate na'wē pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k. ¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ũsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wē ũsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa' íik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeyá' jī'k.

¹³ Txã'wē leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigāyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wē iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigāyni uuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtüukhē a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jī'k. ¹⁴ Txã'wē Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu jī'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wē yuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakthē'jwe'sx, na'wē yūuni's miiyajxwe: Kwe'sxa' kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wē yūuni's kim yuhwa ísxiini' jīya' āja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa āja'çmeeta'. ¹⁶ Txã'wēy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ājameetxna vxite' Abrahan jī'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx jī'jwe'sx jī'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx jī'j jīnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jī'.) ¹⁷ Na'jī'th na': Dxusa' ũswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyūu, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhēwnijūk Moises leya' kasehna ũsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ājawa'jsame!, e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhēy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wē yūumée, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyūuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wēçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txã'wēte!, Moises leya' çkīhtega selpi'? Ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx jī'j jīk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j. ²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena

Abrahana's ūsmeeta'. Txā'wē yūumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txā'jite!, Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ājawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sūjuwá'kwe. Txā'wēsameeta'. Aça' ley txā'wē ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsya' ājawa'jsawaça', leya's nwēese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yā'j ūs yu'nja'w. ²² Nawa txā'wēmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ūsta' jì'. Txāa pa'ga Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txā'jite!, Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sūjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame!. Wejx yuuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ūssak yu' Jesukristo's ūste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyūukahn. ²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kīhpkaçx kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kīhte', txā'sa' ūste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jì'phukahn. ²⁵ Āçxha' Kristo's ūste jxpa'gawa'j en ājk, aça' txāa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j jì'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwēese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeyā' sūhçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ūsi'kwe. ²⁸ Āçxha' maa yuhwa puutx iíwejçx yaakxwa'jme!. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron jì'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron jì'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iíwejçx yaakxwa'jme!, txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txāa na'wēçxaçxáa i'kwe. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abrahan jì'jçxa txā'wē yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4 ¹ Āçxha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute!, le'çxkuēy yu' vxite thē'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txāaçaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa. ² Aça' le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsatx thegna jxpe'je!, makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thē'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txāa en āhpkaçx. ³ Kwe'sxwa txā'wēysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wēga le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze!, txā'wēytha'w nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena ūsu!. ⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa en pçuute!, Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wēy leya's nwēese'jwa'jsa. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni ūstewa, txā'wē yūuçxak txāajū kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuua'ja's ūs. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx ūste kaakh, āçxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's jì'phukahn. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūste kaaūusuthe'je! Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sūhwa'ja's. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga

Dxusa' txāa jī's kīhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jīçxaçxāa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸I'kwe'sxa' nyafxí yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'. ⁹Nawa açxha' Dxusa's jiisa yā'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' aça' çkijxa'çxāa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'? ¹⁰Txā'wē Dxusa's jiiyā'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwēese'jwa'l'j jī'phmeei'kwe. ¹¹Txāa pa'gath txā'wē yūuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxāa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sūhna.

¹²Txāasath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wētka ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena ūsu' txā'wēy yuukahn. ¹³Txā'wē adxa' kxtee uuya' ūçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', ¹⁴aça'na ūstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's. ¹⁵Nawa txagaçxtey wēt weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'jī'th na': Txagaçxhí yu' adxna peeygāaweeteçxāa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna ūsya' ājawaça', txā'wē yūuwa'jne'kwe yu'. ¹⁶Nawa açxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wē yuuna ūsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷Kxsū i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txāawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthāasu'. Nawa ew yajkxçxa txā'wē yu'çmeeta', naasāa adx kaapiya'jni'jū txude wēeçxaçxāa txā'wē yūuna ūsta', i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'khan. ¹⁸Txā'wē vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'l'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yūuwa'jçxā's yajkxçxa txā'wē yūuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsteçxāa txā'wē ew yūusāa na'wē fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁹Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna ūsthu, u'y nasate yaakasāa na'wē. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy fxi'zeya' ājapkaçx. ²⁰Adxa' açxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūs wēje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni

²¹I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txāa leya' na'wēsaçxā' txā'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. ²²Txā'sa' jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librate: Abrahana' e'z luuçxku jī'phu jī'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisāa u'ytewe'sxku yu', aça' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'. ²³Aça' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kīhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxāak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wē Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx jī'phune'kwe jīk txāak yu'. ²⁴Txāa e'z u'ya' na'wēsata: Na'wē Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abrahan vxite' Moises yakh txāata' txāa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí

vxiç walatek yuu, açá' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wēga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txā'wēsa'. Txāasa ítx txāa puutx we'wenijū upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'. ²⁵Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wēsa'; txā'wēy naa ensu Jerusalen ūsa' txāawa txāa Sinaí na'wēysa'. Txajíçxáa txāa çxhabte ūssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'. ²⁶Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa. ²⁷Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jì':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wēt miijajkxwe.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txāa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,

Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jì'k.

²⁸Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jìk txāatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wēsa. ²⁹Txāa entewa ma'wēga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txā'wēyçxáa yūuna ūsta'. ³⁰Txāa ente txā'wē açepa'gak na'wē yūuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txāa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k ítx mkuutxi'j. Txā'wēme' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ajameena ney nvxiitni's jì'k. ³¹Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wēsameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wēsatha'w.

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

5 ¹Kristo' ley jxkaahnijū txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyā'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jya'.

²Ew mjyuuwe: Adxa' na'jì'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe açá' ley jxkaahnijū Kristo nwe'wek txā' kxul yuuna.

³Ki' kaayaki'jìçthu: Maa piçthē'jwa ya'cirkuncidāy yā'jçxa', txā'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwēese'jwa'j jì'phta'. ⁴Leya's jxuka kxtey nwēese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyū'nja sūhna yaakxsa',

Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygāanijūwa txutesáa yuune'kwe. ⁵Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu.

⁶Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyini ma'k yuu cirkuncidāynimée ma'k yuu nawa txā'wēsa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', txāa pa'gatey Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijū' peeygāawa'ja's ya'jì'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷I'kwe'sxa' ew yā'jì'kwe fxi'zena ūs yu', açá' çkimga nwēese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j? ⁸I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'. ⁹Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', lewadura' le'çxkuēeçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ū'we makwetewa.

¹⁰Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka

pu'çxhina sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaîna kaypuba'jsa's kintewa.

¹¹Yakthê'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Adxa' txâ'wê cirkuncidâywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txâ'wê yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhê uuk jîna pta'sxnisa' kaaüusçxa'ljmeena judiuwe'sxtxi'. ¹²Nawa txâ'wê i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncidaî'lj wêena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spê'thwaça', jiyutxna sūju'th adxa'.

¹³I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidâykahmenî ley jxkaahnijû nwe'wenisa yâ'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txâ'jite', âçxha' leya' we'wewa'lj jil'phmeena sühçxa peekx ma'wêwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygâhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁴Txâa pa'gatey leya' txâ'wê yūuwa'ja'siîçxâak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jîna: Peekîi ma'wêga ya'peeygâja', txâ'wêy mpeeygâh maatxwa jî'k. ¹⁵Nawa txâ'wê yūumée puutx puîina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ūus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jni

¹⁶Txâ'wê yūuwe'sxte na'wê yūuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaüusuthe'jniçxâ's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ūusuhçxâa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée. ¹⁷Txâ'wême', kwe'sx ūusuhçxâa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txâa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txâa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxâ's kxtey yu'. ¹⁸Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahna ūste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsamee'i'kwe.

¹⁹Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jnimée peekx ūusuhçxâa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wêwa kazx pkal yuuni, ²⁰dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puîini, ipxâani, ūusçxani, puîiwa'ja's ma'wêwa yūuna pakwení, pkhaakhesa yakthê'jwe'sx puutx puîiçxa txutení, ²¹vxitesa jil'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tūuna fxi'zeni, tūusáa pwe'sx ma'wêwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wêsawa ūsta' txâatx kxtey yuuni. Txâ'wê yūusatxi' adxa' áate pta'sxiçthu: Txâawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txâ'sa' nyafxíiwa pta'sx yâ'th.

²²Âçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jni' naata': peeygâani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ūuste ewçxâa yaakxni, ūusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygâhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwêese'ljna fxi'zeni, ²³iiwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zeni, ūuste ewmée ūusutheni's nwêese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txâ'wê ew yâ'lj fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'lj jil'phme'. ²⁴Kristo nasa yâ'ja', peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'lj jil'phmeeta'.

²⁵Dxus Espiritu txâ'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txâa yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zewa'lj jil'ptha'w nwêese'ljna. ²⁶Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puîina ahçena fxi'zewa'lj jil'phmeetha'w.

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

6 ¹Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthê'jwa âhmée yūuni's jiyu'çxa', txā'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha yā'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txā'wēme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana. ²Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txā'wē yūu'çxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

³Kihtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txā'wē iiwejçx yajkxçxa', îsxiisa yuuna. ⁴Txāa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuē'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wēsaki'th? sūhna. Txā'wē peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyu'çxa, wētewēt yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'. ⁵Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kīh yakhçxáawa.

⁷I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sūhna: Kīhwa yūutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sūhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txā'wē yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kīh yūu'çxawa txā'wēysafiçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe. ⁸Meeçxawa peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna. ⁹Txāa pa'ga ew yūuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txā'wē ew yūuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ūsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en âhte', jxpa'ga'nja'w. ¹⁰Txāasa ma'wēn entewa vxitetx ew yūunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthê'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē ew yūuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew áate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. ¹²Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxaçxáa, txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidaī'j wēena ūsta'. ¹³Txāawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidāyçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidāykaja'tx, txā'wē kaacirkuncidaī'tha'w sūhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wēeçxatx txā'wē yu'. ¹⁴Nawa adxa' kīh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wēemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuūçxáak adx ūuste wētewēt kaaūusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txāasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwēeselj wēemeeth, uusáa na'wē. ¹⁵Txāa pa'gategy Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimée ma'k yuu nawa txā' kīhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'. ¹⁶Na'wēth jxkaaja' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygāani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luu'çx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Ñçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmeníi adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

1 ¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wēte selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'ljçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j jip'tha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's. ⁴ Txãasa ïik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa jip'hmée Kristo na'wēysa yuukahn. ⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatawa Dxusa' naasáa peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhēy vxitçxa nvxiht. ⁶ Txã'wē peeygâapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j jip'tha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wē yuuwa'ja's vxit. ⁸ Txã'wēy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka äate kaajiyu'kh. ⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wē yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa jip'hu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j. ¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wēk yu': cielute üssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'ljçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja', aça' txã'wē yūuwa'j en ähte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'ljçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'ljçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka. ¹² Kwe'sx txã'wē

yūuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus ew yūupa'ga weçxaakahn. ¹³Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wēse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeyea' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus ūsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste khēek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen. ¹⁴Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxā'jnijū' Dxus jii yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txā'wē txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yūusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jwee'íçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pēyni

¹⁵Txāa pa'gath adxa' txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygāja'tx jīni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁶bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'. ¹⁷Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pēyi'th, txāa yakh jwee'íçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan, ¹⁸kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kījxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jī's kīhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j jī'ptha'w txā' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txā'snawa jiyune'kwe. ¹⁹Sa' Dxus ājanisa kwe'sx ūustxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txā'snawa jiyune'kwe. ²⁰Dxusa' txāa ājanisa yakh íçxáak Kristo's uunijūwa ki' itxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j. ²¹Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ūs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn. ²²Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak kījkīhwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txāawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn. ²³Txāa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txāa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txāa na'wēysa íçxáata', kīh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

Dxus peeygāpa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

2 ¹Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga itxi vxit, txā'wēyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Txā'wēme', nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yā'ji'kwe ūs yu'. ²Txāasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthē'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna ūsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' walsa yuutxi's eçxthē'ja' jwee'íçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txā'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'. ³I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiaa' txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxníçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴Nawa txā'wē pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yā'j ūstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yūuk peeygāhçxa. ⁵Txāasak Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygāpa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu.

6Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga uuniijūwa ītxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa ītxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'lj. 7Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygāani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' āate kaavxya'ja'ljya'k txā'wē yūu kwe'sx txakwe wala āhmeekwetewa, naasāa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxāa. 8Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasāa Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisaçxāa i'kwe, txā'wē Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txā'sa' Dxusku pees peeygāhçxa. 9Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa ya'ljypa'ga'çme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iivejçx yaakxwa'lj ji'phmeeta'. 10Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'ljçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxāa yūuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'ljni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiteyku pheu'ljçxa nvxiht, txā'wē yuuçxāa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'ja's ji'phuni

11I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' ma'wēsakwe yu' txā'sna miijajkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiue'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jīnatx we'we'. 12Sa' txāa ensu' judiue'sx yakhmēe fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ūuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'lj yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'. 13Makwe nyafxii yu' Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, āçxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'ljya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga. 14Kristo' txā'wē yūuçxak judiue'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxāa vxitna pa'lj. 15Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçulju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemēe kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn. 16Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

17Kristo' kīhçxa' e'zīi Dxus yakh yuuwemēe neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiue'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku. 18Txāa pa'ga āçxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiueemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zīi Dxus tasxte pa'ljwa'ja's ji'ptha'w. 19Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxāa i'kwe yuuna pa'lj jxukaysa txāa na'wēsaçxaçxāa. 20Txā'wē kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txāa kaaçxida'ljnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txā'wē yuuna mjīiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'. 21Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx kaaçxida'ljna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'ljna umna u'ljnisa i'kwe, teeçx yatçxāa yuuna kāhçxa Dxus yuuçxā's selpiwa'jsa. 22Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasāa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxāa yuuna, txāa yatte Dxus ūswa'lj yuuya'.

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'lmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

3 ¹Txã'wẽ adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'lmeexawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ũsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ²I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. ³Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txã'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxii pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuẽ. ⁴Txã'sa' lëeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ajawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sũhna. ⁵Txã'snak nyafxii enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ũsu', nawa açxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaũusuthe'the. ⁶Txã' na'wẽ': Makwe judiu ji'lmeexawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwëese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zii kxteeçxah utxaaxxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ũswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ũsni Kristo jĩ's íçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txã'wẽk kaajiyu'j. ⁷Txã'wẽ yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala ahmeekwesatewa txãafi adxa's pu'çxçxa. ⁸Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe ahmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kih'tewa thaakwe ewsa' txã'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. ⁹Txã'wẽ kihnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'lmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ajawa'ja's txãniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txã'sna áate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx. ¹⁰Dxusa' ma'wẽ yũuçxa nasa ma'wësatsxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txã'wẽ yũuni's açxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', êe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wësawa jxuka jiyutxna. ¹¹Dxusa' txã'wëne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txã'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa. ¹²Txã'wẽ Kristo nwe'wepa'ga açxha' Dxus tasxte ũukhmée pa'jya' ajatha'w, txã'wẽ ũukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo íik kaaũusuthe'je' naa pa'ga. ¹³Txãa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygãani iiméh seena' walasa

¹⁴Txã'wẽ Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txã'sa' peejxúkweçxa weçxana neewe'we', ¹⁵txã'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jĩna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa. ¹⁶Aça' adxa' Tata's pëyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kih'te yuhwa peejxmée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'khan, ¹⁷kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txã'wẽ yũute!, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygãawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa

18 Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ãjane'kwe, Kristo peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa. 19 Txãa peeygãani' iiméh seena' walasa' açã' çkimçxa' jiyuya' ãjama'tx? Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pëyi'th, kxah Dxusa's üsuh jxuka jiyuçxa txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

20 Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja!. Txã' kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ãjawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pëjxtewa txãate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa!. 21 Txãa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu!, Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja! Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wësatxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

4 1 Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu üsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wë fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txã'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe. 2 Dxus yakh fxi'zesayã'ja' maa yuhwa iiwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna ewçxáa yüuna mfxi'zewe. 3 I'kwe'sxa' puutx üsçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewal'çxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yã'kh naa pa'ga. 4 Txãasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu!, ma'wësaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazí Dxus Espiritu' teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazí teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'üythasu!, 5 txãa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxá', açã' txã'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwëese'je!. Sa' jxukaysa txã'sçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga!. 6 Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa üsa' jxukaysate Tata txã' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh üsa'.

7 Sa' teeçxçxáa vxítna pa'lçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ãjawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfyiçxajk Kristo' üs teeçxsa na'wëçxah. 8 Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jína fxi'jni yuu:

Ewmeesa kusejü nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh,

Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ãjawa'ja's üsku j'i'k.

9 ¿Ma'wëçxaga txã'wë cielute tejkak jína we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx üsnite khuë'y khëeçxa txãajük ki' cielute tejka jïçxak txã'jï'. 10 Txã'wë uusaawe'sx üsnite khuë'y khëesa íçxáak cielute iiméh ëe walate kãhpkaxç tejka, mteewa txãaçxaçxáa jxuka thegna üsya' ãjaya!. 11 Txã'wë yüuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfyiçxah ãjawa'ja's üs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wëçxah: maafítxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxítetxi's Dxus ma'wë yüuya'watewa dxiiikhëy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxítetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxítetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht. 12 Txajx nasatxi' txã'wëk mjíiwa'jsa pheu'lçxa nvxiht, txã'wë Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeíçxáa kxteeçxah çxhãçxha fxi'zewal'ja's kaapiya'khanku txã'wë yüu. 13 Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwëese'lçxa txã'sa' ew jiyuna jxã'lçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txã'wë kaapiya'lçxa nvxiht. 14 Txajü yüuçxa' luuçx na'wë

yuume'nja'w. Txã'wēmē! nasa ewmēe yajkxçxa ïsxiina pta'sxnite thēymēek wetena pa'ljçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze! ¹⁵Txã'wē jxpubamēe, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygāawa'lj yuuçxá's yajkxçxa Kristo yakh jweeñçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zena u'ljwa'lj ji'ptha'w. ¹⁶Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūuna fxi'zete!, thēymēek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'ljwe'.

Ewmēe yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷Txã'wē! açá' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē fxi'zewe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' peekx ūus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze! ¹⁸Txã'wē Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga Dxus yakhmēe ūsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'lj yu'sa' ji'phmeeta! ¹⁹Txāasatx txāawe'sxa' thaame ūus yu'sa' ji'phmēe, pkal seena' kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze! ²⁰Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txã'wē fxi'ze kaahme! ²¹Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wēse'jsa dxihçxa', ²²nyafxí ūus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxí'ze'jsa's nwēese'jmēe jxuka nvxihtçxa, ²³ew ūus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe. ²⁴Kxah i'kwe'sx ūuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute!, Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa yuuçxáana āate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe.

²⁵Txāasa açxha' peena yu' ïsxiina fxi'zemēe, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txāa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txāa ji'ljçxaçxáatewe'sx.

²⁶Mpa'yajkxwe, ūusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme!, ewmeete weteya'mēe. Txāa entey ya'mpeltunaīwe. ²⁷Eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'ljnuwe.

²⁸Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijūyā'ja', pesweewa'jme!, wejxwa pesweemēe kuseju mjīiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame!, wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'lj selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ljçxá's piyaatxna. ³⁰Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxūusu'ljnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ñçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jīi vxitna pa'ljçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'ljwa'lj en āhtewe'sx.

³¹Sa' ewmēe yajkxna, ahçena, pxūuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ūusaçxana ma'wēwa wēesxuna fxi'zenijū jxuka mtxuteewe. ³²Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yūuna, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna, puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wēga kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txã'wēy.

Dxus luuçxyā'ja' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeni

5 ¹I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'lji'kwe na' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe. ²Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, txã'wē

yũukahníçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekíi ya'dukhçxa piisxakuẽ na'wẽ ikhni yuu.

³Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jiiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ùusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'pphu wëeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kíhwa kazxa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe. ⁴Thaampa' yũuni kíh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ⁵I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'pphu wëeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txã'wẽ ji'pphu wëeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak dxus na'wẽ yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, kíhwa kazsaxçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ùsnite u'kaya' ajameetxna. ⁶Txãa pa'ga txã'wẽ pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' txãa pa'gafiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jii. ⁷Txãawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸Nyafxiii' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ùsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wëi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa açxha' Kristo's ùuste jxpa'ganijũ' eena'te ùsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijũyã'ja'. ⁹Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygãhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée. ¹⁰Naasáa Kristo jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe. ¹¹Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ùssa yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuwa txã'wẽ yũusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yũukahmen. ¹²Txã'wẽme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's áate we'wewëete thaame yuja'. ¹³Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yũuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée áate we'wewa'ja', kxah kíh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka áateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna. ¹⁴Txã'sna we'weçxak na'jĩ':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uuníi na'wẽ fxi'zenijũ mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxizel'jena jĩ'k.

¹⁵Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wẽ jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe. ¹⁶Txã'wẽme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe. ¹⁷I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthãasniçxá's ew jiyuya'. ¹⁸Txãasa tũuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wẽme', tũunisa' vxituwa'the pel'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ùuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa, ¹⁹i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ùusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe. ²⁰Makwe wala thëysa vxyaatewa, txãatxi's nxusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna fxi'zeni

²¹Åçxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna. ²²Nyuuu' nmi'a's nwëese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txã'wëk

jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ²³Txãa pa'gatey nmi' txã'wẽ nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txã'wẽy. Aça' Kristo' i'neeçxáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'. ²⁴Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wẽta Kristo's nwẽese'je', txã'wẽy nyuuwe'sxwa nwẽese'jwa'j ji'phta' txãawe'sx nmi'tx kihtewa jxuka.

²⁵Ãçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txã'wẽy. ²⁶Kristo' txã'wẽk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kih pka'l yuhwa ji'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'lçxa, ²⁷txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txãa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-yak' txã'wẽ yũu. ²⁸Nmi'a' txã'wẽ peekx nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wẽga ya'peeygãja' txã'wẽy, txãa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'içxá' naa pa'ga. ²⁹Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txã'wẽyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'. ³⁰Txãa pa'gatey txãa jii yã'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa. ³¹Txã'wẽyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. ³²Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo' txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txã'wẽ teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txã'snath pta'sxi'. ³³Aça' ptamsayã'ja', teeçxsa na'wẽçxah peekx nyuutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wẽkwe peeygãja' txã'wẽy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwẽese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6 ¹Kristo's jiiyã'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txã'wẽk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ²Txã'wẽ kxtey nwẽese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyũuk txã'sa' Moises leyte na'jina pta'sxna fxi'lçxa nvxiitni ũsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jçxa', ³wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jĩ'k.

⁴Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwẽese'jwe, Kristo' yu's nwẽese'je'ç na'wẽ yajkxna. ⁶Patronwe'sx thegna ũsteçxáa txã'wẽ kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwẽese'je'ç na'wẽ yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ũuste weçxana. ⁷I'kwe'sx mjia's wal' yajkxmée Kristo's selpiçthi sũhna ew mjiiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthi sũhmée. ⁸I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ma'wẽ mjisatewa. ⁹Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yũumée miipe'jwe, txãa pa'gatey jii i'kwe' selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo' cielute ũssa teeçx yuuçxáana nwẽese'jsai'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo' dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰Ãçxha', yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo' yakh txutemée, aça' txã' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhãaçxha'jna. ¹¹Txãa pa'gatey

ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ũsku, aça' txãa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthê'j ewmée yūunite wetemeene'kwe. ¹²Txã'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puina ũsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthê'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazx txãaçaçxáa jxkaahna ũsna txãa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puina ũstha'w. ¹³Txãa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ũni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ũukhmée çxhãçxha deweya'. Txã'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe. ¹⁴Txãasa açxha' ũukhmée çxhãçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's ũuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste jxuka mji'phuwe. ¹⁵Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe. ¹⁶Aça' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txã'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthê'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' txāajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. ¹⁸Txã'wēçxáa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kxçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçç jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ¹⁹Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn. ²⁰Txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsa' íçxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aça' txãa pa'ga íçxáa açxha' preesu ũsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²²Kwe'sx yakthê'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txã'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ũstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maafí yu' nxusna ũççxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajxna fxi'zekahn. ²⁴Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPÓS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte üsçxa Fxilipós çxhabte yakthê'jtx fxi'jni

1 ¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipós çxhabte üssa yakthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjii pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txáa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxana. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ⁵ Txáa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjüisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx. ⁶ Aça' na'wê i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txá'wê yüuwa'ja's ew jiith. ⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte üsthu. Nawa khuês tasxte pa'yama'tx pëjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jîna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txá'wêy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna üsi'kwe. Txáa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygâhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'. ⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wêga peeygâh txá'wêy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygâani's Dxusa' jiaa'. ⁹ Txâasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pëyi' peeygâawa'ja's jweeifçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén, ¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txá'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' äjâne'kwe. Aça' txá'wê fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txá'wê yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeifçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yüuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeifçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxi fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jii yuuçxá'

¹²Yakhtêljwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wê karcelte úswalj en pa'kh nawa txáa yu' jweeíçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txá'wê yuu. ¹³Txáa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa preesu ústewa. ¹⁴Aça' adxa' txá'wê preesu úsçxawa Dxus yuwe's úukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakhtêljwe'sxwa txá'wêy úukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhâçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Maaí yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yál' úste!, jweeíçxáa kxúusu'l' wêçxa. ¹⁷Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkçxatx txá'wê yú!. Adx yu' preesu úsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' úukhmée pta'sxna ústewa jiçxatx txáawe'sxwa úukhmée ew yú!. ¹⁸Adxa's açeyaakxa ma'k yuu khímeeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxníçxáa ewna. Txáa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena úsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte!, preesu úsçxawa ew kaseje'nja súhnath wala weçxá'. ²⁰Txáa pa'ga makwe preesu úsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's áate tuuthe'l' wêeth. Nyafxíwa ma'wêtká tuuthe'je' açxwa txá'wêyçxáa yu'nja. Txáa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna. ²¹Txáa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxi fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jii yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh úsya' u'l'jwa'jsath. ²²Txáa pa'ga ma'sna txhitx wêçxawa ájaçmeeth, txá'wê naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina úste!, wala ewsaíçxá' naa pa'ga. ²³Aça' txáa e'zsatx txhitxhwa'lja' adx yakha' thêya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh úsya' u'jni súhnath yaaki!. ²⁴Nawa naa kiwete nee itxi fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peeja' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna úswalj. ²⁵Txáa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uume'y i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna úswalj ji'phíçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zekahn. ²⁶Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wê adxa's nee ús jxtháasu'i'kwe açá' Dxus pu'çxte! pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'lja's ji'phukahn.

²⁷Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'lma'th meeçxa' pa'lmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhâçxha yajkxna teeçxa na'wêçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ústa' jiniçxá's jiyu wêeth. ²⁸Sa' açesawe'sxtxi ma'wê yuhwa úukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txáawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwal'jaçxah txá'wê açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx úukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txá'wê úukhmeene'kwe. ²⁹Txáa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yál'ja' Dxus yakh wê't fxi'zewa'lja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thêyte nxuste fxi'zewa'lja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'lja'. ³⁰Adxwa ma'wêtká açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' açxwa txá'wêyçxáa açeni ústhu txá'sa' jii i'kwe, açá' i'kwe'sxwa txá'wêy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena úsi'kwe.

Kristo' áhmeekwesa na'wê yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

2 ¹I'kwe'sxtxi na'wêth yu'kxpeje!: Kristo peeygānisa Dxus Espiritu's úuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'ljni kçxhâaçxha'ljni mfxi'zewe,

²teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna, teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna. Aça' txā'wē fxi'zeçta' jīni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

³Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme!, wejxwa iiwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sūhna txāawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. ⁴Txā'wē peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁵Kristo' na'wēk yūuya' yajkx txā'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe: ⁶Kristo' Dxusiçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée, ⁷txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx. ⁸Txāasak āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwēese'jçxa. ⁹Txā'wē yūupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁰Aça' cielute ūssa vxite' naa kiwete ūssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxáa peejxūkweçxa ¹¹na'jītxna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jīna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹²Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wēth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ūççxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txāasa āçxha' jwee'fiçxáa çxhāçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ūstewa. ¹³Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūusuthe'je', txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁴Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myūuwe nuywe'wena puiimée. ¹⁵Txā'wē ewçxáa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' ājāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jīnaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ūstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wē mfxi'zewe txāawe'sx ksxavxyte, ¹⁶Dxus yuwe itxī kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kīhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjii sūhna wēt wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁷Txāasath ūukhmée mji', makwe adx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txā'sa' ūukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ūsthu. Txā'wē adx weçxani'sthu i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi', ¹⁸adx na'wēy ūukhmée weçxana ūskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

¹⁹I'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zena ūstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ūsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sūju'th. ²⁰Txā'wēme!, adx na'wēy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth. ²¹Vxite yu' ūççxawa, peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni

yu'sa' yajkxmée. ²²Nawa Timoteo' txā'wē yu'çme!. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe ma'wēga wala selpíi Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wē neya's pu'çxhikx txā'wēk yūu. ²³Txāa pa'ga adxa's kīh yūuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'. ²⁴Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sūhçxa Dxusçxá'sthu neewe'we!.

²⁵Yakthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktū'se'jçxa aça' ayte ūsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txā'swa kaja'nja sūjū'th. ²⁶Txā'wē txajx açā'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jini's wēsē'jçxa', txā' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txāasak wala kuh yaaki!. ²⁷Isa açā'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh ūsu!. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txā'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txā'wēyku pu'çx, na'wē nxusna ūsthu txāate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén. ²⁸Txāa pa'ga txā'sa' dud kaja'nja sūju'th, txāa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ūskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana ūste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ūsu'nja. ²⁹Txāa yakhthē'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txāa na'wēysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygāhwe. ³⁰Txāa yakhthē'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijk, txā'wē i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ājāmeetewa, txāa yu' adxa's selpiina ūsçxak txā'wē u'dxih.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus i'çxáak ūsu'

3 ¹Āçxha', yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxíi neewe'wena fxi'th txā'wēyçxáa açxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ²Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx. ³Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus luuçx cirkuncidāynisatha'w. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yā'tha'w sūhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ājāni kakwekhēwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. ⁴Txāatx yaakx wēewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' āja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga. ⁵Adx āaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin jii'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxth yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txāa pa'ga. Khīçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'. ⁶Txāasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiçthu sūhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jīya' ājāmeetxna.

⁷Nyafxíi yu' txā'wēsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's jxpa'ganijū' txā'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j. ⁸Āçxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txā'wēsaxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wēeçxa kījkīhnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'. ⁹Txā'wē ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's jii'phumeeth.

Txã'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ùs, Kristo's ùsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. ¹⁰Txãasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txãa ma'wêne! uuçxa ki' itxi yuu txã'wêy yuu wêeth. Sa' txãa na'wêy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa, ¹¹uunijüwa ki' itxi yu'nja süjü'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹²Txã'wê Kristo's jxuka jiiyã'th jĩ'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayã'th süju'çwameeth. Nawa txã'wê yüuwa'ja's äjä'nja sühnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txãa jiiik vxitna pa'j açã' açha' adxa' Kristo jiiith sühnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ¹³Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi na'ji'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zema pa'jwa'j peejiçxá' süjü'th. Açã' txãatx kxtey yuu wêeçxa na'wêth yü': nyafxíi fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wê jiyuna jxã'jwa'j üsta' txãaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'. ¹⁴Txãatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte üsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee üsu'nja süjü'th.

¹⁵Dxusa's ewyã'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wê pta'sxi'th txã'wêçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew äate kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶Na'wê Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷Yakthê'jwe'sx, adx na'wêy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wêtkaw kaapiya'j txã'wêy vxite yakthê'jwa üsta' ew fxi'zesa, açã' txãawe'sx na'wêy mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸Wala kujus iipta'sxyã'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ü'nena: maafi yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa üsta'. ¹⁹Txãawe'sxa' ü'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wê yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna. ²⁰Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute üswa'jsatha'w. Txãasa üyhasna üstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujü kiijana sühna. ²¹Txã' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'ptheçxa, txajx kakwe na'wêy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka äjäwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

4 ¹Adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée üste'. Açã' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeegãhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhãçxa yajkxna meswe.

²Ewodia vxite' Síntike txãawe'sxa' e'zii Dxusa's üuste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'. ³Sa' txãa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjii pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txãa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxíia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjii pu'çxsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Açã' txãawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yã'j üsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'j librate.

⁴Dxusna çxhãçxa yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn. ⁵Kxah maawa

i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahñ, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'lj yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīiwa'ja' ājaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejçxawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana. ⁷Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' ūsuna ūuste wēt yaakxwa'lj seena' walasa's. Aça' ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate'l, wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wē Dxus ūsni ūuste wēt yaakxni's ew āate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wē seena' walasa pa'ga. Txāa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ljçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸Yakhthē'jwe'sx na'wē yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxiituçthu: kījkihwa i'kwe'sx ūuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'ljwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, īsxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yūuna kīhtewa jxpubamée. ⁹Adx kaapiya'jnitx ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ūsçxa' txāatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wē jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wēne'tka yūuna fxi'ze txāatxi' txā'wēy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ūssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txā'lji'çmeeth. Txā'wē peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ājāmée ūsu' sūjū'th. ¹¹Kīhwa ji'phmée peejiinath ūsu' jīçxa txā'lji'çmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'. ¹²Kīh yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala ji'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txik ūswa'lj ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēna fxi'zewa'lj ma'k yuu nawa ma'wē fxi'zewa'lj en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ūsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txā'wē fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath. ¹³Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'ljna. ¹⁴Makwe txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'ljweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga. ¹⁶Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ūsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna. ¹⁷Txā'wē adxna kīhçxáawa peeste', txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ljçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' jwee'içxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sūhnaçxáath yaaki'. ¹⁸Efaxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txāaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyā'ja'. Txāa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kīh peejiina ūstewa, jxuka ūsuna

pejiikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganiñũ' Dxus jii yu'sa' kiih yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jyapa'ga'. ²⁰Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ãssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wēy adx yakh ãssa yakhthē'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. ²²Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ãssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOLOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

1 ¹Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wēte selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. ²Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'lçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhthē'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçxtewa. ⁴I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu. ⁵Txã'wē i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wē ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wēse'lçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx. ⁶Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'ljweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wēga pehnana u'lj txã'wēy yuuça'. ⁷Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wēk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'lj txã'sna iipe'lji'kwe. Txã' nyafxíi yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'. ⁸Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwēese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹I'kwe'sx txã'wē ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wē yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'lçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeifçxáa ew piyaane'kwe. ¹¹Sa' txajũ' kĩhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée

weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. ¹²Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwẽese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. ¹³Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht, ¹⁴txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni

¹⁵Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kijk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus íçxá', naa kiwete kijkih'tewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx. ¹⁶Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kijkihçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txáatx jxuka txãaçxaçxáa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kijkihwa jxuka Kristo jũita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxáa nwẽese'jwa'jsata', eçxthê'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. ¹⁷Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ũsyã'kh yu', sa' açxwa txãa íçxáa ũsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kijkihwa jxuka ewçxáa ũsta'. ¹⁸Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuéesatxwa jxuka Kristo íçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txãa íçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txãaçxaçxáa bagaçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁹Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus íçxáak yu'. ²⁰Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kijkihwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yũuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ajawa'ja's Dxusíi pheu'kh, ²²txã'wẽ Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txã'wẽ yũu. ²³Aça' txã'wẽ ew fxi'zeya' ajaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ũusuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajũ txutenuwe. Txãa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txã'wẽ mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuçá', açá' txã'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴Txãa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ũsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wêga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txãa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath. ²⁵Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kih'te yuhwa peejxmée jxuka. ²⁶Txãniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ũsu'ne' txã'snak Dxusa' açxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, açá' txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsath. ²⁷Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu jil'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txã' naak yu':

Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'lwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jīna pta'sxni's i'kwe jīimée yu'. 28 Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxāa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn. 29 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mji', Kristo kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2 1 I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu. 2 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txāa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zene'kwe. 3 Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxāak ūsu'. 4 I'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa īsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte. 5 Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeh, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajkxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txāasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxāa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

6 Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxī weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée. 7 Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajkxna txāa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo itxi yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxi yuuni

8 Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkçxsa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'. 9 I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa mee'i'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txā'wēysafiçxá'. 10 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ūuste jxpa'ganijū' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'jl'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristoçxaxçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ūstxna txāa yā'lçxa. 11 Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'jl'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncidaī'tx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxāak yu'. 12 Txā'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga. 13 Nawa nyafxī yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunī na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu. 14 Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée

yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunäyku. ¹⁵Sa' txã'wëçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txãa yakh ũssa yã'ljçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwëese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

¹⁶Txã'wë Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'ja' äçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ũ'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txã'wësatx. ¹⁷Txã'wë yūunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'ljwa'jsa ũsu'k txã'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txãa pa'ljwa'jsa' Kristok yu'. ¹⁸I'kwe'sxa' ĩsxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme', txãawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jina angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txã'wë ewsaxá's i'khsatha'w jina iwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna. ¹⁹Txãawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txãa pa'gately Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhãaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwëese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wë yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwëese'jwa'jsamée yã'ljçxa', txãawe'sx txã'jina jxkaahnitxi' nwëese'jna ũsuki'kwe? ²¹Txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx jxkaaja': Txã'sa' jxa'dxnu, txã'sa' ũ'nu, txã'sa' jxpa'ganu jina kījkīhwa wala jxkaaja'tx. ²²Txã'wë jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa. ²³Txãatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wë yuh theguna, txãa pa'gately iwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' äja'çme'.

3 ¹I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da ĩtxi yuusáa na'wë yuusáa yã'ljçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wët fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ũsnitewe'sxna. ²Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe, ³txãa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wë yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeç'i'kwe Dxus tasxte. ⁴Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txãa ma'wësatel' txã'wëysa yuuçxa txãa yakh ih ũsya' ul'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yūuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

⁵Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txãatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zeni, kīhwa ewmée yūuwa'ljçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jwee'içxáa ji'phu wēna fxi'zeni, (txã'wë ji'phu wēniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak Dxus na'wë yaakxwa'j kaseje'.) ⁶Txã'wë ewmée yūupa'ga i'çxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwëese'jsameewe'sxtxi. ⁷I'kwe'sxwa txã'wë yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'. ⁸Nawa äçxha' na'wësatx

jxuka manvxihtwe: pxũuskwe yaakxni, ũusçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txā'wēsatsx. ⁹Txāa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yā'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'isxiina fxi'zemée, ¹⁰ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ũsi'kwe. Txā'wē yũuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txāa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'. ¹¹Aça' txā'wē ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx ji'.

¹²I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũuste na'wēsatsx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygāawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iwejçx yajkxmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ũusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹³Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy myũuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx. ¹⁴Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kíhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txāa maatewa thaakwe peejxa'. ¹⁵Txā'wē yũunijũ' Dxusa' ũsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ũuste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wē jxukaysatsx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'fiçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txāa pa'ga mweeçxawe. ¹⁶Åçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxuka mpiyawe. Txā'wē yũuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ũuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷I'kwe'sxa' kíh yũuna ũsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyā'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁹Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puiina yahçemée peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ²⁰Txā'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kíhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txā'wē yũuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k. ²¹Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen. ²²Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnix wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kíhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ũste āajuçxáa nwēese'jmée, ũusuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sũhna. ²³Kíh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthu sũhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatsx selpiiçthu sũhmée. ²⁴Txā'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jii sũhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga. ²⁵Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjiiisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wē yũuna fxi'zesatewa.

4 ¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

² Āçha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana. ³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txã'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txã'wē pta'sxpa'gáiçxáa adxa' preesu ūsthu. ⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', xsiigmée ew äate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wē yūuçxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēmée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakthē'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kíhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's. ⁸ Txã'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçha'khan kajaçthu. ⁹ Txãa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakthē'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txãawe'sx pa'lçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysū kíhçxah yūuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ūssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhē nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Markos ma'wēsatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe. ¹¹ Jesus Justo jī'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. ¹² Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kíhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. ¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabteywe'sxtxiwa txã'wēyku Dxusna neewe'we'. ¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthē'jwe'sx Laodiceateywe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wēy. ¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lēeyna jxã'lçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lēeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlēeywe. ¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jīna myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjīia's kxtey myuu jīna.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'lçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ūsthu naa pa'ga. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

1 ¹Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txäawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txäawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txäa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

²I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txä'wē ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena. ³Txä'wē i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wē i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjī', sa' txä'wēy wala peeygāhna selpīi i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txāa yakh txutemée. Txäatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'. ⁴Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'. ⁵Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txä' i'sxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wē pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxíi yuuwa txä'wēytha'w yūuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üççxa'. ⁶I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txāa na'wēyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa. ⁷I'kwe'sx txä'wē yūupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txä'wēy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁸I'kwe'sx txä'wē yūuni

yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáámée, msuu msuwa jxuka kaajiyu'j, txáa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jjiyu', açá' ãçxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyã'tha'w. ⁹I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txáawe'sx khuë'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wëne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txã'sna, sa' ma'wëne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' yaaki'. ¹⁰Sa' ãçxha' ma'wë üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uuniijüwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txáa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

Tesalonikate Pablo mjïina üsni

2 ¹Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxíwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'. ²Nyafxí yu' txakwe wala wëesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn. ³Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkççxa íxiina üsu'çmeetha'w. ⁴Txã'wëmeetefík Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txã'wë pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wë yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx üustxi jiisa weçxakahnthha'w txã'wë yü'. ⁵I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wë nasatx yu'kxwe'wena üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sühçxawa txã'wë üsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiia'. ⁶Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wë kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wë jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kîhçxáawa thãas wëewaça', ãjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga. ⁷Txã'wë yüupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuëçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx nji'jwa ma'wëga ewkuë jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wë. ⁸I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txáa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's üsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' yuunawa ivxiituwaça' sühtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa. ⁹Yakhthë'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wëtk'a'w çxhãçxha mjï' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mjï'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

¹⁰I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, açá' Dxuswa jiia', kwe'sx txã'wë ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, açá' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ãjameetxna. ¹¹Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wëtk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wëçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wëga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wëtha'w yuu. ¹²Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wë fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's.

¹³Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxniçxáámée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sühnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txáa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasa'fik i'kwe'sx üustxi yu'ptheje'.

14 Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ũsta' txāawe'sx na'wēyi'kwe yuu. Txāawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxáa wala ahçetx txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxáa. 15 Txāa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxíwa ma'wēne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txā'wēy. Txāasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ũsu'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuna ũsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx. 16 Judiu jijmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyūukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wēje'çtewa, ũsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx pkaltxi jweeíçxáa nuywalana ũsta', nawa āçxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txā'wē yūupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

17 Yakhthê'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ũuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wēn ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sūhna. 18 I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txā'wē yuu wēeth. Nawa eçxthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku. 19 Txā'wētewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txā'wē kwe'sxtxi wētewēt çkaaũusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe? 20 Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txā'wē wētewēt kaaũusuthe'jwa'jsa'ikwe.

3 1 Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wēeçxa wantaimeeçxa, yakhthê'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyūuçxa. 2 Txā' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjíisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhāaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu', 3 txā'wē kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ũukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. 4 Txajíitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsí pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jīna txā' kxtey yuuk txā'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe. 5 Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygāaweete wantaimeeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txā'wēme' eçxthê'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana aça' kwe'sx mjíini' kxul yuuna sūhçxa.

6 Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygāhna ũsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna pa'j. Txā'wēçxámée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jīna, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w txāawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txā'wēytxi yaaki' jīnak pta'sxi'. 7 Txāa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa. 8 I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ũuste iiméh wala wētewēt ũusuthek. 9 Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ājakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wētewēt-sa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa'. 10 En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuupa'ja's ũste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txā'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sūhçxa.

¹¹Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sjuju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ãjawa'ja's. ¹²I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jwee'fiçxáa wala kçxhãaçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's ùsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wëtka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja' txã'wëy. ¹³I'kwe'sx ùuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ùsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kïhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

Na'wë fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthãasu'

4 ¹Ãçxha' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wë Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wëtka'w kaapiya'j txã'sa' nvxihtmée, jwee'fiçxáa ew fxi'zena.

²Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

³Dxusa' kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmék fxi'ze jxthãasu', ptamumée pkal yuuna fxi'zenijü jxuka txuteeçxa. ⁴Teeçxsa na'wëçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe. ⁵Dxusna jiimeesa na'wë kazx ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe. ⁶Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuua'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txã'wëme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaïna ma'wëtka'w pta'sxi' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. ⁷Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku txã'wë yüu. ⁸Txã'wë maawa na'wë ew kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwëese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ùssa'sku nwëese'jsamée yu'.

⁹Yakthê'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyã'kh teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's. ¹⁰Txãa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ùssa yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygãhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygãani' jwee'fiçxáa ùuste penakahn. ¹¹Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wëtçxáa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjüsuçxáa pa'pçxuna, ma'wëtka'w neewe'we txã'wë yüuna, ¹²kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aç'a' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kïhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kïjana

¹³Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wëemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wë yuua'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wë nxusmeene'kwe. ¹⁴Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txã'wëyçxáa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' ïtxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykïjana sjuju'tha'w.

¹⁵Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txã'wë Kristo kii ente' kwe'sx nee ïtxi ùssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w. ¹⁶Txãa pa'gatey Kristo'fiçxáa cieluju kiiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiiçthê'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa

uusaawe'sx khuē'y ĩtxi yuutxna. ¹⁷Txajū' nee ĩtxi ũssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tãaph pxãhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa. ¹⁸Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5 ¹Nawa bagaçx kii ente kiiwa'thewa txāa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi. ²I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxáa yūuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. ³Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa ũstha'w jīna ũsiyna, txāa dudte Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aç'açte ma'wē akasa pa'jakx txā'wēy, aç'a' íyuya' ajameetxna. ⁴Nawa Kristo kiiwa'ja's jimée çxhi'dxte yu' ũsmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée ũsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wē. ⁵Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w. ⁶Txāa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ũsuga. ⁷Kuççxáa deenisa' aç'a' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tūl'. ⁸Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's ũuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygāawa'ja'swa jiptha'w, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ũuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāyya' sūhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jiphukahnkū txā'wē nvxiht. ¹⁰Txāa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aç'a' açxha' ĩtxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uuní mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txāa yakh txuteme'nja'w. ¹¹Txāa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kçxhāaçxha'jna na'wē yūuna ũsi'kwe txā'wēçxáa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹²Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe. ¹³Txā'wē pu'çxna ũspa'ga txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygāhwe. Txā'wēy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴Na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi: Mjiiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhāaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew myūuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶Bagaçxtewa weçxana wētçxáa mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸Kīh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txā'wēk fxi'ze jxthāasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

¹⁹Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe. ²⁰Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe. ²¹Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe. ²²Kīhwa ewmeesajū yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³Dxus ewte kaafxiz'e'jsa kīh pkał yuhwa jip'hme'e vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kīi ente yuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

²⁴I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' īsxiiwa'jsame' na' txā' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶Yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajkxna.

²⁷Jesukristo jxkaathe', txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lēeykahn jxukaysa yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxYTE.

²⁸Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

1 ¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txäawe'sx yakh, yakhthē'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txäawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. ²I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txäa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigaîna

³Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txä'wē yūuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txäa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üusuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee íçxáa walaana u'ljweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeegāhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee íçxáa pehnana u'ljweça'. ⁴Txäa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wēt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txä'wē yuukahní i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe äate kaavxya'ja'ja'. ⁵Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txäasa ne' txä'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txäa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'ljwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusáa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigāyni yuh yuutxna, ⁷sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yäl'çxa, txä'wē Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yäl'çxa cielujū kîhçxa, ⁸Dxusna nwēese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwēese'jsameetx kastigāyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txä'wē kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna. ⁹Txäawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete

nxuste kastigãyni yuutxna. ¹⁰Naapkaçxha' na'wẽ kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txãa yã'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kii ente'.

¹¹Txãa sũhçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayã'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'ljna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wẽy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn, ¹²kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasãa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygãapa'ga yuuçxãa.

Teeçx piçthê'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

2 ¹Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kiiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakthê'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena. ²I'kwe'sxa' thëymée yu'pthehna üsnuwe, isa yuhwãana sũhna üukhna, txã'wẽ Jesukristo kiiwa'j ena' ajxã'kh jini's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txã'jikaja' jiwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wẽ pta'sxkaja' jiwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'ljni na'wẽysaçxawa isxiinisa pa'jawãana. ³Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe isxiini's. Txã'wẽ jxpubakahmén Kristo kiiwa'j en ahmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wëemée ahççxa txãa yakh puiiwa'j en khuë'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j eçxthê'j na'wẽy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana. ⁴Txã' kihnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jina jxkaajxa'.

⁵Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsiy pta'sxthu txã'wẽ Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aça' ¿yaaki'çmeekwe'? ⁶Txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en ahmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kih txã'wẽ yupna üstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ⁷Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjiiina yã'l üsa', aça' naasãa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxãa yã'l peejxa'. ⁸Txajü isa txãa ewmeesa' aate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxãa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'lmeena eena' kweethna kiiini yakh. ⁹Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthê'j kaahni txã'wẽ pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa ajaniméesa's kaavxya'ja'ljana isxiina kaypuba'ljna. ¹⁰Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thëymée kaypuba'ljana ewmeesaçxã's kaavxya'ja'lçxa. ¹¹⁻¹²Txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée isxiina pta'sxniçxã's nwëese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jiptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygãanisai'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa'

nyafxiitey txhithxku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyüwa'jsatx, aç'a' Dxus Espiritu' pkal ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'l'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga. ¹⁴Txã'wẽ yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo üsnite pa'l'jya' ãjakahn.

¹⁵Txãa pa'ga, yakthê'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wẽ i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'l'jna pta'sxtha'w txãatx peçxkanamée. ¹⁶Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwaj'mée weçxana üswa'ja's üsku ¹⁷txãa i'kwe'sx üustxi kçxhãaçxha'jana, aç'a' kîhwa ewçxãa yüuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'l'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

3 ¹Nmehte', yakthê'jwe'sxtxi na'wẽth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wẽkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wẽy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate, ²kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wẽme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'. ³Txã'wẽtewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi nvxihtmée ewmeejü nwe'wena kçxhãaçxha'jana. ⁴Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wẽ yüuna üs'i'kwe txã'wẽçxãa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina süju'tha'w. ⁵Sa' Dxus peeygãani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wẽy çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjiiwa'l'j ji'pha'

⁶Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakthê'jwa mjiiimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aç'a' txã'wẽsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe. ⁷I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wẽ yüuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', mjiiimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w. ⁸Sa' ü'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãçxha mjiiitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée. ⁹Txã'wẽ yüu wẽemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' ãjawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ pu'çx thãasmée mjiiitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wẽy yüuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰Txã'wẽ yüukahmení kwe'sxa' kxtee üsçxa' na'wẽ yüuwa'l'jastha'w nvxiht: Mjiiya' wa'lsa', ü'wa'l'jme' jina. ¹¹I'kwe'sx yakh üssa maái yu' kîh yuhwa mjiiimée ewmeeçxãa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'l'jna fxi'zewa'l'jçxãatx yaaki' jinatx pta'sxi'. ¹²Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wẽ yüusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjiiçxa peekx ü'wa'l'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yüuwa'l'j yu'sa' wa'l'nuwe. ¹⁴Meeçxa' maái yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'l'jina fxi'l'jaçtha'w txã'sna aç'a' maa txã'wẽ yüusateta ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna. ¹⁵Nawa puüisáa na'wẽ yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wẽçxawa yakthê'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷Pabloth txã'wē weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wēçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wēy fxi'ja'. ¹⁸Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JII

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

1 ¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txāasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuxāa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa. ² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wesa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txāawe'sx peeygähçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxāa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txāawe'sx ūus yajkxçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn. ⁴ Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txā'wēt x yūu jīna yajkxçxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txā'wēsath wēse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyūu. Aça' txā'wēsaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txāate yu' le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yūuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's isa īsxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuxāa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'. ⁶ Maafi yu' txā'wē peeygāawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'. ⁷ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wēje', nawa txāawe'sxiçxāa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhāçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusāa yakh yu'. ⁹ Ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwal' jiphme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wēsaçxáatx thegwal' jiphā': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwēese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ūukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeçxsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wēsathwa ikhsa, ¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yūuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthē'j pwe'sx txā'wē

yūsáa, nasatx sũthçxa ikhsa, ãsxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jĩna ãsxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxáa txã'wẽ puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k. ¹¹Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txã' ãsxiinisame!, txãasaíi Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusíi adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãafiçxá'.

Dxus peeygãhçxa txakwe ew yũupa'ga weçxani

¹²Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitççxa na'wẽ selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga. ¹³Adxa' nyafxíi yu' ahççxa wéesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txã'wẽ yũuna úsu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴Txãasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygãanisawa txã'wẽyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kĩjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jĩna pta'sxni' ãsxiinisame!, aça' txã'wẽ pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sũhwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'. ¹⁶Makwe txã'wẽtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wẽsa's khuẽ'yku wejx peeygãhna jxpa'ga sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu. Aça' maawa adx na'wẽy ewmeesa úsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu. ¹⁷Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame!, nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame!. Dxus txãa yuuçxáa kíhte yuhwa sxii'gwa'jsame!.

¹⁸Adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx úuste ma'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's úusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yũuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wẽ ew fxi'zekahníçxáatx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa dxiikhẽy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jĩna aça' txã'sa' kxtey myuu. ¹⁹Maafí yu' kíh txã'wẽ ewsatewa jiiçxa, kí' kíh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwéese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ jxpubatx. ²⁰Txã'wẽ yũusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta!. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthẽ'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

Dxus yakh ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

2 ¹Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuẽ'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kíh pẽjçxawa pẽywa'ja'. ²Txã'wẽy naa kiwete jxkaahna ússawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wõt fxi'zeya' aja'nja'w kíhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa. ³Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni'sku jxthãasu!. ⁴Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyũuni'sku jxthãasu!.

⁵Txã'wẽme!, ewte nvxiitwa'jsa! teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa üsa!, açã' txã'wẽy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx íiçxáa üsa!, txã' Jesukristo! kwe'sx kakwe's íiçxáa ji'phsa. ⁶Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyüwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wẽ yüwa'j en ähte!. ⁷Aça' txã'wẽ yüuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitxçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' ísxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wẽ kaahnisath jĩçxa' ísxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jiia'.

⁸Txãasath neewe'we!: Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'phta' puina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxáana üsuh jxuka yajkxna. ⁹Txã'wẽy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxüni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna.

¹⁰Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxümeççawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx

ewsã', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayã'ja'. ¹¹U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wese'jna

u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's. ¹²Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's üsme'nja, sa' piçthẽ'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa üsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'.

¹³Txã'wẽ piçthẽ'ja's jxkaakhamení, Dxusa' Adana's khuẽ'yku pheu'j,

e'suk Ewa's pheu'j. ¹⁴Aça' Adan ya'ísxii ni yuume!, u'yku ya'ísxii. Txã'wẽ

ya'ísxiiçxak pkalte wete. ¹⁵Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçtxxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa!, ewte neeyüuna.

Ma'wẽsa anciano yüuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

3 ¹Isath we'we!: Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna. ²Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', ähmée yüute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame!. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kíhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wẽ kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'. ³Tüuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puui jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajkxmée peeygãhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ⁴Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

⁵Txã'wẽ peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' äjameeçça!, ¿ma'wẽ Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' äjakx? ⁶Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme!. Txã'wẽme!, wala iijweççx yajkççxa ewmeete weteena eçxthẽ'j weteniitey. ⁷Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txã'wẽ eçxthẽ'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wẽsa diákono yüuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸Txã'wẽy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yüuya' puutx we'weççawa

ĩsxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'. ⁹Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ũustewa jxpubamée ũsthu sũhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'. ¹⁰Ma'wēsatawa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kihtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'. ¹¹Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kihtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ¹²Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'stxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'. ¹³Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mji's ew mjiiçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ũsu'

¹⁴Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthēeyuuwá'nja sũhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, ¹⁵kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus ítxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. ¹⁶Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ũsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':

Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,
 Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kīh pka' yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jīnik yuu.
 Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.
 Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',
 Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maafí yu' txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gatx.
 Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

Dxus tасxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

4 ¹Txā'wē ew āate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maafí yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthē'j ĩsxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txā'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' āate pta'sxi'. ²Txāa nasa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame' ³na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ũ'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ũ'kahn txāa ũ'a's txhitçxaçxáa ũ'wa'ja' jītxna. ⁴Txā'wē yuukahmení Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kīh ũ'wa jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jīmée ũ'wa'ja', ⁵txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ū'a' jxuka ewsa' jī'k aça' ũ'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ũ'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ũuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakhthē'jwe'stxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala

ew selpisaaçxa txã'wê yuune'ga. ⁷Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwêese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu. ⁸Txã'wême! kakwe çxhãçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute!, jwee yu' selpi'çme!. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhãçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi!. Txã'wêsa! naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi!, sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaíçxá!. ⁹Na'wê pta'sxni' ísxiinisame!, aça' jxukaysa nwêese'jwa'j ji'phta!. ¹⁰Txãa pa'gáiçxáatha'w pxthaa ya'iiwêesxuunawa çxhãçxha mji!, txãa pa'gatey Dxus ítxisa úsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna súju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna úuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹Txã'wê yúuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu. ¹²Sa' piçtakxa' jına weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jiisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa!, txã'wêy ew fxi'zekahn kíhtewa úus yajkçxha mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygáhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kíhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée. ¹³Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lëeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes. ¹⁴Idx kíhtewa sxiigmée ájawa'ja's Dxusa' úsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txáatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁵Txã'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna. ¹⁶Peekí wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wêy mpa'yajkx kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txã'wê yúuçxa!, idxíwa ewte neeyúune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wêse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wê yúuna fxi'zewa'ja'

5 ¹Idxa' thê'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygáhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wê yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wê yajkxna myu'kxpeh. ²U'y thê'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wê yajkxna ewkuêçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wê yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

³Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyúusaawe'sx kíhwa ji'phmée pejiina ússatxi' mpu'çx. ⁴Nawa txãawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna aça' txãa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txã'wê njí'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta!, neywe'sx ma'wêne'ta peeygáhna jxpe'j txã'wêy yúuwa'j ji'phta!. Txã'wêk Dxusa' jxtháasu!. ⁵Nawa nmi' uute! luuçx ji'phmée txãaçxáa neeyúusa!, Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze!, Dxusa' pu'çxhina súhna. ⁶Nawa vxite! txã'wê yúumée nmi' uuyá'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuní na'wêsayá'tha!. ⁷Áçxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wê yúuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyúusáa ji'ljtx: ⁸Txã'wê peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha!, sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha!, naa kxah kxtey yuumeeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu súhwa'j ji'phme! sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyūusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txā'wē pu'çxwa'ja'. ¹⁰Txāawe'sxa' багаçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wē yūuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txāatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹¹Nawa sesenta anxu āhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme!. Txā'wēme!, ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna, ¹²aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txā'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxiitpa'ga. ¹³Sa' txā'wēsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjīiwal'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, txā'wē txāawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna. ¹⁴Txāa pa'ga nee kna'satey txāawe'sx nmi' uute!, txāawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahménthu txā'wē jxkaaja'. ¹⁵Txā'wē yūumeeçxa maai' yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

¹⁶Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txā'wē u'yçxáa neeyūusa's sājīna jxpe'jwal'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thēysa's uymeetxna txāa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kīh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewal'j ji'phta'. ¹⁸Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wēk pta'sxi': Mjīisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iīū' mjīikahn jī'k, sa' vxite ajkhēwa we'weçxa': Mjīisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jī'k.

¹⁹Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jīna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwēese'jnu. ²⁰Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ūste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wēse'jna ūssa' ūukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna. ²¹Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txāawe'sx dxi'pte txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kajaçthu, āhmée yūusatxi' jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn. ²²Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txā'wē jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sūth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kīhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³Nawa tutxh wala aça'g txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴Maai' yu' txāawe'sx pkala' wala āate ya'jjiyu'tx paapējxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jjiyu'çmeeta!, txā'wēsa' nmeh ente yāl'çxáa ya'jjiyuna. ²⁵Txā'wēytxi ew yūuna fxi'zenisawa āate ya'jjiyu', sa' ew yūuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' āate ya'jjiyumeeçxawa, багаçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeetxna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

6 ¹Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx

kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wëy ewmée we'wekahmén. ²Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maafia' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wë kwe'sx yakhthêj ííçxá' sũhçxaçxáa le'çxkwe nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeíçxáa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey Dxusna jiasatxíçxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygãhna. Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³Maafi yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée, ⁴sa' txã' úuste iwejçx yaakxsa kíhwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna. Naasáa txã' luuku na'wë kíhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna açá' txã'wë yũupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yũuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puini, wēesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sũhna fxi'zeni, ⁵puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wë nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jínisa' vxyuu knaynisana sũju'tx. Txã'wësa yakha' pkhaakhenu. ⁶Txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kíhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wët fxi'zesa yakh yu'. ⁷Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kíhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kíhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w. ⁸Txã'wë kíhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ú'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wësatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ⁹Nawa txã'wë yaakxsame' maafi yu' wala ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txã'wë yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'. ¹⁰Txã'wë vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'gafiçxáak kíhtewa jxuka ewmée yũuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maafi yu' vxyuu ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena ústa' peekí.

Dxus yuuçxá's úuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwēese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmeejũ jxuka txuteeçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygãhna thēysa pa'thewa txáatxi' yajkxmée úusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's. ¹²Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çhãçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wë yuukahníçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, açá' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jínag we'we. ¹³Dxusa' na'wë itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kíjkiçxah úsna txáatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jína áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wë yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu: ¹⁴Adx ma'wë jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jene'ga kíhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthemée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíhpkaçx. ¹⁵Jesukristo kíiwal'j en áhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxáa kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çhãçxhasa. ¹⁶Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ájanimeete ússa. Txã'sa' maa piçthêj yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' áçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe

seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuuwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wẽme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' ïtxisa', kwe'sx kïhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ùssa. ¹⁸Ew yúuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yúuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna. ¹⁹Txã'wẽ yúuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kïhwa seelpimeesatxi' wẽse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jjisatha'w jïna weeçxsatxwa nwẽese'jnu. ²¹Txã'wẽ yúumeçxaíí maafí yu' txã'jïna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ùsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijü. Txã'wẽ yúukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

1 ¹Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txāasa Dxus kaahnisath, txā'wē Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txā' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūswa'jsa' jīna pta'sxkahn. ²Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx peeygāhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxāa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jīna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx ūuste kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe txā'sçxāanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wēne'ta selpi' txā'wēy. ⁴Idx pxthaa ū'nena neeyūuni's wala yaaki'th, txāasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w sūju'. ⁵Idxa' Dxusa's ūusuh jxukag yaaki' txā'sa' jiith, nyafxīia' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txāawe'sxtxi txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga sūju'th.

⁶Txāa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wē adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' ūsku idx kīhtewa xsiigmēe fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txāatxi' jweeíçxāa peçxkanamēe pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze. ⁷Dxusa' kwe'sx ūukhna fxi'zewa'ja's ūsme', wejxwa ūukhmēe çxhāçxha yajkxna peeygāhna peekíi ew fxi'zewa'j txā'wēsaxku ūs. ⁸Txāa pa'ga thaamena ūukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jīna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu ūsthu txāa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txā'sa' yajkxmēe, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhāaçxha'jana sūhnaçxāa mes. ⁹Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yūupa'ga txā'wē txhitxme', naasāa txajx jxthāasni' txā'wēk yu' naa pa'gaçxāak kwe'sxtxi' peeygāhçxa txhitxh, txā'wē Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa'

kwe'sxtxi peeygāj̄k. ¹⁰Nawa txajx peeygāani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kīinijūk isa āate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' āate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wē yūuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹Aça' txāa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan. ¹²Txāa pa'gath txakwe wala thēyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txāa pa'gatey jiith kim txā'wē adx yakh pu'çxna ūstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte ūswa'j en āhpkaçx txā' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³Aça' idxa' adx ma'wētka ew kaapiya'j txā'wēçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajxna peeygāawa'ja'swa ūuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txāatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze. ¹⁴Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ūuste ūssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵Idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txāawe'sxwa txuteetx.

¹⁶Txā'wētewa Onesífxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu ūstewa thaamemée. Txāa pa'ga Kristo' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena.

¹⁷Txāasafik txā' Romate ūsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j. ¹⁸Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga Kristo tasxna ul'jwa'j en āhte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiiig txā' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efexsote.

Idxa' soldau ew nwēese'jsa na'wē myuu

2 ¹Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhāçxha mfxi'ze. ²Nasa maazkuēesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wēne'tka pta'sx txāa pta'sxni'sfíçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txāawe'sxwa vxitetx txā'wēyçxáa kaapiya'jatxna.

³Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'jsa yā'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' ūukhmée çxhāçxha myajxk. ⁴Soldauwa ma'wēga vxitesu yu' nwēese'jmée soldau npiičthē'j jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'je' txā'wēy myūu.

⁵Txā'wēy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey nwēese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kīh yuhwa knaymeena. ⁶Mjiisawa nyafxte' mjiiwa'ja's khuē'y çxhāçxha mjiiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thē'the' ū'wa'j uyya'. ⁷Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ūus myajxk, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸Açxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txā'sna myajxk. Adxa' txā'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna. ⁹Txā'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu ūsthu yuuwesa na'wē tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' ājameetxna. ¹⁰Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ājawa'jme' açiçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txāawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ūswa'ja's.

- 11 Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' ĩsxiinisame':
 Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txāa na'wēy ĩtxi fxi'ze'nja'w.
 12 Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txāa yakh
 jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.
 Txā'wē yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txāawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.
 13 Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txā' txajx
 puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.
 Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's ĩsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

14 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ũusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txā'wēsa' selpi'çme', naasáa wēse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'. 15 Dxus dxi'pte kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjĩisawa ma'wēga ew mjĩiçxa' thaame'çmée txā'wēy myūu.
 16 Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnĩtx mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa' jwee'fĩçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'.
 17 Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jwee'fĩçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txā'wē yūusatx yu'. 18 Txāasatx isa pta'sxnijū yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yu'wa'j ena' skhēwyá'kh jĩna kaypuba'jna ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maafĩtxi's. 19 Nawa maaçxah txāa jĩtewa ew jiyukahn Dxusfĩ na'jĩna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jiaa' maaçxah txāa jĩtewa jĩ'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejū jxuka txutewa'jsata' jĩ'k.

20 Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxūnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wē ewsaçxáa ũsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtūu, kiwe mitxhwa ũsta'. Nawa iijxūni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'. 21 Txā'wē Dxus kusete ew selpi wēeçxa', ewmeejū jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxáa selpiya' ya'ájana kĩhtewa ew yūuwa'ja's.

22 Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zena peeygāhna Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa. 23 Yuwe kĩhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwēese'jnu, yuwe txā'wēsaxti' jiyā'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'. 24 Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yu'wa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenĩtx yajkxmée. 25 Txā'wē ũusuh jxuka peeygāhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txāawe'sx ewmée yaakxnĩtx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sūhna. 26 Kxah eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txāajū iyuya' ājatxna. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' ma'wēwa suwya' ũsa'.

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wê yûusáa nasa kasejtxna

3 ¹Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ũukhũukhsa pa'jana açá' txã'wê yûuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze. ²Nasa' peekx wêť fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxuyuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwêese'jmée, ew yûutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwêese'jya' yaakxsamée, ³vxitetx peeygãawa'lj yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yûu wêeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kîhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahççexa seena' pkuusáa, ⁴ãate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ũus yajkxmey kîhwa yûusáa, iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wêť fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa, ⁵Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wê yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ũuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txã'wêsatx mpa'yajkx. ⁶Txã'wême' txãawe'sxa' maafí yu' yat-su pa'jçxa ãxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'lj yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kîh yûu wêeni'swa jxuka jiyu wêenite ⁷kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' aja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga. ⁸Ma'wêta dxijxuusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txãawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txã'wêy txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'lj yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga. ⁹Nawa txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kîhwa yûuya' ajameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kîhwa jiimeesate jiyuyã'ljçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwêese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wêta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kîhwa yûuya' ajamée txã'wêy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

¹⁰Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ũsgu. Idxa' jiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thêysa vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zeni, peeygãhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wêtká maa sũhmée wantãyi' txakwe ahççexa pkuuuni yuuçxawa. ¹¹Idxa' peekx jiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkuuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek. ¹²Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkuuuni yuutxna. ¹³Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa ãxiisa' jweeñiçxáa ewmée yûuna u'ljwetxna, açá' ya'ãxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa ãxiina u'ljwetxna.

¹⁴Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijũ weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gatey wala ew jiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa. ¹⁵Le'çxkuëjũjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'ljuna. ¹⁶Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisaçxaxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmée yûukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'. ¹⁷Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kîhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yûuna fxi'zetxna.

4 ¹Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna itxisatx vxite' Dvus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu ²Dvus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yūukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j. ³Txā'wēme', en ājana, aça' txājūyā'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dvus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasāa txāawe'sx ūus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxāa maazkuēewa pakweetxna. ⁴Ia kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kīhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna. ⁵Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhāçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dvus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxāa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu. ⁶Txā'wēme', adxa' āçxha' ikhwa'jçxāa yā'j ūsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ūsa'. ⁷Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dvus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dvusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth. ⁸Txā'wē Dvus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ūsa' txā' adxa's ūyhasna ūsa'. Txā'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīwa'j en āhte, adxa's ūsuna. Sa' adxçxāana ūsmeena; txajx kīwa'j ena's weçxana ūyhasna ūssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ūsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'. ¹⁰Txā'wēme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txā' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txāasak txā'wē yūu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j. ¹¹Aça' Lukas yuuçxāa adx yakh ūsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjīi pu'çxkahn. ¹²Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah. ¹³Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txā'sa' jxūçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxūne'ga.

¹⁴Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yūuk. Nawa txā'wē yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dvus jiina. ¹⁵Idxa' mpa'yajkx txāa piçthē'ja's. Txā'wēme', txā' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wēsaçxawa khuēswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxāanatx nvxiht. Txā'wē yūutewa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dvusa' peltunāywaça' sūju'th. ¹⁷Makwe txā'wē yūutewa, Dvusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu jil'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesatxwa kwēese'jya' āja. Dvusa' txā'wēk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju. ¹⁸Sa' txā'wēçxaxçxāa ewmējū jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹Āçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesifxorowe'sxtxi. ²⁰Erasto' Korintote neeyūuk, aça' Trofximo's

Miletoteth nvxiht ãça'k txãa pa'ga. ²¹Nus pa'jwa'j en ãhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakhtē'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²²Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

1 ¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txáasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa üstxna txáawe'sxtxi, kxah txáawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna, ² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sühna. Txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyüuk Dxus isxiisamée naa kiwe meetey. ³ Txáasak txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en ähte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa. ⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wésag naa pa'ga. Txáasa e'zsay txáa na'wêçxaçxáa Dxusa's jïisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txáawe'sx peeygähçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wêt fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxähte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wê neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txáa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxä'jnimée neeyüuk txáatx pheu'jna jxä'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyüu. ⁶ Anciano neeyüuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aç'a' txáawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txä'wê Dxusa's nwēese'jmée ewmeetx yüuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée. ⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txáa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx üuuçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tüuna, puii jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkçxa mjïiwa'jme'. ⁸ Txä'wê yüumée, ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew üus yajkçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekíi wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'. ⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txáate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰Txã'wëme! Dxusa's açesa seena' wala üsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txã'wë yūuna üsta'.

¹¹Txãawe'sx ïsxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete!, yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna üsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxçxa.

¹²Txajík teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxíçxáatx na'jīna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala ïsxihta', weesweesata', watxkuē nū'saçxáata' jīnak fxi'j. ¹³Txã' isa yuh we'wek. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jçxa, ¹⁴judiuwe'sx ïsxiina kwentu'jni's nwëese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwëese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵Maawa üuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa üuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx üus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga. ¹⁶Dxusa's jiitha'w ji'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wë yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta!, naasáa seena' kazsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kíhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' äjasameeta'.

Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

2 ¹Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe', txã'wëyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes. ²Txã'wëme' piçthë'j thë'jsawe'sxa' kíhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kíhsuwa kxtey yuuna, üus yajkxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's üusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygáawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thëysa pa'thewa txáatxi' nxusmée fxi'zēna txã'wë piyawa'j ji'phta'. ³Txã'wëy u'y thë'jsawe'sxwa peekí wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wëse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tūunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta!, ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁴Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txãawe'sx nmi'tx peeygähna fxi'zēya' piyaatxna, txã'wëy peekx luuçxtxi peeygähna, ⁵peekí wala jxpa'yakx kíhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zēna, txã'wëy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zēna peekx nmi'tx nwëese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶Txã'wëy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn. ⁷Sa' kíhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wëy yūukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx. ⁸Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txãawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kíhtewa jxuka nwëese'jna wa'lna üusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn, ¹⁰kíh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txãawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jīnaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹Dxusa' txajx peeygāni's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'. ¹²Dxus peeygāni' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte

fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekíi wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txá's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹³Txá'wëy Dxus peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kïjxa' neeyüuk txáa en âhpkaçx weçxana üyhasna üswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁴Txáa Jesukristo' kïh ewmeejüwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txáa jïi vxitiya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthâasçxak txá'wë yüu.

¹⁵Txá'wë yüuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kïh yüuwa'ja'swa üukhmée kçxhãaçxha'jna, ewmée yüukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa aqçena weeçxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuëswe'sxtxi nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta'

3 ¹Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwëese'jna, khuëswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwëese'jna kïhwa ew yüuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn. ²Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puii jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa üusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

³Nyafxiiia' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' nwëese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa. ⁴Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jïi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek. ⁵Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yüuna fxi'zepa'ga txá'wë yüume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txá'wë nwe'we kwe'sx üuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txáa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée kaafxiz'e'je'.

⁶Nawa txá'wë nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka üs kwe'sxtxi, ⁷kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnku txá'wë peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸Na'wë pta'sxthu txá' isa yuja', txáa pa'ga idxa' txáatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's üuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zetxna. Txá'wë ew yüuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx. ⁹Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txániiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kïhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txáaçxáatx jiyu wëena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puii wëenitx, vxite' puii jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txá'wësa' kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaíia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana aç'a' txá'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaçx. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwëese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijü kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'jal'jnu. ¹¹Txá'wëme' nasa txá'wë yüusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txá'wë yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kïh yüuwa'ja'swa

¹²Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txáawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaçxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en

skhēwpkaçx kxtee ũsu'nja sūju'th. ¹³Iidx ājani yu'sa' kīhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txāawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kīhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna. ¹⁴Aça' iidx txā'wē yūuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yūuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ústhu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthê'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana. ² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthê'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txâawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'. ³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx pu'çxni wêt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's úsuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygâani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'. ⁵ Txâ'wê Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygâhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txâ'wê weçxá'. ⁶ Idx txâ'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ústa' txâawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kíhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'. ⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa úsuthék yakthê'j iidx peeygâani's jiyute', txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txâawe'sx úuste wêt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ájawa'jsath. ⁹ Nawa idx txâ'wê ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygâhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ústhu thê'khwe yá'jsa. ¹⁰ Txâasath idxa's pu'çx jxthâasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yûuna. Txâ'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wêsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte úsçxawa. ¹¹ Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa áçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa. ¹² Txâ'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aç'a' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wê. ¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ústhu aç'a' adxna pi'kxna úswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna úsya' ája'çmeeg aç'a' Onesimo úskahn. ¹⁴ Nawa txâ'wê

yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txā'wē myūu jīna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth. ¹⁵Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajūyā'ja' peena yu' багаçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée. ¹⁶Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthē'j peeygāanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygāja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j ji'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée, iidx yakthē'ja' Kristo's jiisapa'ga.

¹⁷Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajkxna miipa'ga. ¹⁸Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga. ¹⁹Yuula's dukhe'nja jīna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuuwa adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga. ²⁰Yakthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx ūuste wēt wēt kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹Txā'jīnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txā'jī'. ²²Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa ūythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūste', Dxusa' kajawáana aça' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ūssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k, ²⁴vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txāawe'sxwa mjīi pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

1 ¹Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuëe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiychah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa. ²Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wë yüuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht. ³Txãa Nçxi'k ñik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wësate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa ñiçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa ñiçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna üsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa ñiçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney üsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa. ⁵Txã'wëte ñiçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ñtxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wëy maa angel yuhnawa na'wë we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wëk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jwa'j jï'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wëçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wë vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wë vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna üswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna ũswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txáa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jì'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhē' na'jì'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txā'wēsa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kijkìhwa jxuka ropa na'wēçxáa ïisxixna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txā'wēsa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ìtxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jì'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txā'wē yu' na'jìna we'weme' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jìme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe jì'phmeesa naa

kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ũstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya'

kaahnisaçxáata'.

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajkxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

2 ¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j jì'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée.

² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa ìsxiini yuumée kxteyku

yuu. Txāa pa'gafiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni

yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga. ³ Txāaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça'

kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju

yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū

iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx

pta'sx, isasa yuja' jìna. ⁴ Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jìmeeta', Dxus yuuk

isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'jal'. Sa'

Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ũsku

teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txajx ũs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu

⁵ Na'wē Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jì'tha'w txāa ente

jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'. ⁶ Txā'wē meek yu'

txajíçxáak na'jìna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Nasa' ¿ma'wēsana aça txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's ¿kìjxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

7 Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte ähmeekwesa na'wëg nvxiht,
 Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'lj vxitçxag nvxiht,
 Txã'wë yüuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa' äjawa'ja's üsgu.

8 Kîhwa jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jî'k.

Dxusa' txã'wë jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxit yã'lçxa', kîh
 yuhwa nwëese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme!. Txã'wëtewa açxpkaçx
 txãaçxaçxá's kîhwa jxuka nwëese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w. 9 Na'wë maz
 en yu' angeleswe'sxte ähmeekwesa vxitku txã' Jesusa' txã'snak Dxusa'
 kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'ljsa vxit. Nawa açxha' Dxus pukate u'pa',
 txãaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ljsa yuuçxa txã'wë pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

10 Kîjkîhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'ljsa yuutxi' jxuka
 nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'ljya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'lj vxit,
 kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahn. 11 Txã'wë pkaltxi peltunâyinsa
 vxite! pkaltxi peltunâyisa txãa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata'
 txãa Neya' Dxusa'. Txã'wë teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txãa pa'gak
 Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jîna we'we!. 12 Txã'snak
 Dxus librute na'jî':

Idx ma'wësatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jî'k.

13 Sa' vxite ajkhëwa na'wëk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus üsni luuçx ayte üsta' txãa yakh ayte üsthu jî'k.

14 Nasawa pxakhsa jînisá' maazkuëeçxawa kxazîi teeçx ney kakwe
 petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txãa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa
 yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' äjaya'. Txã'wë yüuçxak kluuste
 uuçxa uuwa'lj vxit-sa's knay. Txã'wë nasatx uuwa'lj vxit-sa' eçxthê'kh
 yu'. 15 Txã'wë yüuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'lja's
 üukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijü. 16 Txã' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kîhme',
 wejxwa nasa Abrahan jiljtxku pu'çxya' kîh. 17 Txã'wë nasatx pu'çxya'
 äjaya'k kwe'sx na'wësa yuu kîhtewa jxuka. Txãasak nyakh na'wë yuuna
 pa'lçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygäawa'lja's jil'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus
 tasxte we'wewa'ljsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyya'k pxthaa
 yuuçxa uuwa'lj jil'phuna üsu!. 18 Txã'wë nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak
 pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txãasa açxha' pkalte
 çxhãçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' äjawa'ljsa'.

Jesuçxáa Moiseste thaakwesa'

3 1 Yakhthê'ljwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txãa jîi
 yuuwa'ljsa, txãa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus
 kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'ljsa, sa' Dxus yakh
 kwe'sx fxi'zewa'lja's pta'sxsa'. 2 Jesusa' kîhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wë

yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txā'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wēga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txā'wēyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu. ³Nawa Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wēga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txā'wēy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'. ⁴Yata's kimçxáawa txachte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'. ⁵Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txā'wēk kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁶Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txāasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txāatx kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txā's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ūswa'j

⁷Txāa pa'ga txāa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

⁸I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wēt x wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe.

Txā'wē wa'lçxa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wē yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

⁹I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ūçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txāawe'sxtxi adx kījīhtewa ew yūuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

¹⁰Txāa pa'gath txāa nasa yakh wēt fxi'zeya' ājameeçxa na'jīna we'we:

Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txāawe'sx ūuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹¹Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīnath jurāy jī'k.

¹²Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteeya'mée.

¹³Txā'wē yūumée, jwee'fçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa

pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's jī'phumeene'kwe.

¹⁴Nyafxíiwa ma'wētka'w Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txā'wēesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txāa yakh ūswa'ja's jī'phu'nja'w.

¹⁵Txā'wē wa'lkahmen na'wēk we'we':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wēt x wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe jī'k.

¹⁶¿Kimta txā'wē Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa e'su yā'ja' wa'lna ūsu'? Egipto kiwejū Moises kutxi'kh txāawe'sx jxukaysatx txā'wē yūu.

¹⁷Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txāawe'sx yakhku txā'wē pxūuskwete fxi'zena

ũsu!. ¹⁸Dxusa' ġkimtxiga txã'wě adx yakh jxkaasena ũsya' u'kameetxna jına we'we? Nwēese'jsameetxku txã'jına we'we. ¹⁹Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ajameeta' txã'sa' açxha' jiyutha'w.

4 ¹Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wēme!, i'kwe'sxwa maafi yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa. ²Txãawe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' txãa pta'sxni' selpiime!, Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sũhna ũsuh jxuka nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. ³Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jına jurâyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sũhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wě adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'j jına we'wek txãa yu' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' açxpa'jwa jxkaasena ũsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'ji'. ⁴Txajx mjia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus libruite na'jınak we'we':

Dxusa' txajx mjia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek ji'k.

⁵Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ajameetxna ji'.

⁶Makwe txã'wētewa, maafi yu' kxtee jxkaasena ũswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxte wēse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameeta'. ⁷Txã'wě yũuni en skhēwniijũ wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jına kwe'we'j:

Åçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyã'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwēese'jmée yu' yuunuwe ji'k.

Txãa yu' açxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wēy yũuwe'sxtek txã'ji'. ⁸Jxkaasewa'j jına we'we'k txãa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' açxh jına. ⁹Txãa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ũsíçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx jii. ¹⁰Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txãawe'sx mjiiini'jũ jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjiiini's jxã'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txã'wēy. ¹¹Txãasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwaj' ji'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txãawe'sx na'wě yũumée.

¹²Txã'wēme!, Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kĩhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txãasak ũus dxiite kĩh pkal ji'phtewa jxuka áate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ũusteçxáa yaakxni kĩh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'. ¹³Dxus vxitnisa' kĩh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyũumeetxna. Kijki'hwá jxuka áateçxaçxáa ũsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigäywa'jsa ũsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txã'wě Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée

fxi'zega. ¹⁵Txãa pa'gately cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txãa yu' pkalte yu' wetemeeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txãasa kwe'sx ähmeekwesatx jxuka peeygãhna pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶Txãa pa'ga Dxus tasxte üukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygãani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thëyte fxi'zenijü nwe'weni yuuya' kîh entewa.

5 ¹Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txãa fiçxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'. ²Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txãa ííwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wëtewa jxuka jiia'. Txãasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygãhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'. ³Sa' txãa ííwa ähmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txã'wëy.

⁴Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wëga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txã'wëy. ⁵Aça' Kristowa txã'wëy yüunisafiçxáak yuu. Txã' peekxçxáa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume!. Txã'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jî':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath îtxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' üs jînak we'we'.

⁶Sa' vxite ajkhëwa Dxus librote na'jînak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa, Melkisedekwa ma'wëga yuu txã'wëysa jî'k.

⁷Kristo' naa kiwete üsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' äjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ü'nena, aça' Dxusa' wëse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's. ⁸Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwëese'jwa'ja'swa piyak. ⁹Txã'wë kîh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'lççak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwëese'jsa yuutxi's. ¹⁰Txã'wë yüunijük Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wëysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajü txuteete' üukhüukhsa'

¹¹Na'wë pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phíiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuuya' äja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thëya' ew pta'sx wëete yu'.

¹²Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiíçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thëymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wëysaçxáa i'kwe, kîh ü'a'swa ü'wepkaçxte, luuçx ü'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ü'we'. ¹³Txã'wë leçxiçxá's ü'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wësaçxáata', txãasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée. ¹⁴Nawa thë'jsa yã'ja' thë'jsa ü'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kîh ewsatxna vxite' kîh ewmeesatxna nawa txãatx jxuka jiyuuya'.

6 ¹Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thëymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeíçxáa wala piyana ul'jwa'l j'i'ptha'w, sxiigna fxi'zeyamée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' üsyuhna sũhna üsuh jxuka yaakxni, ²yu'te ya'bautisãyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txãa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa'ta'. ³Dxus pu'çxte' jweeíçxáa piyana ul'jwe'nja'w.

⁴Txã'wëme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyüwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa üuste jxpa'gasa, ⁵txã'wëy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa, ⁶txã'wë kíhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesatxi' peena kaasxwedul'j wëete ya'aja'çme'. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhë ki' ki'psa na'wë yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'aja'çmée. ⁷Txãawe'sxtxi' na'wëtha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjii'nisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjii'sawe'sx jii. ⁸Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxũth kíhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wësa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txã'wëy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kíhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhniisak çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je'

⁹Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wë yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijüyã'ja' jweeíçxáa wala ew yũuna fxi'zene'kwe sũju'th. ¹⁰I'kwe'sx txã'wë ew yũuna yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxna äate kaavxya'ja'jna äçxpkaçx txã'wë ew yũuna nes txã'wë i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yũuni's peçxkanameena. ¹¹Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wë kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yũu jxthãasu' teeçxsa na'wëçxah. Txã'wë yũuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe. ¹²Wa'lwa'l yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wëta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txã'wëy myüuwe.

¹³Miiyajkxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'síiçxáa kxsusna jurãyku, vxite txãate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴Sa' na'jĩk: Isa, iidx jil'jtx wala nuypenhana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jĩnak jurã. ¹⁵Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée üythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wëne' yũuya' neeyüu txã'sa' jxuka. ¹⁶Aça' nasawa juraĩççxa', txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx jurai', kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Txã'wë yũute', isxiimée kxtey yuuna sũhwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁷Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wëy jurã: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k üsu', aça' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhnaçxáa üskahnku txã'wë yũu. ¹⁸Dxus jurãyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jĩna

we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sũhna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'.
 19Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sũhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuua'ja's jiiçxatha'w ũythasu' naa pa'ga.
 20Jesusa' cielute Dxus ũsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wēsa'

7 1Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãa'iiçxãa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puina ũççxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte',
 2Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek j̄nisa' Ew Jxkaahsa j̄nisa', aça' Salem j̄nisa' wēt fxi'zeni j̄nisa' yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wēt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' j̄nisa'.) 3Sa' txajx ney txajx n̄i'j txajx yaççawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wēsaççxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'ççna nes yuusa na'wēysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

4Ăçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhtesa yu'k. Txaj̄iik kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abraham yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx j̄iitxi's ki' kusa'jni's. 5Moises leya' naasãa Levxi j̄i'j yuuçxãatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa. 6Txã'wētewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi j̄i'jmeeçxawa Abraham dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedek̄iyku. 7Bedek̄iysa' bedek̄iynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wēme' j̄iya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa. 8Ăçxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxãata'. Nawa Dxus libruete Melkisedekha's we'weççxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi ũssa j̄ina we'weç na'wēk pta'sxi': 9Levxi j̄i'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahanku dukh. 10Txã'wēk yuu j̄ikahn̄i Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçça diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi j̄i'j yuua'jsa' Abraham kakweju kasehmeetxi yu'.

11Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron j̄i'j levxiwe'sxçxãa txã'wē nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wēga Aaron j̄i'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wēysa. 12Txã'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'ççsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçça', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'. 13Na'wē vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weççak txã'j̄i'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxççawa, Aaron j̄i'thewe'sx meek yu'. 14Judá j̄i'thewe'sxku yu' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça'

Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajíik Moisesa' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

¹⁵ Aytex isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wẽ phu'se'khaníi pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'. ¹⁶ Txã' ley txhixhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'. ¹⁷ Txajíik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jĩ Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wēsa ji'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajíik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājamée ma'wēçxáa yuhwa, txāa pa'gak txāa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' āçxha' txāa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txāa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' āja'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraĩmée yu' nvxihtme'. ²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'ja's jīnisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraĩmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txã'wẽ yuuwa'ja's nvxiituççxa', jurāyççak nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus libruete na'jīna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jīnak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txāa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txāa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txāasatx teeççxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txāasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena. ²⁵ Sa' txã'sna pi'kççxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ājana, txāa pa'gatey txã' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'ja's, pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wēsa ewsatha'w peeçx yu'. Txã' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsa meek yu'. Txāasak Dxus pukate kãhpkaçx jxūna u'jnisa yuu. ²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's nyafxiiwe'sxa' na'wētx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txã'wẽ yūuwa'ja's meek yu'. Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khu'ey txã'wẽ tajkx kabççatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txã'wēy yū'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txã'wẽ tajkx ikhme', txāa yuuk uu tee dxi'jççáa jxukaysa pa'gate. ²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa āhmeekwesaççáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus jurāyççxa txã'wẽ yūuwa'ja's nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'ja's.

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

8 ¹ Na'wẽ pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa ji'tha'w txã' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaçççxa ² pkalsawe'sx

ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũsa' Dxus ũsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txãa Dxus ũsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txã'sa' Dxus yuuk txah. ³Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũssa nyafxiiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jïçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesukristowa kîhçxáawa nuykúuwa'lj jî'phu. ⁴Jesukristo' naa kiwete txã'wê pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũswa'ja's vxit wêewaça', ájawa'jmeene' yu', txã'wê ájakahmení Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ũs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa. ⁵Nawa naa kiwete txã'wê pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wêçxah yúuwa'jna txã'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txã'wê cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnitate íçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ũswa'lj yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'ljina we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thã'lj vxiçte adx ma'wê kaavxya'ja'the', txã'wêy yúune'ga jîk. ⁶Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txãa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txã'sna selpiina ũsa'.

⁷Nyafxíi puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'lj peejxmeene' yu'. ⁸Nawa txã'wê ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'ljîk:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'lj en pa'jana,

⁹Egipto kiwejú peeygãhna kutxi'ljçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txã'wémée yuuna.

Txãa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txãa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰Nawa txãa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wê puutx we'we'nja jî'k Dxusa': Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'ljçxa, ũuste fxi'ljçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txãawe'sxa' adx jîi yuutxna.

¹¹Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wêçxah kaapiya'jwa'lj jî'phumeetxna, txãawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txãawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txãa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thê'ljsa ma'tx yuu nawa thêymée jiyuya' ájatxna adxa's.

¹²Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunâyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jî'k.

¹³Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'lj jî'pthu jïçxa', yaçíiwe'sxa' selpiime' jïçxane' txã'ljî'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhêwwa'lsana.

Dxus ũsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

9 ¹Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiiwe'sxa' jxkaahni jî'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwêese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa. ²⁻⁴Txãa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kúunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni jînisatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan ásxni mesa vxuyu bee altal incienso kabnisa txã'wêsa ũsu'.

Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni j̄nisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxuyu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ũsu'. Txāa kaja dxiite yu' teexç vxuyu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txāa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'ljni yuuk txāatx jxaawni ũsu' kaja dxiite. ⁵Txāa vxuyu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ũsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' j̄ina kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txāawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ũsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txāa eea's jxūna kühçxa txaja'tx txā'sna. Nawa txā'wēsax ew āate pta'sxwa'lj en ji'phmeeth açxhí yu'.

⁶Sa' txāa yatte txā'wē pheu'ljni nyafxte u'kana kūnute yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna. ⁷Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txāawe'sx npiichthē'j teexçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'ljçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxūçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga j̄i yā'ljçxa. ⁸Txā'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni j̄nisa' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'lj. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni j̄nute u'kawa'lj dxi'lj yu' phatemeyku yu' txā'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'. ⁹Kíhwa jxuka txā'wē yūunisa' açxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'. ¹⁰Txā'wē yūunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaççxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txāasatx kajkwekhē āakhēwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ũ'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'lj txā'wēsax.

¹¹Nawa açxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ũythasnisia pa'kh txā' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewsate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'. ¹²Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite kíh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txā' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txā'wēsax jxūçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'lj yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu. ¹³Na'wē klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txā'wēsax nasaa kakwekhē pē'çhuçte', āakhē kazx pētheni's yaatesaa dxihte', ¹⁴Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txā'wē yaateya' ājakahní, Dxus Espiritu' pçuwa'ljmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekíi ya'dukhçxa kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txāasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa, Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

¹⁵Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txā'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ũsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txāa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus j̄i bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx j̄içxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txā'sna. ¹⁶Nawa na'wēsa's miijajkxwe: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx

uweene!ga jīna puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa!, selpiiyujuna. ¹⁷Nawa txā'jīna nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txāa eça' selpiina. Txā'jīna nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu!, txāa eça' selpi'çme!. ¹⁸Txajíik Dxusa' nyafxíi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyūukahn. ¹⁹Txā'sa' na'wēk yūu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētewa jxuka. Txā'wē yūuçxak khas beh vxite' ējxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pē'çhuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txā'wēyku yūu na'jīna: ²⁰Dxusa' na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txāa eça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ājana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jík. ²¹Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat vxite' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta ūsu' txāatxwa txā'wēyku ee yakh pē'çhuç Moisesa'. ²²Ley we'weçxa': Kīhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'l yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu!, pkala' peltunāynimée yuutxna jīnak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³Txā'wē cielute ma'wēna txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxáa yuutxwa yaatena ūswa'l peejtxi yu!, tajkx ikhçxa txāa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ūswa'lsatx yaatewa'l yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu!, tajkx ikhe'tx txā'wēsamée. ²⁴Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame!. Txā' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' āçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa!, aça' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wēna txā'sna txā'wēy piisanisaçxáak yu!. ²⁵Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiičthē'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'ljçxáak u'ka!, Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxūçxa u'ka!, kxtee pē'çhuçya!. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame!. ²⁶Txā'wē yūuwaça!, naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu!. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, Kristo' tee dxi'l yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya!. ²⁷Txāa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'ljçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txāa e'su' ma'wēsaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'l vxitni yuu, ²⁸txā'wēy Kristowa tee dxi'l yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya!. Sa' txāa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txā'sna ūythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txā'wē vxyaana.

10 ¹Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' ūsu'tx txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txā' isa ewsa yāl yu'çmeeta!, txāasa na'wē Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txāawe'sxtxi' pkal jī'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ājawa'jsa meek yu' leya!. ²Txāa leya' nasatx pkal jī'phmeesa vxit-ya' ājasaawaça!, na'wē pkalpa'ga maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txā'wē yūuna nes yuuwa'l peejxmeene' yu!. Txāa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'l tajkx ikhçxa kabnijūyāl yu!, pkalsatha'w sūhwa'l peena yu' ūusuthemeena. ³Nawa txā'wē yūupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sūhna nesku ya'yū!, ⁴txāa

tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite! kapla ee txā'wēsa! pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta! naa pa'ga.

⁵Txāa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaçça, na'jīna we'we Dxusa's: Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷Txahth na'jī: Dxus, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' jīk.

⁸Na'wē Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txā'wē yūuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa), ⁹txāa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jīk Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ūsni's ivxiituçxa, txāa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jīçxane' txā'jī'. ¹⁰Jesukristo' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peekíi ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txāa jīi vxit.

¹¹Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiue'sxa' txā'wē yuh een isa maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txā'wē yūunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

¹²Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxā'jnik yuu txāaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txāasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx. ¹³Sa' āçxha' kxtee ūsa', txā'sna açesa jxukaysa txā'sçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxā'phkaçx. ¹⁴Txāa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uuníi yakhçxáa jxuka jxā'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jīi bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. ¹⁵Txā'wē Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsatefīçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jīna we'we:

¹⁶Txāa en skhēwnijū' na'wē yūuya' puutx we'we'nja jī'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txāawe'sx ūuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷Sa' txā'wē yūunijū', txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jī'k.

¹⁸Txā'wē pkaltxi's jxuka peltunāynijūyā'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ūswa'j peejxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w

¹⁹Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, āçxha' kīh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ūsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txā'wē Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa ²⁰Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ūsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ūsu', nawa txāa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn. ²¹Txāasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu. ²²Txāa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa Dxus tasxte ūukhmée utxaaga, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ūuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aç'a' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote

akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sūhnaçxáa yaakxkahn. ²³ Āçxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyā'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txāa yakh yuuçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zega. Txāa pa'gateg Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Sa' ew yūuna peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah. ²⁵ Vxite na'wētx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txā'wē yūumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wē Kristo kīiwa'j enwa utxaaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txā'wē ewsa's āate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txā'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, aça' txā'wē yūusa's peena yu' peltunāywa'jmée yuuna. ²⁷ Naasáa iiméh seena' ūukhūukhsaçxáak ūyhasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi. ²⁸ Ma'wēga Moises leyçxáa yuhwa txā'sna nwēese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekhnasa txā'wē yūuni's jiiisatx pējçxa isa dxihte', peeygāawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxá's vxitu'. ²⁹ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kihte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wē weeçxina, sa' txā'wēy Dxus Espiritu peeygāasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigāyni yu'nja'w sūhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txā'wē Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuua'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txāa eefiçxáa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunāysa' na's txā'wē açepa'ga. ³⁰ Dxusa' na'jīnak we'we txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxáa kastigāywa'jsath, txā'sa' adx jiine'tka jī'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigāi'nja jī'k. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga seena' yuh ūukhūukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigāywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txā'wē yūuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkxwe: nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thēysa pa'thewa. ³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maafia' wēesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pāpani i'kwe yuu, aça' vxitewa txā'wēy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ūssawe'sx pa'gate peeygāawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ūusaçxamée weçxana'i'kwe neeyūu. Cielute bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txā'wē yūu. ³⁵ Txā'wēsa's jiiyā'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gateg txā'wēçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe. ³⁶ Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe. ³⁷ Txā'wēme', Dxus libroute na'wēk we'we':

Wejx jxthēeyuumée dud yuh kījana

Txāa kīiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Aça' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūuna.

Nawa txā'wē yūumée txuteete', txāa yakha' wēt fxi'zeme'nja jī'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wē txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ūsta' txāatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ūus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha 'w.

Dxusa's ũuste yaakxnisa

11 ¹Dxusa's ũuste yaakxsa' yafxju āate yu' uymeeçxawa, ũuste yu' jiik ya'fxi'ze! kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ũythasna. ²Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³Sa' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w āçxh na'wē kiwe ũsa' txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxāa vxitne' nyafxíi yu' kíhwa meetewa sũju'.

⁴Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ũuste jiiçxak txā'wē yũu, Kain jiite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txā'wē yũunisa' Dxus yakha' ew sane' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txā'wēk Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yajkx jĩni yu' āçxpa'jwa ũsa'.

⁵Enokwa txā'wē Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txā'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txāa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus libruete Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxíi uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jĩ'k. ⁶Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxāa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeya' ya'āja'çme', txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txā'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

⁷Noewa txā'wēy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiik yu'. Txāasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigāytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jĩnak we'we.

⁸Abrahamwa txā'wēy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwēese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxāa yuhwa jiimeek yu'. ⁹Txā'wē Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txā'sa' bagaçxteçxāawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhíi yu' pa'jsa na'wēçxāa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sxwa txāa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txā'wēyçxāatx pa'jsa na'wē fxi'zena ũsu'. ¹⁰Txāa pa'gatey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txāasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

¹¹Abrahamana' txā'wē Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thē'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yā'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu. ¹²Txāasak Abrahamana' txajx jil'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wēga isate ya'āja'çmée txā'wēk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thē'khwe yā'jçxawa.

¹³Na'wē Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txāawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txā'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txāasatx e'su txaçxteçxāawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' naa

kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jīnatx we'we. ¹⁴Txāawe'sxa' txā'wē we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ūsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'. ¹⁵Txāawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaxçawa txā'sna yajkxna ūswaça', txāa kiwení sxawedwa'lj ne'ta yu'. ¹⁶Nawa txāawe'sx ūswa'lj thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txāasatx sxawedmé. Txā'wē sxawedmeeta' txāa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txāasa txāawe'sx ūswa'lj pheu'jni ji'pha'.

¹⁷Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiççak ikhya' jxūna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeççxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txāa yakh puutx we'weçxa': ¹⁸Iidx ji'lj Isaaktewe'sx txā'wē wala penatxna jīna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'. ¹⁹Nawa Abrahana' txajx ūuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txāasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abraham nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa'.

²⁰Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiççak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txāawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jīna we'we.

²¹Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiççak uuçyā'ljçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeççsa na'wēçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekini yuune'kwe jīna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kiiçhuçxa.

²²Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejū kasejetxna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiççak, uuya'wayā'ljçxa txāawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxūna u'ljçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

²³Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiççatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sūth, luuçxa' wala zhiççkwe yu'ne' txāa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

²⁴Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiççak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jīna kxsusni yuuwa'lj yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kāhçxa'. ²⁵Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weççxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa ūukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx. ²⁶Txāa pa'gately cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkççxa fxi'zena ūsu'. Txāasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wēy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx. ²⁷Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiççak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ūusçxani yu'sa' ūukhmée Egipto kiwejū kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'ççkweççxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ūs na'wē yajkxna.

²⁸Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ew ūuste jiiççak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhē sxūsx kaah, ikhwa'ljsa angel sēhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthē'ljsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

²⁹Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jii yuupa'gaççxáak, mar bejuy uykhēwwa'lj dxi'lj phaate txāawe'sx uykhēwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txā'wēy uykhēu'nja'w sūhçxawa txāawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihbte.

³⁰Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwẽese'jçxa txã'wẽ siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ũsu', aça' txã'wẽ nwẽese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwẽese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³²¿Kĩh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaíçxáa ũsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j. ³³Txãawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx maaí yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi, ³⁴vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhãçxhameekwetewa kçxhãçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi. ³⁵Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txãawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeyá' sũhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthãasmeeta'. ³⁶Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu. ³⁷Vxite' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maaí yu' pxãhsu pẽçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxũusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekũhnaçxáa ũsu', kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txã'wẽsaçxá's pã'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ũsu'. ³⁸Txã'wẽ pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txã'wẽ Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ũsweçxte yuuwa meena.) ³⁹Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa txãawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wẽ seena' yũuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txãa yu'sa' txagaçxhí yu' jxpa'gameeta', ⁴⁰txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsané' ji'phu' açxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhí yu' jxpa'gamée.

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

12 ¹Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ũsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũstha'w. Txãa pa'ga pkal kaypubal'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kĩhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewal'ja's suwwal'ja's yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thëytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx. ²Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey txãa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũsu', sa' txãa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txã'wẽ yũuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txãa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhẽwniijũ' wët weçxana ũswal'ja's jiik yu', txãasak cielute Dxus ũsni pukate kaçx.

³Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txāa na'wēy nxuswa'lj en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe. ⁴I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'lj yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe. ⁵Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'ljmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wēk yu'kxpeje' txā'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigāyini's açenu, adx nçxi'k,
Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna üsçxanu.

⁶Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygāanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn, Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigāi' ji'k Dxus librute'.

⁷I'kwe'sxa' kastigāyini's mwantaïwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wēk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa üstxmanx? ⁸Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigāi', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuççxa txā'wē yuune'kwe. ⁹Kwe'sx le'çxuēyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwēese'je'tha'w na' açxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwēese'jwa'lj ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txā'wē nwēese'jçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. ¹⁰Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txāawe'sx üuste ma'wēne' wejx ew üusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'ljwa'ja's txā'wēytxi yūuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'ljak yu'kxpeje', txāawa ma'wē pkal ji'phmeena txā'wēy yuukahn. ¹¹Åçxh kastigāy ína yu' wala yuh akata', txāa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txāa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

¹²Txāa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena üsçxawa txāajü mkaasehwe. ¹³Txā'wē yūuçxa', dxi'lj ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

¹⁴Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txā'wē pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ājameena. ¹⁵Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenijüyā'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē jxpa'yajkxçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txā'wē vxitesatx kaypuba'ljna ewmée yūusa yuumeene'kwe. ¹⁶Txā'wēme', maaíi yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kíhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajkxwe Esaua' txā'wēk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ü' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku. ¹⁷I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txā'wē yūuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wēek, nawa üsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ü'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wē yūuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'ljni yuume'.

¹⁸Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thā'lj vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna üsu', sa' seena' yuh wala üukhüukh çxhi'dxna üsu'k kpi'sx we'weni

na'wē susna. ¹⁹Sa' korneta susni vxite' txāawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ūukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'. ²⁰Txāa jxkaahni' na'wēk yu': Maawa naa thā'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txā'sa' kwet wāatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yājaçxa ikhwal'j yuuna, kīh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jī'k. ²¹Seena' yuh ūukhūukhsaçxáa vxyaana ūsu'k, txajíçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūukhnite yayanaçxáa ūsthu jī'k.

²²Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsateçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thā'j Sion yaasesate Dxus ítxisa ūsnite, cielute Jerusalen çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte, ²³Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte, ²⁴Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewsate txā'wēsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

²⁵Txāa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sina'jūwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ajame'nja'w, cielujū yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' wa'lçxa'. ²⁶Dxus Sina'í thā'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa açxha' txā'wēçxáamée na'jī'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yā'lçxa kēese'je'nja jī'k. ²⁷Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jīçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ūsxitxna, aça' ēsesaméeçxáa neeyūutxna jīçxane' txā'jī'. ²⁸Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ūswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yūuna. ²⁹Txā'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

Dxusa's na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

13 ¹Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe. ²I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'lsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txā'wē yūusa' maafia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

³Preesu ūssatx peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ūssa na'wē yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe jī'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txā'wēy pkxuuni yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna miiyajkxwe.

⁴Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsá, txāa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yūunuwe. Sa' kabayā'lçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' kastigaīna txā'wē pkal yūusatxi'.

⁵Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wēkuē jī'phuni yakhçxáawa wēt mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jī'k. ⁶Txāa pa'ga txāa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sūhna na'jīna:

Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka txāa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa ũukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée
yũusatxi'.

⁷Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miijajkxwe: Txãawe'sx
ma'wẽ ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wẽy mfxi'zewe.

⁸Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame!. Nyafxiwa ma'wẽsaga
yu', sa' ãçxwa txãaiçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txãaiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁹Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'jna fxi'zenuwe,
wejxwa Dxus peeygãaniçxá's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhãçxha fxi'zeni ewsa',
açã' ũ'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txã'wẽsatx
nwẽese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰I'kwe'sxa' ew miijajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txã'sa'. Txãa altaltewe'sxa's
ũ'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'. ¹¹Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa
judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jñitek txajxa' jxũna u'ljwe'
jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunãyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajũ
jxũna u'ljçxa ekajutx kabu'. ¹²Jesuswa txã'wẽyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa
uuna ũsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunãyya'. ¹³Txãa pa'ga
kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat nyafxiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa,
Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txãawa ma'wẽga pxthaa yuu txã'wẽy
yaaçeni yuuya'. ¹⁴Kwe'sxa' nyafxi ũsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte
yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ũsna txã'sna pakwena ũstha'w, naa kiwete'
bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁵Txãa
pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa
bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ũusuh
jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.
¹⁶Txã'wẽ yũusa' kĩhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatx jxtxuhdena
fxi'zewal'ja's peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũuni'sku Dxusa'
weçxá'.

¹⁷Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwẽese'ljwe, txãa
pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txãawe'sxa'
cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txãasatx txã'wẽ yũ'.
Açã' txãawe'sx mjĩini's weeçxsa na'wẽ yuunuwe, ewçxáa yũuwa'ja's
mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', txãawe'sx mjĩini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte
yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸Kĩhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wẽeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu'
fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.
¹⁹I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's
txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedul'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txã'wẽ
u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwal'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's
kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa yuu. ²¹Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa'

i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxizeljena, txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yūusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa багаçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's. ²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthi kwe'sx yakhthē'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yā'j ūsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy. Italiajūwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ùssatx Santiago fxi'jni

1 ¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuya jxuka ùssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus íiçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa. ³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahníçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'. ⁴ Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ūukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuççxa', Dxusa'síiçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe. ⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ūsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ūsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna. ⁷ Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ūsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'. ⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanaxx sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

⁹ Maa yakthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. ¹⁰ Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wēt wēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxi' txā'wēysaçxá'. ¹¹ Sek açxaate', jxūth tasxa' udxi'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ūsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wēt wēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga. ¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa

ũsmeena. Txã' ewmée yũusame'. ¹⁴Wejxwa peekx ũus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'. ¹⁵Na'wē ewmée ũus yaakxnik pkalte kweete'je', aça' txãa pkalku jweeñiçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

¹⁶Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: ¹⁷Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txã' açxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée ũsa', aça' txajx tasuxçaçxáa yuusata' kîhwa ewsa yu' jxuka. ¹⁸Txãak kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kwe'sx nyafxte txãa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

¹⁹Txãa pa'ga adx yakthê'jwe'sx kîhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ũus yajkçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ũusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe.

²⁰Txã'wēme', ũusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txã'wēsa's jxpa'ga'çme'. ²¹Txãa pa'ga kîhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana wa'lmée ũuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ũusa's nwe'weya' ajawa'jsa'.

²²Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txã'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Īneeçxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'. ²³Maawa txã'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée ĩneeçxáa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa ²⁴khũçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmée u'jyã'jçxa' ma'wē peçxkanakx txã'wēysa'. ²⁵Nawa wēse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

²⁶Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sũhçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekñiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sũhni' kxul yuh yuuna. ²⁷Dxus dxi'pte kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yũuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txã'wēy yũuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ũuste khēewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

Nasa ma'wēsaxwa txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'ja'

2 ¹Adx yakthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ũuste jxpa'gayã'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ²Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kîhwa ji'phmée ropa ũisxkwesa athçxa. ³Aça' txãa ropa ewsa ĩjxũusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuēesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jĩne'kwe. ⁴Txã'wē

yũuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yũusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaçxa txã'wẽ yuune'kwe.

⁵Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx ew mwêese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuêesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wẽçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamée ùste yajkxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ùsnitewe'sxa's Dxusíi ùsya' neeyũuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

⁶Txã'wẽtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phmée pxthaakuêesatxi' weeçxçxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaíiçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkuuuçxa çkhuês tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna? ⁷Txãawe'sxiçxáa Kristo yase's çaçewe'wesamée wáatxna?

⁸Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygãawa'ja' idx ma'wẽga ya'peeygãja' txã'wẽyçxáa jî'k. Aça' txã'sa' kxtey nwêese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wẽ yuune'kwe.

⁹Nawa maatxwa jxuka txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yũumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwêese'pha'gamée. ¹⁰Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwêese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuêçxáawa jxpubaana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'. ¹¹Miiyajkxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wẽk we'we': Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jî'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jînak jxkaaja'. Txã'wẽ yã'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwêese'jsamée yuuna. ¹²Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ùus yaakxni yakhçxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína. ¹³Vxitetx peeygãhmée fxi'zesatxi' txã'wẽy Dxuswa txãawe'sxtxi' peeygãhmée kastigaína. Nawa vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygãhçxa kastigaímeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jîsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

¹⁴Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx miiyajkxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jîçxawa ew yũuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txã'wẽ yuwejuçxáa we'weniçxáa çseelpimanx? ¹⁵Na'wẽ ùus yaakiga: Maa yakhthê'jwa ropa ji'phmée txã'wẽy ù'wa'jwa peejxsa ùsuna, ¹⁶aça' txã'wẽsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa açxha' wêemée kumamée ew mfxi'ze jîçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kîhçxáawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxáa txã'jîni' çkîhçxá' selpiima'k? ¹⁷Txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jîsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txã'wẽme', yuwejuçxáa txã'jînis'a' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸Nawa na'jîwáatxna: Iidxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wẽ kaajiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sũjkahn? Aça' kîhwa yũumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ájane'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jya' ája'nja jîtxna. ¹⁹Iidxa' teeçx Dxusçxáa cielute ùstewa txã'sa' ew jiine'ga ùste. Txã'wẽ yũuni'

ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthê'jwa Dxus ūste ew jiita' idx na'wēy. Txā'wēçxafiitx ūukhna yaya'. ²⁰ ¿Ma'wētega jiyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'. ²¹ Kwe'sx yaçğathê'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit. ²² Āçxha' çjiyugá'? Abrahana' āate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxáa Dxusna yaaki'th jīmée, Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa āate kaavxya'ja'kh. ²³ Abrahana' Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus librute na'wēk fxi'jni neeyū: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu jīna. Sa' txā'wēy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jīnik neeyūu.

²⁴ Āçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxáa Dxusa's yaaki'th jīmée, Dxusna yaakiççxa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. ²⁵ U'y kazx yuusáa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wē yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthê'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txāa piçthê'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txāa u'ya'. Aça' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu. ²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūs ji'phmeeçxa' uuní yu', txā'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

Kwe'sx thune' na'wēsa'

3 ¹ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīsatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsafiçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w. ² Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa ítha'w kīhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txā' ewsaçxah txā'wē yuuna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana. ³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w. ⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxius jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa. ⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhāçxha'. Txā'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna. ⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'. ⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx. ⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txā' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'. ⁹ Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thunejujxçxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmée açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx.

¹⁰Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx, txã'wê yu' txãa yuwejujçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yuuwa'ljme'. ¹¹Teeçx yu'îçteçxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k? ¹²Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yūnya' ājama'k? Aça' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txã'wêy teeçx yu'îçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' ājaçme'.

Na'wê yuunisaçxáa kíhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kíhtewa wala jiisa ūsçxa', kíhtewa puimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txã'wê wala jiisa' kíhtewa juuna' iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'ljme'. ¹⁴Nawa i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxçxa pui'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txã'wê wala jiith sūhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'lj j'i'phme'. Txã'wê yaakxsa' kíhte yuhwa jiimeesa isxiisa yuuna. ¹⁵Txã'wê ewmée yūuwa'ljçxáa ūusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthê'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa. ¹⁶Mteewa iiwejçx yaakxwa'lj kasehnijū' puiiwa'ljçxáak vxya'. Aça' txajūyā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaxáak kaseje'. ¹⁷Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's j'i'phsa' kíhtewa pka'l yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yūuna, puimée nasatx peeygāhna, isxiimée isa we'wena. ¹⁸Aça' puimée ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wêk ya'yu'

4 ¹I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puui jxpakwena fxi'zeni' çmajūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmée yūuwa'lja's yaakxpaga'. ²Vxitee j'i'phunitx iiyamu wēeçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kíhçxáawa j'i'phte', txã'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puuiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' āja'çmée. ³Pējçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmée i'kwe, txã'wê ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pēypa'ga'. ⁴Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwēese'ljwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puuisak yu'. ⁵Txã'wētewa, kwe'sx ūuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhāaçxha'jna ūsa' jī'k Dxus libroute fxi'jnisa' txã' isxiinisame'. ⁶Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeíçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pu'çxhi' kíhtewa. Txajīk Dxus libru' na'wê pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iiwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iiwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'çxhina jī'k. ⁷Txãa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwēese'ljçxa eçxthê'ja's nwēese'jmée çxhāçxha miijajkxwe, aça' eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ājameeçxa txuteena u'ljwena. ⁸Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aça' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yūuni kusetx miiaatewe. Txã'wêy Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiaatewe. ⁹Sa' txã'wê āhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miijajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' ū'newa'ja's miijajkxwe, sa' weçxana

fxi'zepa'ga ãçxha' nxuswa'ja's miiyajxwe. ¹⁰ Ñçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh ãhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txã'wẽ yũusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

¹¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthê'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygãawa'ja's we'we'k txã'sna weeçxa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxa' txãa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna. ¹² Txãa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ũsa'. Txãaíçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txãaíçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ãjawa'jsa'. Txã'wēte', çidxçxáa jwee kimçxaga txã'wẽ yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhê' kîh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Ñçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wẽ we'we'i'kwe txã's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Ñçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjiiçxa vxyu wala knayna ũsu'nja'w jî'i'kwe. ¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jiimée i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaça' ãekhēe pçu', txã'wēysaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwána aça' ma'wēçxáawa mjî'nja'w jîwa'ja'. ¹⁶ Nawa txã'wẽ yajkxmée ũste iiweçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxa we'we'. Txã'wẽ yajkçxa we'wenisawa ewmeesafíçxá'. ¹⁷ Maawa ew yũuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yũumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajxwe

5 ¹ Ñçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txã'sna yajkçxa weyna mpebeewe. ² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kîh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txã'wēy jxuka wes ũ'ni'. ³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ũ'ni', aça' txãa vxyu iz ũ'nisafíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wẽ. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjîisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ũssa' wēse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wẽ niisxna txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'. ⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jiiçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatewa, aça' txãawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txã'wēy ãça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txã'wẽ pkxuuctewa, yakhthê'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhãçxha miiyajxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kîhpkaçx. Ma'wēga mjîisawa

uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée üythasu', nus en skhēwte', ū'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna. ⁸I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kuçx yajkxmée çxhāçxha yajkxna mūythaswe. Txā'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaça'. ⁹Yakhthē'jwe'sx, puutx ūusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txā'wēme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j ūsa'. Txā' Dxusa'. ¹⁰Txāniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wēta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txā'wēy thēysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakhthē'jwe'sx. ¹¹Txā'wē pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zesata' jī'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantāyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygāhçxa pu'çxni's iiwēse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txāasa pu'çxya' ūsa'. ¹²Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith jīwa'jçxá', sa' jimeeçxa' jimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txā'wē Dxus uyte jimeeth jīwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txā'wēsaxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wēt fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe. ¹⁴Maawa akate uuya' ūsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, açá' txāawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna. ¹⁵Txā'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhçxa oraite', āça'sa pkala' peltunāyni yuute, āça'sa' ewte neeyūuna, txajū' Dxusa' nuykatxhina. ¹⁶Dxus dxi'pte āhmée yūuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, açá' Dxusa's yakhthē'jwe'sx neewe'wete', āça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwēese'jsa txā'wē ūusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁷Ma'wēga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wēysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, açá' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio āhpkaçx. ¹⁸Txajū' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kīikahn, açá' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhāçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txāa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' jxpubasá ūus jxukate vxituwa'j yā'j ūstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuēe pkaltxiwa kaapeltunā'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

1 ¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wëne' pheu'lçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejü txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeuju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'khan. Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wët mfxi'zewe.

Na'wësa's jxpa'gaya' üythasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxa na'wë yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txã'wë yüu. ⁴ Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üythasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'lçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wësawa pa'thewa. ⁷ Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee íçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyüukahn ma'wëga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wëy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wë yüusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'. ⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwëese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna yajkxçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txã'wë üuste iiméh seena'

wala zhiçxkwe wēt̄wēt̄ yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme'. ⁹I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx ūusa' ewte neeyūuna.

¹⁰Dxus peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'ssxa nyafxí enteywe'sxa' wala paapējxna atxahx ewte neeyūuwa'l jīni's.

¹¹Txā'wē Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sxtxi' dxiikhēy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxt̄haa yuuçxawa txāa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jīna. Txāa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wēe txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē pta'sxi' sūhna. ¹²Txā'wē paapējxna ūste', Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txā'wē pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jīi meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jīia' jīk. Txā'wē ewte neeyūuwa'l seena' wēt̄wēt̄-sa's Dxus ūsku txā'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeñçxāa wala jiyuwaça' sūju'tx, txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³Txāa pa'ga ew miyajkxwe ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' ūsya'wa' txā'sçxāana ūyhasna meswe. ¹⁴Nwēese'jsa luuçx na'wē myuuwe. Nyafxīia' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' ma'wēkwe peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesateçxāa fxi'ze' txā'wē yūunuwe, ¹⁵wejxwa ūusuh jxuka ewmeejū txuteeçxa ūuste kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁶Txajīk Dxus librute na'wē we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jī'k.

¹⁷Miyajkxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'i'kwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtmée jxuka pēywa'jsate jiiçxa', ūukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa. ¹⁸Yaçgawe'sx ma'wē ewmée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewmée fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jīi i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa ūsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wēsa yakhçxāa yuhwa. ¹⁹Naasāa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxāak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa aç'a'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu. ²⁰Kristo' txā'wē yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxāak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. ²¹Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus íik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxāana yajkxna ūyhasna fxi'zekahn.

²²Åçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'lçxa', i'kwe'sx ūustxi yaate i'kwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'lçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. ²³Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa jil'jmée, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jil'jī'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wēse'lçxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'. ²⁴Txajīk Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsaçxáata'.
Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxūth tasx
na'wēsaçxáata'.

Jxūthwa uhdxte!, kitewa wete'k txā'wēysaçxáata'.

²⁵ Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuuwa'jsa' jī'k.
Txāa Dxus yuwe's íik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2 ¹Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihtwe. Ísxiinisa,
yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' úuste yu' ewmée yaakxni, vxitetx
açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewmée nuywe'weni txā'wēsaxi' nvxihtçxa, ²luuçx
u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga leçxi ewsaxá's jxpa'ga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx úuste
ew kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus yakh
çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'. ³Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi
jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

Kwet ítxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'

⁴Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet ítxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa'
naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txāafík kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus
txhitxhnisa yu'. ⁵I'kwe'sxwa kwet ítxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa'
i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx úswa'j yat na'wēsak vxitu', sa' txā'wēçxáamée kíh pkal
yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina úswa'jsak vxit, txāa pa'ga
txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte',
i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana. ⁶Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus
librute na'jī':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion
judiuwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txā'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jī'k.

⁷I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa
jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk
we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wāatāhtewa,
E'suyā'ja' txāafík thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jī'k.

⁸Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxijçxa pētksaçxá' jī'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata',
jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina
úswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga
Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē
yūukahnu pa'ya, jiimée jxpubana çxhi'dxte úsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe
ena'te pa'khan. ¹⁰I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' Dxus jii yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa

ãçxha' Dxus jii i'kwe. Nyafxíia' kim yuhwa peeygãanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa ãçxha' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹Adx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yã'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txã'wēme' ūusa's suwsaata'. ¹²Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' ãçxhíi yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jina tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³Dxusa's jii yã'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ūsta' txãawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiičthê'jsa ma'k yuu, ¹⁴meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigäyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa. ¹⁵Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthãasu' vxitetx, txã'wē yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶Dxus nwe'wenisa yã'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yã'tha'w açá' kimwa ma'jīmeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygähna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txã'wēy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkxuuni yuu txã'wēy myuuwe

¹⁸Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txã'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myūuwe. ¹⁹Kihwa ähmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txã'wē kastigäyte', txã'sa' nxuswa'jme'. ²⁰Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yūute kastigäyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigäy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana. ²¹Txã'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txãa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn. ²²Txã' kih pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa īsxiime'. ²³Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txã'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jina pasme'. Txã'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we. ²⁴Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txã' pkxuuni pxthaa yuu. ²⁵I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ūsu', nawa ãçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txã' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ūustxi.

Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'

3 ¹U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maáia' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'lsawa

2 i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jina we'wemeetewa. 3 I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe ãakhêwe'sxçá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwea ki'pna pheu'jwa'l j'i'phmêe i'kwe, 4 wejxwa ùuste txã'wê zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yûuwa'ljçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimêe fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txãaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte. 5 Nyafxí entey u'ywe'sxa' txãawe'sx ùustetx txã'wê zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txãawe'sx nmi'tx nwêese'jna. 6 Sara' txã'wêsak yu'. Abrahana's ù'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jínak nwêese'je', aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txãa na'wêysa yuune'kwe, txã'wêy ew nwêese'jçxa yu', ãhmeeth yûu sühna ùukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

7 Txã'wêy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuê' çxhãçxhameekweta' txãa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wêçxáamêe, i'kwe'sx na'wêyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txãa pa'ga txã'wê ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yûupa'ga nxus knaysáa

8 Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yûuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wêçxah peeygãhna. Weeçx yajkxmêe zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthê'lj pwe'sx na'wê mfxi'zewe. 9 Ewmêe yûusa's ka'tuwa txã'wêy ewmêe yûuwa'ljme', sa' wêesxute', txã'wêy ka'tuwa wêesxuwa'ljme', wejxwa txã'wê yûusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myûuwe. Txã'wê ewçxáa yûukahn fiçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yûu.

10 Txã'wê yûuwa'lja's na'wêk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewçxáa wêt fxi'ze wêeçxa',

Peekx thune's ewmêe we'wekahmen jxpa'yakxçxa

I'kwe'sx yuweju i'sxiinuwe.

11 Ewmeejû txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yûuna

Puiimêe fxi'zewa'ljçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txã'wê yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

12 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yûusatxi',

Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wêse'je'k.

Nawa ewmêe yûusatxi' txã'wê yû'çme' j'i'k.

13 Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yûuçte', çkim txã'wê ka'tu' ewmêe yûukx?

14 Ew yûuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'lj en j'i'phuçxawa, weçxana wêtwêçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ùukhnuwe kuh yajkxna, 15 wejxwa i'kwe'sx ùuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wê i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'ljni's jii i'kwe txã'sna paapêysatxi's pasya' thaamemêe meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ùusçxa we'wemêe ewçxáa mpaaswe. 16 Txã'wê ew yûuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ùuste yuuwemeetha'w sühwa'ljçxáa ùusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmêe nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi ewmêe nuywe'weçxa'. 17 Wejxwa ewmêe yûuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yûupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txã'wê jxthãas yã'the'.

¹⁸Kristowa txã'wëyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txã' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txã' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ùus yu' uume'. ¹⁹Txãasak u'j uusaawe'sx ùus preesu ùsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'. ²⁰Txãawe'sxa' nyafxíi Noé ente' nwëese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txãa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ùythasku txãawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu. ²¹Noé ente yu'a' açxh yu'te ya'bautisã'itha'w ewmeejũ jxukate txuteeya' sũhçxa txã'wësak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sũhçxaçxáak ya'bautisãynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' ìtxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we. ²²Åçxha' txã' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ùsa', aça' txã'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wëswa txã'sçxaçxáanatx nwëese'je'.

Selpiia' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wë ùste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

4 ¹⁻²Kristowa ma'wëga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sũhna meswe, txãa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yũuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'. ³Pkala's nwëese'jmée nvxiht-ya'fí nyafxíi entey wala yã'jne'kwe nwëese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txãa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yũuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yũuya' yajkxna, tũuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus ìtximeesatx neewe'wena. ⁴Txã'wë yũusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txãawe'sx yakh txã'wë iiméh seena' ewmée yũuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txãa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuuwe'wena açe'. ⁵Nawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, ìtxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapëywa'j ente'. ⁶Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapëy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wëyçxáa paapëyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ùus yu' Dxus na'wëyçxáa ìtxi ùskahnku txã'wë pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wë yuuwa'jsate fiçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna. ⁷Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ⁸Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygãawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txãa pa'gatey peeygãanisa' pkal makwesanaawa jxuka kaapeltuna'kh jĩ'k. ⁹Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée. ¹⁰Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiia' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wëne' ùs txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ùsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe. ¹¹Maa'ia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ùuste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhãaçxhal'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yũuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txã'wë

yūuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa, txāa pa'gatey kījkihwa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹²Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sūhna kuh yaakxnuwe, ¹³wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sūhna wēt miiyajkxwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe. ¹⁴Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmēe mweeçxawe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste ūsa' nxusmēe weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txāawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'. ¹⁵I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmēe i'kwe, na'wē yūuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmēe yūuna, i'sxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txā'wē yūuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'. ¹⁶Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'. ¹⁷Txā'wēme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txāawe'sx yakh khuē'yku takh na' açxh nmeh ente' çma'wē seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamēe yakha'? ¹⁸Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki? ¹⁹Txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmēe fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ūustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txāak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txāa'iiçxāa nwe'wena.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

5 ¹Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēysa i'çxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txāawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ūswa'jsath. ²I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ūsta' Dxus luuçx txāatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxāa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txā'wē yūumēe, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmēe weçxana ewçxāa yūuna. ³Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jkkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna. ⁴Txā'wē yūuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiçxkwesa's txā' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txā'wēsa meeta'.

⁵Piçtakxwe'sxwa txā'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iijejçx yajkxmēe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iijejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iijejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygāhna pu'çxhi'.

⁶Txā'wē yā'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteçxaçxāa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūunijū', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna. ⁷Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kīh thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaçxāa manvxihtwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthê'ja' kimçxáanawa ikhya' sũhna león na'wẽ seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'. ⁹ Nawa eçxthê'ja's weh yuhwa nwẽese!jnuwe Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxna, txãa pa'gately i'kwe'sxçxáamée txã'wẽ pxthaa nxusna úsi'kwe, yakthê'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txã'wẽçxaçxáa pxthaa yuuna ústa'. ¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuuniijũ', Dxus kíhtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhãaçxha'jana jxpubana xsiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txãa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée úswa'the. ¹¹ Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa txã's yuuçxáana weçxaaga.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthê'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeeqweth yu'kxpeje', na'wẽ Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wẽ úusutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wẽy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ústa' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. ¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeçxawe, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwẽese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

1 ¹Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txáasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txá'wë yuukahní kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek. ²Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wésate' txáa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wésatx mpaakwewe

³Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txá' jxuka úsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txá'wëy. ⁴Txá'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txá'wë yúute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijü txuteeçxa, txáa ma'wésate' txáa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txá'wë yúu. ⁵Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina súhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁶Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewmée yúuya' yaakxni's nwéese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwéese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txá'wésana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁷Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhthê'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txá'wésa's ji'phuçxa', peeygáawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸Txá'wésatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwéese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteeçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe. ⁹Nawa maawa txá'wésatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunâyetewa peçxkanasa yuuna. ¹⁰Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayá'the', txá'wésatx i'kwe'sx úuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txá'wë yúuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa

Dxus tasxu txutemeene!kwe. ¹¹Txã'wě yūusatxi! thēymée ūsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe!wesa tasxte u!kawa!ja's. Kxteea! bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa!jsame!.

¹²I!kwe!sxa! txã'wě yūuwa!ja's ew jiiçxa ãçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxnijū txutemée ūsne!kwe, nawa adxa! txã'wě yūuwa!ja's kaayaki!jna nes yu'nja. ¹³Adx uumeçxáawa i!kwe'sxtxi! yu!kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sūju!th peçxkanawe!sxt. ¹⁴Txã'wěme!, txaçxmeyna adx uuwa!ja's kaajiyu!kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe!jsa Jesukristo!. ¹⁵Txãa pa'ga nee uumeçxáawa yu!kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i!kwe'sx ūuste neeyūute!, peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune!kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena! walasa's uysáa

¹⁶Kwe'sxtxi jxpe!jsa Jesukristo kīhtewa jxuka ājasa sxawedna kīiwa!ja's pta'sxtha!w txã! ūus yajkxçxa īsxiinisameek yu!. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha!w txakwe seena! zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate. ¹⁷Txã'wě Dxus kwe'sx Tata! Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena! kweethni'stha!w uy, sa! Dxusa! na'wěk we!we: Na! adx Nçxi!k wedxnisa!, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jī!k. ¹⁸Cielujū txã!jīna we!weni's kwe'sx yuutha!w wěse!j, thã!j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe!jsa Jesukristo yakh ūsçxa!.

¹⁹Txã'wěçxáamée, vxite ji!ptha!w txãak wejx āate pta'sxi!. Txã! e!su Dxus ma'wě yūuwa!ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi!jçxa nvxiitnisa!. Txãa pta'sxnisa's i!kwe'sxa! nwēese!jçxa!, ew yūusáa yuune!kwe. Txãa!i kus çxhi!dxtewa eena! kweethsa!, khikhiçte estrelxa na'wěsa i!kwe'sx ūuste pki!tapkaçx. ²⁰Nawa i!kwe'sxa! ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi!jçxa nvxiitnisa! maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa fxi!jnisa yuumeeta!. ²¹Txãa pa'gatey Dxus kīh yūuya!watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe!sxa! Dxus yakh fxi!zesatx yu!, sa! peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa we!wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe!we!thetx txã'wě fxi!jna ūsu!.

Dxus yuwe's īsxiina pta'sxsa

2 ¹Txã'wětewa, īsxiisawa ūsu!tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha!w jīsa Israelwe!sx ksxavxysu, sa! i!kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txã'wěy īsxiisa kasejetxna. Txãawe!sxa! kaypuba!jwa!jçxá's yajkxçxa i!kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya!jatxna. Txã'wě yūuna nwe!wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txã'wě yūusa! peeki!çxáa wala dud vxituwa!j ji!phutxna. ²Txã'wě yūute!, maazkuēesawa txãawe!sx ewmeesa's kaapiya!jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi!zetxna, aç! txãawe!sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu! açewe!weni yuuna. ³Txãawe!sxa! i!kwe'sxtxi vxuyu wala kutxi!j wēeçxa kīhçxáawa īsxiina kaapiya!jatxna. Nawa txãawe!sx vxituwa!j en pa!jana. Txãa ente! iyumeetxna. Txã'wě ewmeete pa!jwa!theçxáa yã!j nvxiitni ūsta! nyafxii.

⁴Dxusa! txajx angeleswe!sx yuhtxwa peltunaime! ewmée yūusa yã!txhi's. Txãasa!iik infxierno iiméh seena! wala çxhi!dxtē nvxihtna ūsu!

kastigäywa'lj en ähtewe'sx. ⁵Dxusa' nyafxíi enteywa peltunaĩme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txãasaíik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ũsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yã'ljçxa. ⁶Txã'wëy Dxusa' Sodomá vxite' Gomoçxa çxhaptxi kastigäyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txã'wë yũunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txã'wëçxaçxáa kastigaĩ'nja jina pta'sxnísak yu'. ⁷Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txãa piçthê'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txãasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁸Txãa piçthê'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ũsçxa', txãawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wëse'jna ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ũuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁹Txã'wëk Kristo' nwe'we', txãa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigäywa'lj vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigäywa'lj en ähtewe'sx.

¹⁰Sa' Dxusa' txã'wëçxaçxáa kastigaĩna ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwëese'ljçxa kazx yũuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txã'wë yũukahníi txãawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwëese'jmée juuna'çxáa yũusaata', sa' ũukhmeetx wëesxu' ma'wësatxwa jxuka. ¹¹Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txãa wëesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhãçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txãa wëesxusaatxi's wëesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹²Txã'wëtewa txãa nasa' tajkx na'wësaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'lj yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wësaawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wëçxáa uutxna. ¹³Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txãawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçtxxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'ljsa yakhçxáa ũsçxawa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'ljçxa.

¹⁴Txãawe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyũ'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhëwçxa'. Pkal yũuwa'lja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhãçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thëymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wëesaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'ljsata'. ¹⁵Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ũsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wëy yũusaçxáata'. Txãa Balaana' ewmée yũuççak vxyu's wala ji'phu wëe. ¹⁶Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wëk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yũu wëeni's. Txã'wë yũuççak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'lj.

¹⁷Txãa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wësata', sa' täaphnawa ma'wëga wejxa jxũna u'ljwe' txã'wëysaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ũukhũukh çxhi'dxte ũswa'ljsata'. ¹⁸Txãawe'sxa' selpiiwa'ljmeesaçxáana wala iivejçx we'we'tx, sa' txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yũu wëeniçxá's nwëese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijũ kasehçxa ũssatxwa. ¹⁹Txãawe'sxa' kíh yuhnawa nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'lja' jĩ'tx, nawa txãawe'sxíi yuuwa kxtey yuumée

ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'gatey nasa maawa kija's wejx yaakina na' txā'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ²⁰Txā'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txāatxiçxāa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txā'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'. ²¹Txāawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne! wejx ew yu', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsya'mée. ²²Txā'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'ji': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexçawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

Kristo sxawedna kiiwa'lj en

3 ¹Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'stxxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ūskahn. ²Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxiiitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'stxxi kaapiya'jtx txāatx peçxkanamée ūskahn yu'kxpeçxthu.

³Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jii yu'sa' açesa. ⁴Sa' na'jina weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jičxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ūsa', nyafxii ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txā'wēesa ūsa' açxpkaçx jīttxna. ⁵Txāawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txā'sa'. Nyafxii entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txā'wēy. ⁶Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txāa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txā'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'. ⁷Sa' açxh neeyūsáa ūsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txāatxi' Dxusiik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'lj ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jina.

⁸Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' meea', txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'. ⁹Txāa pa'gatx maafia' naa sūju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jičxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txā'wē jxthēeyuuçme'. Txā' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū dud sxawedwaça' sūhna ūyhasnaçxáa ūsa'.

¹⁰Txāasa Kristo kiiwa'lj ena' ahçxáa yuuna yajxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kījkihwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txā'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhçxah ūstxna txāa jxuka.

¹¹Txā'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewal'j ji'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée. ¹²I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kiiwa'lj ena's wala pa'pçxuna müyhaswe. Txā'wēme' txāa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kījkihwa jxuka

yu'watxna ipx açxate. ¹³Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w üythasu', Dxusa' txã'wësa's üsya' neeyüuk txã'sna. Kxteea' kîhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa üs yuuna.

¹⁴Txãa pa'ga txã'wë yüuwa'ja's üythasna üsçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txãa ente'. ¹⁵Peçxkananuwe na'wë kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthëeyuüça' nawa txãa yu' maawa ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pakwekahn txã'wë üythasna jxthëeyuüça'. Kwe'sx yakhthë'j Pablowa txã'wëyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaüusuthe'jni's. ¹⁶Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaí yu' wala thëyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txãa jiyunimeesatx txãawe'sx üuste fxiy yajkçxa yu'ptheje', txãasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txã'wë yu'pthehnisaíçxáa selpi'k txãawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷Txãa pa'ga, yakhthë'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhëy pta'sxni neeyüüçi'kwe txã'wësatx, txã'wë ewte yã'j fxi'zenijü txuteeçxa ewmeesa ísxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée, ¹⁸wejxwa jweeíçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygãawa'jçxáana ji'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

İtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa vxyaani

1 ¹Nyafxiitey üsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuuytha'w. İ'neecxáa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k İtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa's. ²İtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aç'a uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w açxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée İtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa Ney yakh üssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga. ³Kwe'sx wēse'lçxa yafxjuwa uyni's äate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkā'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ⁴Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k. ⁶Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena üsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', İsxiisa yuuna. ⁷Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te üsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aç'a' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸Txā'ljite', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxáa ya'İsxiisa yu'nja'w. ⁹Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aç'a' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena. ¹⁰Txā'ljite' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' İsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

2 ¹Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maafí yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx

ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txã' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusáa. ²Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite! naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yã'lçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁴Nawa maafí yu' Dxusa's jiith jĩwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwẽese'jsame' txã' ísxiisa yuuna. ⁵Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwẽese'jena txã' Dxus peeygãani's ũuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'tka'w sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁶Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsthu jĩsa', Jesukristo na'wẽy kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxíi pta'sxte iiwẽse'jyã'ji'kwe txãafiçxá'. ⁸Txã'wẽçxawa na'wẽ nyafxíi jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txã' u'sesa na'wẽ yuh kaseje'k. Txajíiçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka peeygãhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txã'wẽy yũuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga açxha' skhẽuuç'a' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aç'a' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaça'.

⁹Maafí' jxpubamée eena'te ũsthu jĩçxawa txajx yakthhẽ'ja's açena, txã' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. ¹⁰Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakthhẽ'ja's ahçemée peeygãhna fxi'zena, kĩh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée. ¹¹Nawa txajx yakthhẽ'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ãjamée mtee pa'ljwa'ja's yuuwa jiiimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

¹²Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunãynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹³Txã'wẽy thẽ'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽ nyafxíi entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthẽ'ja's knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹⁴Thẽ'jsawe'sx, na'wẽ nyafxíi entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhçxa eçxthẽ'ja's ũukhmée knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵Åçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. ¹⁶Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wẽ yaakxnisaçxáa ũsta': naa kakwe' kazx yũuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ũus yaakxni, kĩhwa ji'phçxa' iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ũsta'. Txã'wẽ ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ũsu', aç'a' txã'wẽsa' Dxus jxthãasnisame'. ¹⁷Naa kiwete txã'wẽ yũuwa'lçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yã'lçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa ĩsxiinisatewa, txā'wēy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuḵxwe'sx, aḵḵha' nmeh en ājk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Kristo's aḵesa pa'jana jini's. Txāasa aḵḵha' wala kuh ũsta' Kristo's aḵesa. Txāa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuḵtewa. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txāasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsawaḵa', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txāasatx txā'wē txutee.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa maa isasatewa txā'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe. ²¹ I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gafiḵxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe ĩsxiinisa' bagaḵxte yuhwa isa kaseje'ḵme'.

²² ¿Kim txā'wē ĩsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jina we'wesa txā'wē ĩsxiisa yuuna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nḵxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yā'jḵxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeḵxa txā'wē yuuna. ²³ Maawa Dxus Nḵxi'ka's aḵesa', Neynawa aḵesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nḵxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajii nyafxií pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ũuste ew mjxaawwe. Txā'wē yūuḵxa' Dxus Nḵxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txā'wēy txutesamée yuune'kwe. ²⁵ Aḵa' txā'wē yūusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyūuk bagaḵxte yuhwa pḵumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn. ²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa ĩsxiinisana aḵa' vxite' maa isasatewa thēymée jiyune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kihtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' ĩsxiinisameeta'. Txā'wē jiyuḵxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuḵxwe'sx, aḵḵha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē fxi'zeḵxa', thaamemée weḵxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kiḵḵxa vxyaatewa. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kihtewa jxuka ew yūusaatewa, aḵa' maawa txāa na'wēy kihtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zeḵxa', Dxus luuḵxḵxa txā'wē yuuna.

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuḵx yā'tha'w

3 ¹ Dxus peeygāani' seena' yuh wala' txā'sna miijajkxwe. Txā'wēḵxaíik adx luuḵxwe'sx jina kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aḵa' kwe'sxa' txajx luuḵx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'ḵmée, Dxusa's jiimeeta' naa pa'ga. ² Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuḵx yā'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kihte', ma'wē seena' zhiḵxkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ũus yajkxḵxa kpajkxya' yu' āja'ḵmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wēy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w. ³ Aḵa' maawa txāa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wē kiḵ pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txā'wēy.

⁴Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwëese'lmée ũsçxa txã'wë yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ũsni' pkal íçxá'. ⁵I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kîh, nawa txãa yu' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'. ⁶Txãa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo' yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuuymeena, sa' txãa ma'wësatewa jiimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna. ⁷Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo' na'wëy ew yũuna fxi'zesa' yuuçxáa, ewsa yuuna. ⁸Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthê'j yakh ũssaçxa txã'wë yuuna, txãa pa'gategy eçxthê'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajíçxáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthê'j mjiiini's ivxiituya' kîh naa kiwete.

⁹Dxus luuçxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txãa pa'gategy txãawe'sx ũusa's Dxus yu'pthehçxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txãasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuçx yã'ja'. ¹⁰Txãa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuçxtewa. Sa' maa txã'wë eçxthê'j luuçxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũuna txajx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx meeta'.

Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwëse'jne'kwe txã' na'wëk yu': Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'. ¹²Eçxthê'j yakh ũssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txãa na'wëy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kîh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjiiini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjiiini' ewsak yu' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ikh.

¹³Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa. ¹⁴Txãa pa'gategy kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'the pa'lsatha'w, txãasa íçxáatha'w yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakhthê'ja's peeygãasame', txãa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txã'wë yuuna. ¹⁵Maawa txãawe'sx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wëysa íçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁶Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' txajx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txãa txã'wë peeygãani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wëy kwe'sx yakhthê'jtx peeygãhçxa kwe'sx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁷Nawa kwe'sx yakhthê'j peejiiina ũste uyçxawa kîhçxáawa iijxtxuhdemeçxa', çma'wë Dxus peeygãani's kwe'sx ũste ji'ptha'w jïya' ájakxtha'w? ¹⁸Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygãani' yuwejuçxáa peeygãa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygãjaççxa', áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kîhçxáawa pu'çxna.

Kwe'sx ũuste ewçxáa ũusutheçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ũste txã'wë yuuna

¹⁹Txã'wë yuuçxa', isa Dxus luuçççxa txã'wë yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ũsne'tka'w sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. ²⁰Nawa

kĩhteçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx üusçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k açá' Dxusa' kwe'sx üuste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' açá' txajx dxi'pte ísxiya' ájame'nja'w. ²¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sx üuste ewçxáa üusuthena açá' Dxusa' pasuna sũhçxa ²² Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w açá' txā' jxuka üsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'. ²³ Dxusa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhnak fxi'zekaah. ²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, açá' Dxuswa txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh üswa'jsatewa.

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

4 ¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jīsaxi' txā'wē yuhtxna sũhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'jīsaxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phdxihetewa jiyuya'. Txā'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīna ísxiina u'jusa. ² Na'jīsaxçáa Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuççak vxayaa jīsa yuuççáa isa we'wesa yuuna. ³ Açá' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuççak vxayaa jīsame', txā' Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe txā'jīna we'wesa pa'jatxna jīni's. Txāasa üsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txāasai'kwe ísxiisatxi' knay, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste üssa' thaakwe çxhāçxhasa' naa kiwete ísxiisawe'sx üuste üssameeçxa'. ⁵ Txāa ísxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txā'wēçxaíitx naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana pta'sxi', açá' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, açá' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa üuste ji'phtewa, txā'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygāanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Açá' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jiisa. ⁸ Dxusa' peeygāasa', açá' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's áate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeççxçáasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txāa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukah. ¹⁰ Na'wē yūunisaxçáa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhççak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeççxçáasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's

uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute!, Dxusa' kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxāa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w. ¹³Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute!, txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'gafiçxāak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ūuste nvxiht. ¹⁴Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'. ¹⁵Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶Āçxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁸Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's çma'wē ūukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakxa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

¹⁹Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w āçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'. ²⁰Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygāja' ajakx? ²¹Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

5 ¹Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxāa ūuste yaakxa', Dxus luuççxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'. ²Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w. ³Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'. ⁴Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'. ⁵Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yaakxa yuuçxāa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxāa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasāa kluuste uuniisa yakh txāa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxāak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'.

Txajx we'weni' isasata'. 7 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo' fiçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txãa tekhsa' txãa na'wëçxaçxáatx we'we'. 8 Txã'wëy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txãa tekhsa' txãa na'wëçxaçxáatx we'we'. 9 Piçthë'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni' yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga'. 10 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's üuste jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wë yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' i'sxiija'k jīsa yuuna, txã'wë Dxusa' isane' we'we' sūhmeçxa. 11 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jīnisa', txãa yuuçxáa pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa' naa pa'ga'. 12 Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's üuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's üuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon ji'phmeesawa üsta'

13 Dxus Nçxi'ka's üuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phne'tka'w sūhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'. 14 Aça' txã'wë yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthāasniçxá's pxthaa we'wena pëjxte' txã'sa' ew jiiitha'w. 15 Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wëse'jna üstewa ma'wë ew jiiitka'w txã'wëy kwe'sx pëyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiiitha'w.

16 Yakthë'j pkalte fxi'zena üstewa txãa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txãa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakthë'j txã'wë fxi'zesa's Dxusa' i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa üsta' txã'wësate fxi'zena üste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth. 17 Kihwa ewmée yūuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

18 Kwe'sxa' jiiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yā'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txã'wë yūuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthë'j suwkahmén. Txãa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

19 Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthë'j kusetewe'sxta' txã'sa' jiiitha'w.

20 Jiiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīhçxa', Dxus i'txisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi üsku. Txãa pa'ga Dxus i'txisa Nçxi'k Jesukristo' yakh fxi'zena üstha'w. Txãa Dxus i'txisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'. 21 Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhithxnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'. ²Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' bagaçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ³Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

⁴Txā'wē luuçx maafí yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th. ⁵Sa' açxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxíi jiyutha'w txāafíçxá'. ⁶Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi iiwēese'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

⁷Naa kiwete īsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuççak vxayaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' īsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁸Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

⁹Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna. ¹⁰Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'lçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe. ¹¹Txā'wē weçx ul'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹²I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxa na'wẽçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³I'kwe yakhthê'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wẽçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹Thêj jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

²Yakhthêj peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxáa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ³Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthêjwe'sx pa'ljçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath. ⁴Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasáa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxáak jxthaakwe ja'weçxa'.

⁵Yakhthêj peeygāanisa idxa' багаçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhthêjwe'sx kxtee pa'ljsatx pu'çxna. ⁶Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakhthêjwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa багаçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'lj peejini's Dxus weçxakahn. ⁷Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'lj peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiimeesa yuutxi's. ⁸Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīini yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxáa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa. ¹⁰Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'ljçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthêjwe'sx pa'ljsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹Yakhthêj peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasáa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa'

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹²Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txã'wẽ ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni íiçxáa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jiitha'w txã'wẽ ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth, ¹⁴dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵Ayjuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxa na'wẽçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe. ²Txäasa Dxus peeygääni wët yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

İsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsta'

³Kwe'sxtxi na'wë Dxus nwe'wek txä'sçxáana wejx äate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txä'wë yüümée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txä'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wë Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txä'sa' jxpa'gayä'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen. ⁴Txä'wëme' maa nasafí yu' isxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsyä'tha', nawa txä'wë yüusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khëeya' u'jwa'jsata' jîna txäniitey pta'sxni yä'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txäa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txä'wëçxafiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txä'wëytxi weeçxi'.

⁵I'kwe'sxa' jiiyäl'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wë yüuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'ljçxawa, maafí yuutxi's ivxiituk nwëese'pha'gamée. ⁶Txä'wëy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txäawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, aça' Dxusa' txäawe'sxtxi' preesu'ljçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigäywal'j en ähtewe'sx. ⁷Txä'wëy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txäa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena üsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwëese'jna. Txä'wë kazx yüupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigäynitx yuu txäa angeleswe'sx na'wëy. Txä'wë kastigäynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txä'wëy yüukahmen.

⁸Txä'wëtewa txäa nasa isxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txäawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxizel'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wëesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx. ⁹Angel npiičthē'j Migwel yuhwa txä'wë yu' wëesxumee' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxüna ul' wëjeçte, txäa yakh puutx we'wena üsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jînaçxáak we'we. ¹⁰Nawa txäa piçthē'j isxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txäawe'sxa'

tajkx na'wēçxáawa yajkxya' ājani yu'sa' txāawe'sx ivxiituwa'the fiçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹Kainwa ma'wēga yuu txā'wēyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'l'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wēeçxa Balaan na'wēytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wēga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txā'wēy vxitutxna. ¹²I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'l'jya' pa'l'jsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' kxsū pa'l'çxa thaamewa'l'ja's ji'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'l'jmée. Txāawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'l'çxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygāhmée. Tāapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'l'nisa na'wēsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtūu tasx yūnsamée na'wēsata'. Txāa fxtūu tasxa'swa ma'wē peena yu' ye'l'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txā'wēsaçxáata'. ¹³Mar weeswée seena' bu'l'çxisa na'wēttx yu' txāawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yūuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'l'jwa'l' dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wēsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'l'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'l'jik Dxus kaaūusuthe'l'jni's: Txā'wē ewmée yūuni's jxukaysatx paapējçxçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigāyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txāawe'sx makwethē'l'jne'ta ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa txā'wēy Dxusnawa açewe'we txāa pa'ga kastigāyya' jil'k Enokha'. ¹⁶Nasa txā'wēsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wēt fxi'zewa'l'jsaçxáatx pakwe', txā'wē e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa āate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'l'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷Nawa yakhthē'l'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxí pta'sxtxi na'l'jina: ¹⁸Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'l'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txāawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwēese'l'sawe'sx jīnatx we'we. ¹⁹Txāawe'sx txā'wē nasatx kaapui'l'jsa yuutxna, txāawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwēese'l'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste ji'phmeesa.

²⁰Nawa yakhthē'l'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'l'jwa'l'ja's kaapiya'l'jni yuuk txā'sa' jii yāl'çxal', txāajū yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'l'kxçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. ²¹Dxus peeygāanjū txutemée ũyhasna meswe, kwe'sx āhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'l'ja's ũswal'j en āhpkaçx.

²²Vxitewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'l'jwe. ²³Vxitetx peeygāhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yāl'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txā'wēme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pēthenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'l'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txāa yuuçxáa kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'l'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'l'jya' ājawa'l'jsa'. Txā'wē

yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kīh pkał yuhwa ji'phmēe txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txāa yuuçxāa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kīhtewa jxuka ājasa'. Txāa yuuçxāa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ājakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiteywa txā'wēk pu'çx na' āçxwa txā'wēy íçxāa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

1 ¹Naa txā'wē Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, aça' Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yūuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teex angela's kwe'we'jçxa. ²Txāa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txāasa īsxīinisame'. ³Naa pa'ga na'sna leeīsa' nxusmēe weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', aça' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wē fxi'jni' txā'sna leeiçte wēse'jsawa isasa yuhna sūhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēme' kīhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txā' nyafxíiwa txāaíçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txāaíçxá', sa' txāaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espíritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe. ⁵Sa' txā'wēy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txā' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txāak uuçxawa ki' itxī yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txāa jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygāhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku. ⁶Txā'wē yūuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷Txā'sa' mthegwe, tāaphte yuja'. Txā'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txā'sna kpā'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ū'netxna. Isath we'we', txā'wē yuh yuutxna.

⁸Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ājāwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamēe jī'k. Txā' nyafxíiwa txāak yu', sa' açxwa txāaíçxá', sa' txāaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakthē'th. Txāasa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wēy. Sa' Jesukristo' kīhtewa wantāywa'ja's ūsku txā'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wēy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txā'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ūsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxāhte u'pu'k kxtee. ¹⁰Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wē seena' sus we'weni wēse'th. ¹¹Txā' na'jī'k:

—Kīh yuhwa meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Aça' idx uyuuçgu txāatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ūssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txāa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jīte', ¹²¿Kimki'k txā'wē we'we? sūhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ūsu' vxuyu behçxaçxáasa. ¹³Sa' txāa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wēsak ūsu', ropa çxida vxīçte kīhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxuyu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kāh tapesak jī'phu'. ¹⁴Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wētçx yu', meeçxawa yādçx na'wē çxihme. Sa' yafçx yu' ipx beesa na'wētçx yu', ¹⁵naapkaçxha' txajçx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wētçx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajçx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wēk pthūuse'. ¹⁶Txajçx kusete yu' siete estrelxatçku jī'phu', naapkaçxha' txajçx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu'. Aça' txajçx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wēk eena' khikhyna ūsu'. ¹⁷Aça' txā'wē uyçxa', txajçx tasxga uuní na'wēth wete. Nawa txajçx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jī'k:

—Ūukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. ¹⁸Uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' jī'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxī'ze'jme'nja, txāasa āçxha' bagaçxtewa itxīçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath. ¹⁹Na'wē idx uygu txāatxi' mfxi'j, āçxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txāatçwa. ²⁰Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatç uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatç txā'wēsa' na'wē kaajiyu'jsata': Txāa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ūssatç yu'wee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jī'k.

Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

2 ¹Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jīna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatç atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxuyu behçxaçxáata' txāa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jī'k: ²Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhāçxha mjiina wantāyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'ga'çmée

i'kwe. Txã'wê Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jîna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kintewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapëyi'i'kwe, sa' txã'wê yûuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée ïsxîisatewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantâyna mjîiwa'lj ji'phu'i'kwe txã'wê yûuni's adxa' jiith. ⁴Nawa i'kwe'sx âhmée yûuni's we'wewa'lj ji'pthu. Nyafxîi na'wê i'kwe wala peeygãawa'ja's ji'phu' txãa yu'sa' açxa' ji'phmée i'kwe. ⁵Txãa pa'ga kîhtene'kwe jxpuba txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxîi ma'wêne'kwe peeygãasa yu' txã'wêy myûuwe. Txã'wê yûumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigäyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxûna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'. ⁶Txã'wêçxawa na'wê yûuwa'lj yu'sa' ew i'kwe yûi'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txã'wêsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th. ⁷Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus üsnite fxtüu tasx üsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yûnna nes yuusa txã' uumée kaafxî'ze'jsa'. Txã'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jî'k.

Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'lj: Naa kiwe meetey üsyä'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxî yuuk txã' na'jî'k: ⁹Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kîhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni txã'wê yûuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jîna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txã'wê yûusa' eçxthê'j nasa yuuçxáata'. ¹⁰Pxthaa yuuwa'lj pa'jana txã'sa' üukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sx maafîtxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wê yûutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'lj ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aça' adxa' itxî fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga. ¹¹Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'ljmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jî'k.

Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹²Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'lj: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jî'k: ¹³Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthê'j jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txãa enteçxáa yuhwa üukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmée yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthê'j üsu' nawa. ¹⁴Txã'wêtewa i'kwe'sx âhmée yûuni's we'wewa'lj ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi

i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txãa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txãasak Dxus itxímeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewal'ja'swa kaapiya'kh. ¹⁵Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txã'wësa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th. ¹⁶Txãa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wëme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txã'wë ewmée fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigaĩ'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txãaju. ¹⁷Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's üsu'nja maná ü'nisa jxaawni üsa' txã'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme üsu'nja, sa' txãa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasáa txãa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxáa jiyuna ji'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wësa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wë kwentetesa ji'phsa na'ji'k: ¹⁹Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygãani, úuste jxpubamée Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée selpiina fxi'zeni txã'wë yüuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxí meeçxa' açxha' thaakwe mjüina üsi'kwe. ²⁰Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yüuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txãa u'y Jezabela's ma'ji'çmée i'kwe, txãa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jičxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxi'ze'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itxímeesatx weçxawa'ja' jīnak kaapiya'ja'. ²¹Adxa' txãa u'ya's en üsthu txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txã'wë yüuya' wa'lçxa txãa pkal kazxsateyçxáak fxi'ze'. ²²Txãa pa'ga adxa' txãa u'ya's kastigaĩ'nja, aç'a txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txãawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phutxna. ²³Sa' txãa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txã'wë yüute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txãawe'sx üus dxiiju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wëçxah kīh yüusatewa, ka'tuwa txã'wëy yu'nja. ²⁴Nawa Tiatira çxhabte üssa maawa txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsamée vxite' na'wë eçxthē'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jī'tx txã'snawa nwëese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe. ²⁵Nawa ew fxi'zewal'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx. ²⁶Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthãasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' äjãwa'ja's üsu'nja, ²⁷adx Tatawa ma'wëga adx jxkaajxa' äjãwa'ja's üs txã'wëy. Aç'a nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wëga ya'udu' txã'wëyçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ²⁸Sa' khikhiiçte kãasa estrelxa'swa üsu'nja. ²⁹Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jī'k.

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

3 ¹Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte üssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa üssa na'jî'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. İtxî üstha'w jîna jxtuhtthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uuní na'wê üsi'kwe. ²Çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miiyajxwe. Txâ'wême!, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxâa yâ'j üsi'kwe. İiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ³Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txâ's yuuçxâana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txâ'wê jxp'a'yakxmeete!, adxa' kus peswée na'wêçxâa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete. ⁴Txâ'wêçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khüuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aç'a' txâawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txâawe'sxa' txâ'wê fxi'zewa'jsata!. ⁵Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aç'a' txâawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxî fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txâawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite! txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte. ⁶Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa üşçxa!, Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txâ'sna mwêese'jwe jî'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid İxavxi's ji'phsa txâa phadeyâ'the', kim yuhwa apha'çme!, sa' txâa aphte!, kim yuhwa phade'çme! txâ'wê isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jî'k: ⁸Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txâ'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' âjâmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhâçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna üsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée. ⁹Aç'a' txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxükwekahn kaja'nja eçxthê'j nasa judiumeeçxawa judiutha'w jîna İsxüisawe'sxtxi, kxah txâawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygâasatewa. ¹⁰Kîhtewa jxuka wantâywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwêese'ji'kwe, txâa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wê yüutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txâa ente. ¹¹Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajxwe, kxah txâ'wê fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi üswa'j üsa' txâ'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena. ¹²Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhâçxhasa vxitu'nja, aç'a' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txâajü. Sa' txâawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite! adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txâatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txâawe'sx kakwete yuu

fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja. ¹³Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti txä'sna mwëese'jwe jī'k.

Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: İsxīsamée kīhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kīh yuhwa meetey üsyā'kh yu' txā' na'jī'k: ¹⁵Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's üsuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawa meei'kwe. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna. ¹⁶Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuëçxáa bajxi'kwe, txāa pa'ga adx yuwējū i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath. ¹⁷I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kīh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ūstha'w jī'i'kwe. Nawa kīh yuhwa ji'phmée sūpçxáa uyya' ājāmée nxuste wētmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ūsi'kwe. ¹⁸Txāa pa'gath na'wē yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sūpçxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe. ¹⁹Adx peeygāanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txā'wē Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ²⁰Mwëese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ūsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wëse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txāa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aça' txāawa adx yakh fxi'zena. ²¹Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ūsnite ih ūswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wētka ewmeesa's nwëese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ūsni pukate kaçx txā'wēy. ²²Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti txä'sna mwëese'jwe jī'k.

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ūsni

4 ¹Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ūste. Aça' nyafxīi we'weni na'wēy we'weni ki' wëse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jī'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kīhçxa yuune'thewa txāatx.

²Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa dudtey Dxus Espiritu' aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ūsnisa's. ³Txāa jxkaahna ūsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txāa peeku'jsu yu' kxthūus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ūsu'k. ⁴Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ūsni weintikuatro āhtx ūsu', aça' kxsū yu' Dxus luuçtxti jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa. ⁵Txāa jxkaahna ūsnijū yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wēsak kasehna ūsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ūsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx

pki'tanitx behna ũsu' txãa yu' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sxtxi yu'. ⁶Txãa dxi'p'teyçxáa mar na'wēsak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ũsu'.

Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pxãhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa ãtxĩsa pahztxi ũsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxáa ji'phsa. ⁷Txãa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wēk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wēk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wēk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahzewe'sxa' uh na'wēk fxuusa yu'. ⁸Txãa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teexçsa na'wēçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxáa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txãawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jĩna ũsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,
Kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée iiméh seena' atesa,
Nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxá',

Sa' txãaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna jĩnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ũsnite kaççxa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txã'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha', ¹⁰Dxus luuçtxxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peexçxkweçxa txãawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jĩnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,
Txãa pa'gatey idxçxaçxáag kíhnawa jxuka vxit,
Aça' iidx peeygãhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxáa ũsta' jĩ'tx.

Libru's phadewa'jsa

5 ¹Jxkaahna ũsnite kaççxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txãa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'lçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'. ²Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhãçxhasa ũste uythu, txãa yu' na'jĩnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txãa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ajãkx? jĩ'k. ³Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxáa yuhwa txãa eça's phadeya' ajãwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxáa yuhwa ajãwa'jsameetx yu'. ⁴Txã'wē txãa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxáa yuhwa ajãwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ũ'nena ũsu'th. ⁵Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ũssa teeçxsa' na'jĩ'k:

—Jwee yu' ũ'nenu. Teeçx ũsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txã' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txãa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ajãya' jĩ'k.

⁶Txajũ' jxkaahna ũsni pxãhte vxite' Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa pahz ũsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçtxxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx txã'wēsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ũste uythu. Txãa yu' kpã'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txãa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txãatx yu'.

⁷Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wē jxkaahna ūsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txāa eçna. ⁸Txajū' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxa', Dxus vxitni pahz itxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçtxti jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkwetx txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa tasxte. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txāa vxyuu bee kopasū yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txāa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ūsni jīnisak yu'. ⁹Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jīna:

Idxa' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ājāwa'jsag,
Txāa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu
Maa nasa ma'wēsa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus
luuçx yuuya' ājākahn.

¹⁰Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx
Dxus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ājā'nja'w jī'tx.

¹¹Txajū' ki' thegçxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txāawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçtxti jxkaahna ūssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ūsu'. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx. ¹²Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana
tuuthe'jna ūswa'ja'.

Sa' txāaçaçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena'
ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kihtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhāçxhasa txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kīhçxah ūstxna txā'wēsa jxuka na'jīna we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite'
Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txā'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jī'tx.

¹⁴Aça' txā'jīçpkaçxa', Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsa':

—Txā'wē kxtey yuuna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçtxti jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

Siete selxotx sudeni

6 ¹Txajū' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jīna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jīni's. ²Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ūpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajū' txā'sa' teeçx koronak ūsni yuu, aça' txāa yu' kihtewa jxuka puiiya' jiisak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'ljīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. ⁴Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ūsni yuu.

⁵Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa tekhsatewe'sx na'ljīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. ⁶Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'ljīna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjīinite āhpa'ga txweywa'l jyuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'l jyuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

⁷Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'ljīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. ⁸Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ūukhūkhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jīna kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxayaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'lçxa weewa txā'wēy kaapa'ja'lçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'lçxa.

⁹Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte ūsteth uy. ¹⁰Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'ljīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'lja atesa idxa' kīhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthēeyuuya'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya' jīte', ¹¹pasçxa':

—Āçxhí yu' ūuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuuwa'l j pēejxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jīçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'ljni yuu.

¹²Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'ljweçte seka' jxuka khūçx kájk kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wēk beh yuu. ¹³Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ūsxitx naa kiwete, fxtū yūnwa ma'wēta wejxa çxhāçxha kēese'the jxuka ūsxi' txā'wēttx yuu. ¹⁴Aça' cielū' eç na'wē jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thāl'j vxiç vxite' ikh pxāhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ēse'sete. ¹⁵Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ūukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsūuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiičthē'jwe'sx, jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmēe wēt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txā'wē yūu. ¹⁶Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa thāl'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'ljīnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçxçxa kaavxya'ja'ljnu na'wē jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa seena' yuh kastigāyya' ūsa' txā'wēsa

dxi'pte. ¹⁷Txã'wême', txã'wê seena' kastigãywa'j en ãjk, aç'a' çkim kxte' wantãyya' ãjãkx? jĩ'tx.

Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu

7 ¹Txãa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txãawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa üsu', naa kiwete pahz ajü wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmée yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen. ²Sa' vxite angel uythu txãa yu' sek kãani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus itxãsa selxo's atçxa. Txãa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx üsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txãatx suwwa'jsatx na'jina:

³—Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa açxhíi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jĩ'k.

⁴Txajü' wêse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y quatro miltxi yu'. ⁵Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil; ⁶Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil; ⁷Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil; ⁸Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txãawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuêe yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txãawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wêsa majüwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisakuê jínisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa üsu'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ãjãmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txãa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'. ¹⁰Txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jínatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisakuê jínisa txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's üs jĩ'tx.

¹¹Aça' Dxus jxkaahna üsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxãsa pahz üsu'tx txãa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa üssa' jxkaahna üsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jínatx neewe'we':

¹²Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txãaçxáa kih'tewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txã' bagaçxtewa çxhãçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³Txajü' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jínak adxa's pêjx: —Na'wê ropa çxihme athçxa üsta' txãawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majü yuusatxna? jĩte':

¹⁴—Txãawe'sxtxi' idxíiçxáa jiine'ga jínath pas. Aç'a' txã' na'wêk pta'sx: —Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhêwsaata', sa' txãawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisakuê jínisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'. ¹⁵Txãasa Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxte üsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k

yuu nawa bagaçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ũssa' kīhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetzna. ¹⁶Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' āçxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wēena yū'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna, ¹⁷txāa pa'gately Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ũsni ksxavxyte ũsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusí txāawe'sx ũ'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

8 ¹Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kīh yuhwa susmée sxuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx. ²Txā'wē yūuni skhēwniijū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ũste, aça' txāawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ũsnitx yuu. ³Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kūjk vxyuu bee kop'a's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ũsni yuuk txāa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txāa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal ũsu'k jxkaahna ũsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn. ⁴Aça' Dxus angel txā'wē kabte', txāa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yā'jçxa. ⁵Txajū' txāa Dxus angela' txāa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhā'çxha ipx jī'phsa's āsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxak kiwe kajkwesu ēesu yahta. Aça' txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnena sus we'wena, ehdwa txā'wēk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶Txajū' txāa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba āsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yā'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxāhn āatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txā'wēy jxuka.

⁸Txajū' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç wala na'wēsa ipxçxaçxáak behna ũsu' txā'snak marte akhni yuu. Txā'wē yuute', mara' pxāhn āatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu. ⁹Aça' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta itxīsa ũsu' txāa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxāhn āatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsuwa naa kiwete pxāhn āatuwku pēethenna wete. ¹¹Txāa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxāhn āatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txā'wē yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' ājāmeeçxa.

¹²Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxāhn āatuwku kweethmée neeyūu. Aça' a'te,

estrelxawa txã'wëyçxáatx puupxãhn ãatuw kweethméé neeyũu. Aça' txãa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuë yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyũu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³Txajü' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jina:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh üukhũukhsa yuuna naa kiwete üssa yakha' jĩ'k.

9 ¹Txajü' Dxus angel taçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txãa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's üsnik yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna. ²Txajü' txãa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wëk kaseh, sa' txãa aja' jxuka nuyçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' êesu jxuka. ³Txãa ahte yu' khã'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txãa khã'sx yu' yãjaya' äjawa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yãja' txã'wë. ⁴Nawa naa kiwete fxtü tasx, jxüth tasx çëysa yu'sa' kĩh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaxá'stxi yãjawa'jsa yu'. ⁵Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa taç a'te ähpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txãa akasa yu' usmitx yãjani na'wë seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'. ⁶Txãa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txãawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷Txãa khã'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wëtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wësatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wëtx yu'. ⁸U'y na'wëtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txãawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wësatx ji'phu'. ⁹Txãawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wësaçxaxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txãawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wë susukx txã'wëtx susu'. ¹⁰Sa' txãawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wëtx yãjawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yãjaçxa taç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa. ¹¹Txãa khã'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite üssa. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jĩnisa.

¹²Txajü' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' üukhũukhsa yu' skhëwku, nawa e'zĩ peejxta' jĩ'k.

¹³Txajü' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxiçsu we'weni pthüusek. ¹⁴Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta' ji'phu'k txã'sa' na'jĩnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni üsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txãawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jĩna.

¹⁵Txajü' txãa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxãhn ãatuw ikhkahn. Txã'wë yũuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni üsu', kĩh ora, maa ente, kĩh a'te, maa anxute txã'wë yuuwa'jsaçxawa txãa en ähtewe'sx. ¹⁶Txajü' txãa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txãawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷Na'wē jiba seena'satx uythu, aç'a' txāa jibate a'jsa yu' puiwa'j txāawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çëy, vxite' lemsa. Aç'a' jiba yu' león na'wēt̄x ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txā'wēs̄atx kasehna ūsu'. ¹⁸Aç'a' naa kiwete nasa puupxāhn ātuwtxi uu, txā'wē jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga. ¹⁹Txāa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txāawe'sx meza' ul na'wēt̄x yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txāasatx txāaju ikhya' ājā'.

²⁰Nawa txāa ewmeesa vxyaatx txāate uusaamée nasa yu' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthē'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwēese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, çam, kwet, fxtū, txāatxtxi nasa na'wē piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txāa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wēse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa āja'çmeeta'. ²¹Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxixuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txā'wē yūunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

10 ¹Txajū' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhāçxhasa cieluju tāaph pxāhte kijaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthūusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wēçxaçxāatx yu'. ²Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju. ³Txā'wē yūuçxak sus we'we león pebeeeçxa ma'wē sus seena' pebeekx txā'wē. Sa' txā'wē seena' pebeeeçpkaçxa', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthūuse. ⁴Txā'wē siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujū na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j:

—Txāa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txāatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jī'k.

⁵Txājū' txāa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ūssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa ⁶jurāyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée it̄xī fxi'zewa'jsa na'wē kijkihtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jīna:

—Āçxha' jwee yu' jxthēyuumēna. ⁷Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxa', nmeh ente ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' pta'sx txāa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīk.

⁸Cielujū we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jīk txā' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jīna:

—Dxus angel na'wē paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ūssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txāa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jīte', ⁹Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txāa libru's pējxthu. Aç'a' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wē nxusxa pēethejena, naapkaçxa' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jī'k.

¹⁰Txajū' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ū'th, aç'a' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wēk nxusxa pēetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

¹¹Txajū' na'jīnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wē Dxus kaajiyu'kh txā'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfxiy we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txā'wēsatsx jī'k.

E'z piçthē'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

11 ¹Txajū' isani khīh ūsçxa na'wēk jxkaah:
—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txāa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuēetewa jiyuya' miisa. ²Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txā'wēme' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ūsni yuu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx. ³Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx pta'sxna ūskahn. Txāawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khūçxsa jī'ph yuutxna.

⁴Txāa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtū tasx ūsu'tx txā'wēsata', vxite' bela txaahni e'z ūsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txā'wēsafiçxáata'.

⁵Txāawe'sxtxi' maafi yu' pkxuu wējēwáatxna, nawa txāawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açasawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txā'wē yūute', maawa pkxuu wēesa' uu en jī'phutxna. ⁶Aça' txāa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphyá' ājāwaj'sata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen.

Sa' yu'a'swa eeçxaçxáa vxit-ya' ājāçxa seena' wala kxūusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kīh weewa nuypa'jna, txāawe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçxtewa txā'wē yūutxna. ⁷Nawa txāawe'sx mjīa's jxā'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxijū kāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena.

⁸Txāawe'sx uuní kakwe's na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txāa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txāa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wēsa' jī'tx. ⁹Aça' tekh en ēepxāh āhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wēsa fxiyfxiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txāa uuní kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna. ¹⁰Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txā'wē uupa'ga, sa' txā'wē weçxaweete txāawe'sx jī'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txāawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wēsa yuutxna txāa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūssawe'sxa', txāa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹Nawa uuní tekh en ēepxāh skhēwnijū', Dxusa' itxī vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txā'wē yūute', iiméh seena' wala ūukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ūssawe'sxa'. ¹²Txajū' txāa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wēse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujū na'ljīna:

—Ayte cielute ēete myuhwe jīçpkaçxha', tāaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, txāawe'sxtxi açasawe'sx uyna ūste. ¹³Txā'wē yuucpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txāa çxhaba's ma'wē yu' suwçxa ejx jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txāa ehd u'pha'ga. Txā'wē yūute', nasa neeyūusa' iiméh seena' wala ūukhçxa Dxus cielute ūssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ūukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēyuumeena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵Txajü' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, açà' seena' sus we'wenisa pthüuse'tx cielujü na'jîna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna üsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx
Txhitxhnisa Kristo txāawe'sx jiiçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Açà' açxha' txāaçaçxáa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jinatx we'we.

¹⁶Txajü' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna üsnite üssa' kiwete kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jîna:

¹⁷Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxíiwa idxíiçxáag yu', sa' açxwa txāafiçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa
idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwaj'sag.

Txāa pa'gatey kîhtewa jxuka ajāwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu,

Txāasa açxha' jxkaahna üsgu.

¹⁸Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txāawe'sxtxi kastigāywa'j ena' ajk.

Açà' txā'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigāine'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx
yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi'
deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna üssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga
jinatx we'we.

¹⁹Txajü' cielute Dxus üsni phatek, açà' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx
we'wek txāa puutx we'weni's fxi'lçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txāa kaja'
vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala
āsxna, açà' ehdwa u'kh.

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

12 ¹Txajü' ēe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxyaa: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete
yu' sekçxaçxáa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak üsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx
korona doce estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. ²Txāa u'ya' nasatek açā'aç yu', sa'
seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³Txāa e'su' ēe walaju ki' vxite na'wēk vxyaa: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa
siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak
ji'phu'. ⁴Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxāhn āatuwku suwçxa naa
kiwekhē pūsx. Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' üsu'k txāa
yaçtek ūythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ū'ya'. ⁵Txajü' txāa
u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txāak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu'
iiméh wala juuna'. Txajü' txāa luuçxa's kusa'lçxa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnitek
jxūna u'jni yuu. ⁶Açà' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnmíeé kiwetek ūphna u'l, txāa jii
Dxus pheu'lçxa ji'phune' kxtee ūsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta
en āhpkaçx sā'jîni ūswa'jsa'.

⁷Txãa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', açã' Dxus angel npiiçthê'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Açã' eçx seena'sawa txãa yakh üssawe'sx yakh kasejk puii'ya'. ⁸Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txãawe'sxa' cielute üswa'lj jil'phmeetx neeyüu. ⁹Txãa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wãataanik yuu, txãa'fik txãniitey ul jïnisã yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx ixsïina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthê'kh yaase yu'. Txãa eçxthê'j vxite' txãa yakh üssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhê wãataanitx yuu.

¹⁰Txajü' cieluju sus we'wena na'jini'sthü wêse'lj:

—Ewte neeyüuwa'lj en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txãaçxaçxãa jxkaahwa'lj en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txã'wëy jxkaahwa'lj en. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jïna päatxhî'khna üssa's ekaju wãataanik yuu, txãa'fik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi päatxhî'khna. ¹¹Txã'wëtewa, kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wê Piisxakuë jïnisã ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txã'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx üsu'. ¹²Txã'wê ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miyajkxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala üukhüukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txã'wê üukhüukh yuukahnü eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kïjk seena' wala üusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée üswa'ja's jiaa' txãasa txã'wê üusaçxana üsa'.

¹³Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhê wãataani yuuçxa', txãa u'y luuçx jil'phusa's ikhya' pakwek. ¹⁴Nawa txãa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wësa's üsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'ljçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx üswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekx anxu pxãhtepkaçx sã'ljïnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'. ¹⁵Txajü' txãa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysêh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txãa u'ya's yu' jxüna u'khan. ¹⁶Nawa txãa eçx yuwesü yu'sëesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txãa u'ya's nwe'wek. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Txã'wê yüute', txãa eçx seena'sa' txãa u'ya's jwee'çxáak seena' wala üusaçxa. Sa' txãa u'y jil'jwe'sx yakh puii'ya'k u'lj Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwëese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwëese'jsawe'sx yakh.

E'z eçx seena' üukhüukhsa

13 ¹Txãa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa üsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx üukhüukhsa mar pxãjü kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthê jil'phçxa diez kaaçxuk jil'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak jil'phu'. Sa' txãa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'ljini yu'. ²Txãa eçx seena' kazx üukhüukhsa' txiklxi na'wêk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wëtux yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wêk yu'. Açã' eçxthê'ja' txãa eçx seena' kazx üukhüukhsa's kïh yüuya'wa äjãwa'ja's üsçxa txajx jxkaahna üsni'swa dukhku, sa' kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyüu. ³Txãa eçx seena' kazx üukhüukhsa dxikthê teeçxsa yu' uupçxãjk kpã'yuumi yu', nawa txãa kpã'

yu' wēetniyā'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txāa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we. ⁴Sa' eçxthē'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txā'wē eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jīnatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wēy seena'sa ũski, sa' kim txāa yakh puiiya' çxhâçxhakx? jī'tx.

⁵⁻⁶Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wēesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wēesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũssawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku açewe'we. Sa' txāak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te âhpkaçx. ⁷Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txāasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wēsawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfyiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx. ⁸Aça' na'wē Piisakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txā' libru jī'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxáa yuhwa txāa librute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txāa eçx kazx ũukhũukhsa's neewe'wetx.

⁹Txāa ente' na'wē seena' yuutxna txā'sa' mwēese'jwe: ¹⁰Nasatx preesu'jsa' txāawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txāawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuwa'lj peeçxta'.

¹¹Txāa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiñũ kâjaçte uythu. Txā' piisxáa kaaçxu na'wēsa e'zku jī'phu', nawa txāa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa na'wēyku Kristo's açewe'we'. ¹²Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wēy jxkaajxa' âjāwa'ja'sku jī'phu', txāasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wē dxikthete kpā' seena'sa jī'phuçxawa wēetku txā'sna neewe'wekahn. ¹³Sa' kījkihwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' âjā'k, cielujũ ipx wala seena'sa kaakīijī'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ũste. ¹⁴Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' âjāçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpā' jī'phçxawa uumée çxhâçxhak txāa na'wēysa piisakaakh itxīmeesa. ¹⁵Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa' txāa piisanisa itxīmeesa's itxī vxit-ya' âjāwa'ja's jī'phu'k. Aça' txāa itxī vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa eçxa' kiikhel'jwa'jsak yu'. ¹⁶Txajū' eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa' na'wēk yūu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, jī'phsa, jī'phmeesa, patron jī'phsa, patron jī'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte. ¹⁷Sa' txāa eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txāa yase numero's jī'phmeesa yu', kīh yuhwa weyya' âjāmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa âjāmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁸Sa' txāa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', ũus miiyajkwwe: txāa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

14 ¹Txāa e'su' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa Sion thā'j vxiçte yujuçxa ũste. Txāa yakh vxite ũsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txāawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuē jīnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa. ²Txajū' cielujū susni pthūusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wē vxite' kpi'sx çxhāçxha we'weni na'wē susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txāawe'sx arpa tukani na'wēk pthūuse'. ³Txāa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txāawe'sx tasxte. Txā'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyūsāa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ājā'. ⁴Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txāawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jīi vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāa jīi yuua'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txāasatx Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāa mtee u'thewa txāa yakh ja'da u'jwe'. ⁵Sa' kīhçxāa yuhwa īsxīisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe ũsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶Txajū' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ēe wasasu. Sa' ewte neeyūunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wēsa, fxiyfxiçxāa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka. ⁷Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ũukhna. Txā'wēme' jxukaysatx kastigāywa'j ena' ājxā'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kijkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jī'k.

⁸Txajū' Dxus angel vxite na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ũsa'. Txā'wē yuukahnīi naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jī'k.

⁹Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jīna sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'ljuna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na', ¹⁰txā'wē yūsua' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte.

¹¹Kastigāyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, txā'wē eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga. ¹²Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta' jī'k.

¹³Txajū' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txā' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwnijū Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwe't fxi'zesa yuutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txā'wē yuja', txāawe'sxa' jxkaasetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa' cielute yuutxna txāawe'sx mjīni's jī'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴Txajū' thegçxa uythu tāaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusáa na'wēsak teeçx kaççxa u'pu'. Dixikthete vxyuu bee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'. ¹⁵Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tāaphthe kaççxa u'psa's na'jīna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aç'a' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte', ¹⁶tāaphthe kaççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa. ¹⁸Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txā' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'jni yā'j ūsta' naa kiwete jīte', ¹⁹Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxáak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txāa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wē seena' yuua'jsa' jīnisak yu'. ²⁰Txāa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aç'a' eeçxaçxáak uwu jiba fxrenusu kāhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txā'wē uta.

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

15 ¹Vxite seena' ūukhūukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txāa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

²Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wē khikhyna ūste uythu. Aç'a' eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txā'wēsatsx nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuçxatsx ūsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txāatx atçxa. ³Sa' Dxusna selpisáa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīni' jxuka ewçxaçxáata.

⁴Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aç'a' çidxa's kim ūukhmée yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aç'a' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wetxna,

Txāa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

⁵Txā'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ūsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte. ⁶Aç'a' txāa Dxus ūsnijū yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi

kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxũçxa. Txãawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa peçxun kãhsatx ji'phu'. ⁷Txajũ' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ũsku teeçxsa na'wẽçxah txãa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni. ⁸Aça' txãa Dxus ũsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ajãwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ajã'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txãa pçumeyna yu'.

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

16 ¹Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jĩna sus we'weni wẽse'th Dxus ũsnijũ:

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txãatx me'ljwe pkawya' kiwete jĩte', ²Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'lçxa txãa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wẽy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wãljy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txãa mara' nasaa ee na'wẽçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũute', txãa marte ũssa itxĩsa jxuka uutx.

⁴Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuẽsu kxsũuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wẽsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu.

⁵Txajũ' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jĩna we'weni'sth wẽse'lj: Dxus, nyafxĩwa idxgu yu' sa' açxwa txãaíçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txãasag txã'wẽ kastigaĩ'. ⁶Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahççexa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txãa pa'gag txã'wẽ yũusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txãawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'lj ji'ph yuhta' jĩ'k.

⁷Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jĩna vxite we'weni'swa wẽse'th:

—Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ajãsa idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaĩmée, isag kastigaĩ' jĩnik pthũuse.

⁸Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txã'wẽ yũute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala açxa kweethkahnku txã'wẽ yuu.

⁹Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txã'sna neewe'weya'. Txã'wẽ Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeíçxáatx txã'sna açewe'we' txã'wẽ seena' kastigãyya' ajãsa's.

¹⁰Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa jxkaahna ũsnitek aw, aça' txãa jxkaahna ũsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txã'wẽ seena' yuute', nasa' ũusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga. ¹¹Makwe txã'wẽ yuutewa, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txã'wẽ wãljy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeíçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

¹²Txajü' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txã'wë yūute', txãa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kãani ju'gu yuusa uykhëwya' ãjãkahn.

¹³Txajü' na'wësath vxite uy: Eçxthë'j yuwejü vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejü vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë kîhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejü tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wësa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Txãa eçx sap na'wësa yu' kîjîhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjã'tx, sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhãçxhasa yakh puiiya' sũhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jî'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajxnmée üsiyna, peswée na'wëçxãa pa'ja'nja, aça' txãa ente thaamena üsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wët wët neeyüutxna jî'k.

¹⁷Txajü' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's ëesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus üsni cielujü na'jînisak sus we'weni pthüuse txajx jxkaahna üsnijü:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jî'k.

¹⁸Txajü' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wë yu' ehd çxhãçxha u'jweçmeene'. ¹⁹Txã'wë ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajxkku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigãyya', seena' ewmée yūupa'ga. ²⁰Txajü' mar pxãhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitutx. ²¹Naapkaçxha' cielujü kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhë üsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba ãh duhsa. Aça' txã'wë seena' yūute', nasa yu' jweeüçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txã'wë kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

U'y kazx pkal yūusa's ivxiituni

17 ¹Txajü' siete angeleswe'sx na'wë siete kopa jî'phu'tx txãatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wëk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wë u'y kazx yūuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaççxa u'pa' txã'sna kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath. ²Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txãa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana üsu'.

³Txajü' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txãa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxãa utak jî'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk jî'phu'. ⁴Txãa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak jî'phu', vxyyu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txã'wësa atxhku iijxü yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyyu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxãa uta jî'phsa'sku jî'phu'.

⁵Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wëk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhtesa kazx

yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jīnak fxi'jni yu'. ⁶Txajū' jiyuth, txāa u'ya' tūunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txā'wēsa's uyçxa', wala ūukthtu.

⁷Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jī'k:

—¿Kīh yūuçxa ūukhna ūsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txāa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa tū'sna u'l'jweça' siete dxikthé j'i'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txā'sna. ⁸Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txā' nyafxíi yu' ūsu'k, nawa âçxha' meea'. Txā'wēçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajū kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ūukhuxtana txāa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txā'sna uyçxa.

⁹Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçççxa u'pa' txāa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'. ¹⁰Sa' txāa dxikthefiçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyā'jtx, aça' âçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ūsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txāa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana. ¹¹Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxíi yu' ūsu'k nawa âçxha' meea' txā' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txāafiçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yu'wa'jsa'. Txāa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹²Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txāa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa jxkaahsa yu'wa'ja's jxpa'gatzna wala txaçxmeeuēçxáa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah. ¹³Txāa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxazíi ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ūsta'. Txāasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna. ¹⁴Txā'wē yūuçxa Piisakuē jīnisa yakh puuixna. Nawa Piisakuē jīnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txāawe'sxtxi', txāa pa'gatey txā' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txāa yakh ūssa' Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisata' txāa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵Txajū' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa kaçççxa u'pni mar uygu txā' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majūwe'sxwa fxiyfyiçxah we'wesa txāata'. ¹⁶Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txā' jxkaahsa yu'wa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa's ahçççxa sūpççxáa wāatajatxna. Txā'wē yūuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ū'çxa ipxte kabutxna. ¹⁷Txāa u'ya's txā'wē yūuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthāas. Txāa pa'ga txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxhal'j pu'çççxa txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn. ¹⁸Aça' u'y kaçççxa u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçxçxáa jxkaahna ūssa.

Babilonia vxituni

18 ¹Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielu'jū kījaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna. ²Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j ũsa'. Sa' ãçxha' eçxthê'j jxkaahni espirtu ewmeesa vxite! vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxaçxáa ũswa'j yuuna pa'kh. ³Txã'wê yũukahníi maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txãa pkal kazxsateçxaçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu!. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yũuwa'ja's yuuçxáatx piya. Txã'wêy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's txweyna jĩ'k.

⁴Txajũ' cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni wêse'th:

—Adx nasa yã'ja' txãa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txãa pkalsawe'sx yakh ũsya'mée, kxah txãa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena.

⁵Na'jĩ'th na': txãawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kãhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyya' yajkx txã'wê kazsapa'ga.

⁶Txãawa vxitetx ma'wêga ewmée yũu txã'wêy ewmée myũuwe ka'tuwa.

Sa' txãawa ma'wêga vxitetx juuna' yũu, txãate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myũuwe. ⁷Pkxuuna makxũusu'jwe, txãawa makwega iwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ũsu' txãatey ãh. Sa' txã' na'wêk yaaki' txajx ũuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wê kaççxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sũhnak iwejçx yaaki'. ⁸Txãa pa'ga teeçx enteçxáa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wêsa: nxuswa'j, wêjê, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txãa çxhaba's Dxus çxhãçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txãa çxhabte kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna, txãa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa. ¹⁰Sa' txã'wê kastigãyni's ũukhçxa, jxu'juçxáa thegutxna na'jĩna:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhãçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

¹¹Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's yajkçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ũ'netxna. Txã'wê yũukahníi ãçxyã'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tũ'sna pa'thewa: ¹²vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtũu wêt putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtũu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kĩjkĩhwa txã'wê zhiçxkwe vxitnisa. ¹³Vxite' ũ'nisate wêt pëethësa, kabte wêt putasá, wêt putakahn kakwete sxũsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktũ'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kĩh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena. ¹⁴Sa' txãa çxhaba's na'jĩtxna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyũu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĩtxna.

¹⁵Txãa çxhabte kĩjkĩhwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna kastigãyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna ¹⁶na'jĩna:

—jTxãa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxíi yu' u'y na'wêk zhiçxkwe iijxũçxa fxi'ze!, ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa,

kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txã'wēsatsku iijxū'. ¹⁷Nawa txãa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jïtxna. Txã'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjïisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyūutxna. ¹⁸Sa' txãa çxhab çxhavxyna sxil'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jina sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wēy walasa yu' meea' jina, ¹⁹nxusweete dxikthehkē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nena na'jïtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jïtxna.

²⁰Nawa cielute ũssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txãa çxhaba's kastigäyñi's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigäyyä'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūupa'ga jïnik pthūuse.

²¹Txajū' Dxus angel teeçxa' seena' wala çxhãçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jina:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txã'wē wāataani yuuna, aç'a' txã'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna. ²²Aç'a' txãa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txã'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txãa çxhabte kīh mjïisa yuhwamée yuutxna, sa' ũ'khniçxáa yuhwa pthūusemeena. ²³Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txãa çxhaba' txweyna ũssawe'sx wala yuh çxhãçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa açxha' kīh yuhwa ji'phmée yuuna jī'k. ²⁴Txã'wē yuukahní Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txãa çxhabteçxaçxáak ũs yu'.

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

19 ¹Txãa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jina: Kwe'sx Dxus çxhãçxhasa txãa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa',

Sa' txãa yuuçxáa jxtulthesa',

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

²Txãasaíik çxhab txã'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's kastigäy, Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ũssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigäyku jī'tx.

³Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jina:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txãa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jī'çpkaçxha', ⁴weintikwatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxísa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxūkweçxa weçxatx na'jina:

—Txã'wē yuh ew yuuk. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jī'tx.

⁵Txãa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijū teeçx na'jina we'wenik pthūuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx
 Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sçxáana
 nwēese'jna jxukaysa jī'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta āani

⁶Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wēsa'sthu wēse'j txāa yu' kuh yu'
 susni na'wēk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wē. Sa' na'jī'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kihtewa
 jxuka ājāsa txā' jxkaajxa' takhyā'kh.

⁷Aça' seena' wala weçxana txā'sa' tuuthe'jega, txāa pa'gatey
 Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,
 Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxā'kh.

⁸Txāa nyuu yuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çihmesa's kaathe'jnik
 yuu jī'tx.

(Txāa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jīnisa'.)

⁹Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jīnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuē jīnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa
 yuja' jīna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisa isasata' jīte', ¹⁰adxa' Dxus angel
 tasxte neewe'weya' peejxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa idx na'wēysaíçxáath,
 iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée
 pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wē kīhwa
 yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

Jiba çihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çihmesak vxayaa.

Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusáa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey
 isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga. ¹²Sa' txajx
 yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxi'kthete yu' wala kuh korona
 jī'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni jī'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuçxáak jiisa yu'.

¹³Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus
 ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'. ¹⁴Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu'
 cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa
 çihme atesa's athçxa. ¹⁵Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna
 ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuçxak maa
 kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txāaçaçxáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa'
 ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaīna kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga
 seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kihtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena'
 kastigaīna. ¹⁶Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jnik jī'phu':
 Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe
 Çxhāçxhasa' jīna.

¹⁷Txãa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ùsteth uy, txã' na'ljĩnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ù'sa vxiçxakuët̃x:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ù'ya' i'kwe'sx ù'wa'j Dxus ùsku txã's. ¹⁸Sa' ù'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiçthê'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhtesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txãatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jĩnak we'we.

¹⁹Txajũ' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yã'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txãa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yã'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ùste. ²⁰Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txãa yakh e'zĩ tudnitx yuu, txã'wē Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txã'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajũ' txãa e'zĩtx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ùsa' txkhēe wãatãanitx yuu itxĩtey. ²¹Txajũ' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ùsu'k txãa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ù'.

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

20 ¹Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kijaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'. ²Sa' txãa angela' eçxthê'ja's tudku mil anxu àhpkaçx. Txã' txãniitey ul weeswēe Satanasku yaase yu'. ³Txã'wē yũuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' ixsĩiya' kasejkhmén mil ànu àhpkaçx. Txãa mil anxu àhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxáawa.

⁴Txajũ' jxkaahna ùsnisatxthu uy, aça' kxsú yu' kastigãyya' àjãwa'jsatx kaççxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txãawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txã'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txãa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxáa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txãawe'sxa' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ùsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. ⁵Txãawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxĩ yuumeeta' txãa mil anxu skhēwpkaçx. ⁶Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeçxa uunijjũwa txãawe'sx khuē'y nyafxte itxĩ yuusáa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' ul'jmeetxna. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ùsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txãawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷Mil anxu skhēwnijjũ' eçxthê'ja' tudnijũ txhweteni yuuna, ⁸sa' ixsĩina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog

txāawe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuça puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wē. ⁹Txāasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka āhçxāa kxaaduu Dxus luuçtxti vxite' Dxus peeygāani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujū ipx kaahçxa txāawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku. ¹⁰Sa' eçxthē'j īsxīisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wē eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txāawe'sxtxi' akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹Txajū' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaççxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxāa kiwe vxite' cielu wantāimeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'. ¹²Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j libru yā'jçxa. Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnix yuu, txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa librote ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹³Yu'khē khēeçxa uusaawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu. ¹⁴Txajū' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txāa infxierno ipx walate khēenijū' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'. ¹⁵Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librote txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

21 ¹Txāa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txā'wē yuukahnī nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kīh mar yuhwa meek yuu. ²Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalem u'sesa txā'wē Dxus tasxu cielujū kijaçte. Txāa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ūythāsna ūs na'wē. ³Sa' cielujū sus na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, açxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ūsa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jīi yuutxna. Dxusa' txāawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. ⁴Txāasa Dxusa' kīh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txāa pa'gatey nyafxīi fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jī'k.

⁵Txajū' jxkaahnite kaççxa u'psa' na'jī'k:

—Mtheg, kīhtxwa jxuka yu'ptheçxa u'seçxaçxāath vxit jxuka jīçxa, ki' na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txāa pa'gatey txā' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jīçxa', ⁶ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsana. ⁷Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kīhwa Dxus jīi yu'sa' jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna. ⁸Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxsamée yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kīhtewa kazxçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus itxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, isxīisa txāawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j jī'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹Txajū' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wē Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx jī'phu'tx siete kopate txāa sietesawe'sx teeçxa' kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jī'k.

¹⁰Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thā'j vxiç seena' wala èete. Sa' kxtee kāhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujū kūisa's. ¹¹Txāa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ūsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txāa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wēk yu'. ¹²Sa' txāa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala èete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku jī'phu'. Sa' txāa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ūsu'. Txāa vxitxsu yu' Israel jī'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnix u'pu'. ¹³Sek kāani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxí. ¹⁴Txāa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txāa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txāa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

¹⁵Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' jī'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txāa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txāa kwet uph txā'wēsax isawa'j. ¹⁶Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy. Aça' Dxus angela' txāa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro jī'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy, khēete èetewa txakhuēy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'. ¹⁷Txajū' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y quatro metrok jī'phu' khēete èete. Kwe'sx isani metro jīitha'w txāa yakhíçxáak Dxus angela' isana ūsu'.

¹⁸Txāa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'.

¹⁹Kwet upha's kaaçxida!jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfxiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txã' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh; ²⁰tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprasa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txã'wësa yakhtxi skadni yu'. ²¹Doce vxitxa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte äjk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

²²Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kîhtewa jxuka äjãsa txãa çxhabte jxuka ähçxáak üsu', Piisxakuë jînisawa txã'wëy. ²³Txãa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txã'wësa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeek yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuë jînisafiçxáak yu'. ²⁴Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna. ²⁵Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa mée yuuna. ²⁶Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejüwe'sxwa. ²⁷Nawa kazxa yu' kîh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena îsxîisa kîjkihwa ewmée yüusa. Naasáa Piisxakuë jînisawa libru ji'pha' txãa librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxî fxi'zewa'jsa.

22 ¹Txajü' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txãa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna üsni vxite' Piisxakuë jînisawa txãawe'sx jxkaahna üsnijük kasehna üsu'. ²Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxãhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtüutasx buçxaçxa walaana kãhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txãa fxtüutasxa' a'te iisak yünna nes yu', txãasak anxute' doce weces yünnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejü nasatxwa jxuka. ³Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kîh yuhwamée yuuna. Txãa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuë jînisawa txãawe'sx jxkaahna üsutxna, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna. ⁴Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' äjãtxna, sa' Dxus yase's txãawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna. ⁵Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txãa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aça' kxtee üssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesuskristo kîiwa'j en utxa üsa'

⁶Txajü' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jînak we'we:

—Na'wẽ pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aça' txãatxi's isasa yuhtxna sũhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txãa pa'gatey nyafxí txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'stxi kaaũusuthe'kh txãa Dxus íçxáak açxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wẽ kĩhwa yũuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthéeyuumée txãatx kaajiyu'khan açxh naa ensu selpisaawe'stxi.

⁷Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsta' txãatx kxtey yũusa' seena' weçxana neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

⁸Juan yaasesa adxa' txã'wẽsatxthu uyna wẽse'ljna yuu. Sa' txã'wẽ uyna wẽse'lçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejxũkweh neewe'weya'. ⁹Nawa txãa yu' na'wẽk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejxũkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wẽysafíçxáath, iidx yakthẽ'jwe'sxwa ma'wẽta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txã'wẽsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wẽysafíçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we jĩ'k.

¹⁰Txajũ' ki' we'wek na'jĩna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txã'wẽme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en añxa'wa'. ¹¹Aça' txãa en añanijuyã'ja', pta'sxni's nwẽese'jsamée yu' jweefíçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwẽese'jsa' jweefíçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹²Txajũ' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kĩh yũuna fxi'zesatewa txã'wẽ fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxũçxa yuwe'nja. ¹³Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ũsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhẽwtewa adx íçxáa neeyũuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴Maawa athni rop'a's yaateçxa jiphsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabe vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtũutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsa's ũ'ya' u'kasa yakha'. ¹⁵Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pka' yũuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus ítĩmeesatx neewe'wesa, kíhtewa jxuka ísxĩwa'lçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa txã'wẽ yũusawe'sxa' u'kaya' añjameeçxa ekaju neeyũutxna.

¹⁶Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'stxi txã'wẽsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxte'wẽsath, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid jĩ'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhĩçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jĩ'k.

¹⁷Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisakuẽ jĩnisa nyuu txãawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jĩna.

Aça' txã'wẽ pi'kxni's wẽse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yũ'wẽesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'lmeete kaafxí'ze'jsa's, kĩh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

¹⁸Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna nwẽese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãate

kīhçxáawa yutxawáatxna açá' txã'wẽ yūusatxi's na'wẽ naa libroute kastigo fxi'jni ũsta' txãatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'. ¹⁹Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna kīhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna açá' txã'wẽ yūusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txãa fxtūutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txãa çxhabetwa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰Txã'wẽ yūuwa'jsa' na'jī'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jīte', passa':

—Txã'jīwaççxáawa, wēt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.